

VITAL RECORDS
OF
ASHFIELD
MASSACHUSETTS
TO THE YEAR 1850



PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND
BOSTON, MASS.

1942

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

FLORENCE CONANT HOWES,
in charge of Vital Records

HAVERHILL, MASS.
RECORD PUBLISHING Co.

1127551

THE TOWN OF ASHFIELD, Franklin County, was established June 21, 1765, from the new plantation called "Huntstown."

Population by Census:	1765 (Prov.)	[628];
1776 (Prov.),	628;	1790 (U.S.),
1800 (U.S.),	1741;	1810 (U.S.),
1820 (U.S.),	1748;	1830 (U.S.),
1840 (U.S.),	1610;	1850 (U.S.),
1855 (State),	1342;	1860 (U.S.),
1865 (State),	1221;	1870 (U.S.),
1875 (State),	1190;	1880 (U.S.),
1885 (State),	1097;	1890 (U.S.),
1895 (State),	1013;	1900 (U.S.),
1905 (State),	959;	1910 (U.S.),
1915 (State),	994;	1920 (U.S.),
1925 (State),	919;	1930 (U.S.),
1935 (State),	918;	1940 (U.S.),

EXPLANATIONS

1. The fact that a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in Ashfield does not prove that it occurred there, unless it is so stated in the record. When places other than Ashfield and Massachusetts are named in the original records they are given as they appear there; but when Ashfield is named, the initial letter only is used, except in unusual phrases.
2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records.
3. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents or if it is clear that the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record; but variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record.
4. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [—], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, "?m." is placed in brackets after the Christian name.
5. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed in full under the names of the man. The names of the women are used in general only as cross references. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.
6. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text.
7. Phrases between daggers †...† denote insertions in a later handwriting.

ABBREVIATIONS

- a.* — age
abt. — about
A. — Ashfield
b. — born
bp. — baptized
bur. — buried
cert. — “Certified”
ch. — child
chn. — children
C.R.1. — church record, Congregational Church
C.R.2. — church record, Baptist Church of Christ
C.R.3. — church record, St. John’s (Episcopal) Church of Ashfield
C.R.4. — church record, St. James (Episcopal) Church of Greenfield
Co. — County
d. — daughter; day; died
Dea. — deacon
dec'd — deceased
dup. — duplicate entry
Eld. — Elder
Ens. — Ensign
G.R.1. — gravestone record, Spruce Corner Cemetery
G.R.2. — gravestone record, Apple Valley Cemetery in Ashfield
G.R.3. — gravestone record, South Ashfield Cemetery
G.R.4. — gravestone record, Hill Cemetery
G.R.5 — gravestone record, Brier Hill Cemetery
G.R.6. — gravestone record, Beldingville Cemetery in Ashfield
G.R.7. — gravestone record, Baptist Corner Cemetery
G.R.8. — gravestone record, Ashfield Plain Cemetery
h. — hours; husband

- inf.* — infant
int. — publication of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
Lt. — Lieutenant
m. — marriage; married; month
min. — minutes
P.R.I. — private record, list of deaths in the custody of the town clerk
P.R.2. — private record, from the Joseph Hall family Bible in the possession (1932) of Charles A. Hall
P.R.3. — private record, from the Samuel Bement family Bible, the photographed records of which are in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
q.v. — which see; whom see
rec. — recorded
s. — son
Sr. — Senior
w. — week; wife
wid. — widow
widr. — widower
y. — year

ASHFIELD BIRTHS

ASHFIELD BIRTHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

ABEL, Elener, ch. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 26, 1773, C.R.I.
Elizabeth, ch. John and Elizabeth, May 3, 1758.
John, ch. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1762.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 26, 1773, C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1766.
Joseph, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 26, 1773, C.R.I.
Mary, ch. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1771.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 26, 1773, C.R.I.

ADAMS, John Quinsy, ch. Charles and Polly, bp. Sept. 15, 1822, C.R.I.
Martha Howes, ch. Charles and Polly, bp. Sept. 15, 1822, C.R.I.
Mary, twin d. Charles and Polly, bp. June —, 1824, C.R.I.
Nancy, twin d. Charles and Polly, bp. June —, 1824, C.R.I.

ALDEN, Abigail, ch. Barnabus [dup. crossed out, Barnabas] and Elizabeth, May 17 [dup. crossed out, May 7], 1776.
Abigail, ch. Barnabas and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 16, 1781, C.R.I.
Arion, ch. John and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1787.
Armille, ch. John and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1793.
Arthur, ch. Barnabas and w., Feb. 12, 1774. [*This entry crossed out, see Esther.*]

Barnabas G., ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil], Nov. 21, 1804.
[Barnabas Gilbirt Alden, s. Barnabas and Mehitable, C.R.I.]

Betsey, ch. John and Nancy, Mar. 7, 1789.
Caleb Johnson, s. Zephaniah and —, bp. Apr. 24, 1803, C.R.I.
Cyrus, ch. John and Nancy, Aug. —, 1795.
David, ch. John and Nancy, Feb. 10, 1813.
Deborah, ch. Barnabas and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 16, 1781, C.R.I.
Elizabeth, ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil], Feb. 7, 1787.
Enock, s. David and Lucy, bp. Feb. 11, 1770, C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- ALDEN, Esther, ch. Barnabus and Elizabeth, July 12, 1774.
 [See Arthur.]
- Esther, ch. Barnabas and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 16, 1781, C.R.I.
- Eunice, ch. John and Nancy, Sept. 12, 1790.
- Flavilla, ch. John and Nancy, June 4, 1804.
- Isabell M., d. David, farmer, and Esther of A., July 12, 1844,
 in A.
- John, ch. John and Nancy, Jan. 10, 1806.
- Jonathan, ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written
 before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil; Barnabas Jr. and
 Mehetabel, C.R.I.], Apr. 24, 1785.
- Lucy, ch. John and Nancy, July 22, 1797.
- Lucy T., ch. John and Nancy, Aug. 23, 1810.
- Lydia, w. Jonathan Gray, Apr. 16, 1764.
- Lydia, ch. Barnabas and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 16, 1781, C.R.I.
- Lydia, ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written before
 †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil; Mehetable, C.R.I.], Oct.
 18, 1800.
- Mandana, ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written
 before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil; Mehetable, C.R.I.],
 Mar. 5, 1803.
- Martha, ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written
 before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil; Barnabas Jr. and
 Mehetabel, C.R.I.], June 13, 1792.
- Mary, ch. Barnabas and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 16, 1781, C.R.I.
- Mary, ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written before
 †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil; Mehetabel, C.R.I.], Feb.
 14, 1799.
- Mary G., ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written
 before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil], July 15, 1806.
 [Mary Gould Alden, d. Barnabas and Mehetable, C.R.I.]
- Mehitabel, twin d. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable
 written before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil; Mehetabel,
 C.R.I.], Mar. 29, 1794.
- Mehitabel, ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written
 before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil; Mehetabel,
 C.R.I.], Oct. 22, 1795.
- Minerva, ch. John and Nancy, June 1, 1802. [w. Anson Bement,
 G.R.8.]
- Miranda Smith [—], w. Joseph, Feb. 20, 1823, G.R.4.
- Nancy, ch. John and Nancy, Feb. 10, 1792.
- Orion (see Arion).
- Paschal, ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written before
 †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil; Barnabas Jr. and
 Mehetable, C.R.I.], Aug. 25, 1788.

ALDEN, Rocksy, ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil; Mehitable, C.R.I.], Apr. 6, 1797.

Sophronia, ch. John and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1808.

Susanna, ch. Barnabas and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 16, 1781, C.R.I.

Willard, ch. John and Nancy, Apr. 24, 1800.

Zephaniah, ch. Barnabus [dup. crossed out, Barnabas] and Elizabeth, Apr. 2 [dup. crossed out, Apr. 6], 1780.

Zephaniah, ch. Barnabas and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 16, 1781, C.R.I.

_____, s. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil], Feb. 1, 1784.

_____, s. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil], June 5, 1790.

_____, d. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil], Apr. 17, 1791.

_____, twin d. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil], Mar. 29, 1794.

_____, s. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil], Dec. 15, 1808.

ALLEN, Abel (see Obel).

Abijah, ch. Enoch and Mercy, bp. Oct. 29, 1780, C.R.I.

Aretas, ch. Enoch and Mercy, bp. Oct. 29, 1780, C.R.I.

Consider, s. Enoch and Mercy, bp. Aug. 10, 1788, C.R.I.

Enoch, ch. Enoch and Mercy, May 6, 1772.

Enoch, ch. Enoch and Mercy, bp. Oct. 29, 1780, C.R.I.

Esther, d. Lamberton and Esther, bp. May 18, 1783, C.R.I.

Eunice, d. Enoch and Mercy, bp. Aug. 9, 1786, C.R.I.

Heman, ch. Enoch and Mercy, bp. Oct. 29, 1780, C.R.I.

James, ch. Giles and Lydia †Bryant†, Jan. 28, 1813.

Lamberton, ch. Lamberton and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, C.R.I.

Martha (see Patty).

Necho, ch. Lamberton and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1775, C.R.I.

Obed, s. Enoch and Mercy, bp. Nov. 11, 1781, C.R.I.

Obel, s. Lamberton and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1778, C.R.I.

Patty, w. John Pease, May 11, 1778, in E. Windsor, Conn.

[This entry written on loose sheet.]

Sarah, d. Lamberton and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1776, C.R.I.

ALLIS (see also Ellis), Polly, d. Russel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 22, 1786, C.R.I.

AMSDEN (Amsdel), Clarissa, d. Asahel and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1773, C.R.I.

Jerusha, d. Asahel and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1773, C.R.I.

Mendee (Amsdel), d. Asahel and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1781, C.R.I.

AMSDEN, Naomi, d. Asahel and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1773, C.R.I.

ANDREWS (Andras), Adolphus (Andras), s. James and Ruth, bp. Sept. 14, 1794, C.R.I.

Almira, d. James and Ruth, bp. May 14, 1786, C.R.I.

Almira, ch. Rodolphus and Lois, Feb. 28, 1824.

Dorcus, d. James and Ruth, bp. May 30, 1784, C.R.I.

Fanny Loisa, ch. Rodolphus and Lois, Apr. 24, 1826.

George Willis, ch. Rodolphus and Lois, Dec. 6, 1830.

James, s. James and Ruth, bp. Jan. 13, 1782, C.R.I.

Jane Elizabeth, d. Simeon, laborer (b. A.), and Lucy Adeline (b. A.) of A., Oct. 3, 1849, in A.

Lucresa (Andras), d. James and Ruth, bp. May 7, 1796, C.R.I.

Lucresy, d. James and Ruth, bp. Mar. 28, 1790, C.R.I.

Lucy Caroline, ch. Simeon and Lucy Adeline, Nov. 23, 1846.

Sarah Ann, ch. Rodolphus and Lois, Sept. 5, 1828.

William Alva, ch. Simeon and Lucy Adeline, Aug. 26, 1842.

William Alvah, s. Simeon, labourer, and Adeline of A., Nov. 23, 1847 [*sic, rec.* June 26, 1847], in A.

Willis, ch. Rodolphus and Lois, July 22, 1822.

ANNABLE (Annabel, Annible), Anner (Annible), June 29, 1786. [*Rec. with ch. of Edward and Jemima.*]

Barnabas, s. Samuel and Desire, bp. Mar. 2, 1766, C.R.I.

Barnabas, s. Samuel and Desire, bp. May 31, 1767, C.R.I.

Bartlit, ch. Barnabas and w., Oct. 7, 1800.

Bethiah (Annabel), d. Samuel and Desire, bp. Oct. 9, 1763, C.R.I.

Daniel Brumley, ch. Barnabas and w., ——— [*rec. before ch. b. Oct. 7, 1800.*].

Demmock (Annible), s. Edward and Jemima, Sept. 1, 1783.

Electa, ch. Barnabas and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1792.

Mehitable (Annible), Dec. 14, 1784. [*Rec. with ch. of Edward and Jemima.*]

Nancy, ch. Barnabas and Ruth, June 14, 1796.

Samuel (Annabel), s. Samuel and Desire, bp. June 25, 1769, C.R.I.

Samuel, ch. Barnabas and Ruth, July 7, 1794.

ARMS, Sally Baudman, d. David and Sally Geret, bp. Nov. 17, 1793, C.R.I.

BACHELOR (see Batchelor).

BACON (Baccon), Daniel, s. Daniel and Esther, June 12, 1773.

Lemuel (Baccon), s. Moses and Sara, Aug. 20, 1775.

Moses (Baccon), s. Moses and Sara, Nov. 8, 1773.

BAKER, Amasa, ch. Joseph and Elizebeth, Apr. 15, 1778.

Chester, ch. Joseph and Elizebeth, Mar. 20, 1787.

Mercy, ch. Joseph and Elizebeth, Nov. 4, 1783.

Roswell, ch. Joseph and Elizebeth, Nov. 14, 1781.

BALDWIN (Baldin), Betsey, d. David Jr. and Penelopee, bp.

Mar. 24, 1795, C.R.I.

Daniel (Baldin), s. David Jr. and Penelopee, bp. Nov. 16, 1800, C.R.I.

David (Baldin), s. David Jr. and Penelopee, bp. Sept. 22, 1798, C.R.I.

Eden Augustine, ch. Eden and Roxy, Aug. 28, 1828.

Ephraim, ch. Eden and Roxy, Nov. 17, 1837.

Jonathan, ch. Eden and Roxy, Feb. 3, 1833.

Lamira, ch. Eden and Roxy, Aug. 19, 1835.

Lora (Baldin), d. David and Penelapee, bp. Nov. 10, 1793, C.R.I.

Margaret Sarah, d. Burr and Cornelia, bp. June 24, 1837, C.R.I.

Nancy, d. David Jr. and Penelepee, bp. Dec. 4, 1796, C.R.I.

Roxy Jane, ch. Eden and Roxy, June 28, 1830.

BARBER, Augusta Lucinda, ch. Samuel and Lucinda G. Arms, Oct. 7, 1840.

Caroline Rebecca, ch. Samuel and Sarah, May 31, 1829.

Charles Toplis, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1827.

Eliza Emma, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1835.

Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Experience Palmer, Oct. 14, 1803, in Savoy.

Fanny Arms, ch. Samuel and Lucinda G. Arms, Aug. 29, 1842.

Fidelia Jennette, ch. William H. and Caroline, June 24, 1844.

George Mason, ch. Samuel and Lucinda G. Arms, Mar. 2, 1844.

Harriet Lesure, ch. John and Lois, Mar. 25, 1835.

Henry Hayward, ch. William H. and Caroline, June 12, 1837.

James Tilly, ch. William H. [dup. mechanic] and Caroline [dup. of A.], Jan. 25, 1847 [dup. in A.].

Jane, ch. Joseph and Experience Palmer, July 4, 1813, in A.

John, ch. Joseph and Experience Palmer, Aug. 8, 1796, in Rhode Island.

Joseph, h. Experience Palmer, Mar. 21, 1765, in Belper, Eng. [in Belper, Derbyshire, Eng., G.R.3.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Experience Palmer, Apr. 6, 1806, in Savoy.

Joseph Ernest, ch. William H. and Caroline, June 5, 1839.

Lucinda G. [——], w. Samuel, May 18, 1804, G.R.3.

Lucy, ch. Joseph and Experience Palmer, May 18, 1810, in A.

- BARBER, Mary Jane, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1831.
 Samuel, Apr. 2, 1792, in Belper, Derbyshire, Eng., G.R.3.
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Experience Palmer, Oct. 12, 1801, in
 Savoy.
 Sarah Ann, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1825.
 Waite J., ch. Joseph and Experience Palmer, Nov. 2, 1797, in
 Rhode Island.
 †William† Henry, ch. Joseph and Experience Palmer, Feb. 28,
 1808, in Savoy.
- BARDWELL**, Mary H. [—], w. Olin, Mar. 24, 1799,
 G.R.8.
 Olin, Aug. 24, 1796, G.R.8.
- BARTLIT** (Bartlet), Hannah, ch. [Dr., C.R.I. G.R.8.]
 Phin[eha]s and Mehitabel, Apr. 27, 1774.
 Hannah, d. Phin[eha]s and Mehitable, Aug. 13, 1778.
 Horatio, s. Phin[eha]s and Sara, Oct. 8, 1786.
 Jerusha, d. Phin[eha]s and Sara, Apr. [Apr. *written above*
May crossed out] 31 [sic], 1785. [bp. May 15, C.R.I.]
 Lidia, d. Phin[eha]s and Sara, Jan. 17, 1782. [Lydia Bartlet,
 C.R.I.]
 Mehitabel, ch. Phin[eha]s and Mehitabel, Sept. 14, 1750. [*This*
entry crossed out.]
 Mehitabel, ch. [Dr., C.R.I.] Phin[eha]s and Mehitabel, Nov. 14,
 1769.
 Molle (Bartlet), d. Capt. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Mar. 7,
 177 [worn, ? 9].
 Moses, ch. [Dr., C.R.I.] Phin[eha]s and Mehitabel, May 22,
 1772.
 Phin[eha]s, s. Phin[eha]s and Sara, Aug. 8, 1783.
 William, s. Phin[eha]s and Sara, Jan. 7, 1793.
- BASSETT**, Abigail, ch. Lot and †Deborah Howest†, May 27,
 1799.
 Ann Eliza, ch. Francis and Mehitable, May 5, 1839.
 Anna, ch. Henry and w., Mar. 1, 1816.
 Charles, s. Phillip, farmer, and Sarah [Sarah V., C.R.I.] of A.,
 July 18, 1847, in A.
 Charles Ralph, ch. Francis and Mehitable, Dec. 14, 1836.
 Cordelia A. Swift [—], w. Francis, Sept. 16, 1830, G.R.8.
 Deborah, ch. Lot and †Deborah Howest†, Feb. 20, 1784.
 Deborah, ch. Thomas and Fanny, Aug. 14, 1816.
 Elisha, ch. Lot and †Deborah Howest†, July 27, 1791.
 Elisha, ch. Thomas and Fanny, June 6, 1818.
 Emily Celestia, ch. Francis and Mehitable, Feb. 7, 1835.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

BASSETT, Francis, ch. Lot and †Deborah Howes†, May 14, 1796.
 Francis, ch. Francis and Mehitable, July 1, 1825. [On stone
 with Cordelia A. Swift Bassett, 1830, G.R.8.]
 George, ch. Henry and w., Apr. 2, 1803.
 Hannah, ch. Henry and w., July 21, 1813.
 Henry, ch. Henry and w., Apr. 22, 1810.
 John Henry, ch. Francis and Mehitable, Sept. 1, 1833. [On
 stone with Sylvia H. Longley Bassett, 1835, G.R.8.]
 Juliann, ch. Francis and Mehitable, May 24, 1823. [Julia A., w.
 Henry S. Ranney, G.R.8.]
 Lot, ch. Lot and †Deborah Howes†, Mar. 13, 1805.
 Lydia, ch. Lot and †Deborah Howes†, Feb. 10, 1794.
 Lydia Sears, ch. Thomas and Fanny, Oct. 19, 1820.
 Mary, ch. Lot and †Deborah Howes†, Jan. 19, 1786.
 Mary, ch. Henry and w., Nov. 7, 1822.
 Mehitable, ch. Francis and Mehitable, Aug. 28, 1827. [w.
 Chauncey Bryant, Aug. 26, G.R.8.]
 Mercy, ch. Henry and w., June 4, 1805.
 Nancy, ch. W[illia]m and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1828.
 Orvilla, ch. Francis and Mehitable, Dec. 3, 1830. [w. Joseph
 Hall, G.R.8.]
 Philip, ch. Henry and w., Sept. 19, 1807.
 Rosalind Sarah, ch. Francis and Mehitable, May 7, 1843.
 Samuel, ch. Lot and †Deborah Howes†, July 26, 1802.
 Susanna, ch. Henry and w., Mar. 17, —— [rec. before ch. b.
 Apr. 2, 1803].
 Sylvia H. Longley [—], w. John H., Sept. 30, 1835, G.R.8.
 Thomas, ch. Lot and †Deborah Howes†, Apr. 10, 1789.
 William, ch. Lot and †Deborah Howes†, Dec. 11, 1782.
 William, ch. Henry and w., Nov. 1, 1819.
 William F., ch. W[illia]m and Nancy, July 11, 1825.

BATCHELOR (Bachelor), Catharine, ch. Sam[ue]l and
 Catharine [ch. Sam[ue]l and Catharine crossed out; d.
 Sam[ue]l and Catherine, c.r.i.], Aug. 28, 1776.
 Civille (Bachelor), ch. Consider and w., June 27, 1804.
 Consider, ch. Sam[ue]l and Catharine [ch. Sam[ue]l and
 Catharine crossed out; s. Sam[ue]l and Catharine, c.r.i.],
 Feb. 1, 1780.
 Consider (Bachelor) Jr., ch. Consider and w., May 11, 1800.
 Hannah (Bachelor), ch. Consider and w., June 27, 1802.
 Lidia, ch. Sam[ue]l and Catharine [ch. Sam[ue]l and Catharine
 crossed out], June 1, 1770. [Lydia, d. Samuel and Cathrine,
 c.r.i.]

BATCHELOR, Lucy, ch. Sam[ue]l and Catharine [ch. Sam[ue]l and Catharine crossed out; d. Samuel and Cathrine, C.R.I.], July 1, 1767.

Lydia (see Lidia).

Nathan, ch. Sam[ue]l and Catharine, Aug. 26, 1765 [*This entry crossed out*; dup. Nathan Batchelor [ch. Sam[ue]l and Catharine crossed out], Aug. 27, 1765]. [s. Samuel and Catharine, C.R.I.]

Sara, ch. Sam[ue]l and Catharine [ch. Sam[ue]l and Catharine crossed out], Jan. 23, 1774. [Sarah, d. Samuel and Cathrine, C.R.I.]

Sibyl (see Civille).

BATES, Alonzo, ch. Calvin and w., Mar. 23, 1834.

Catherine Jane, d. Calvin and Olive G., bp. Feb. 7, 1841, C.R.I.

Eliza, ch. Calvin and w. [Olive, C.R.I.], Apr. 29, 1832.

BEALS, Albert Chalmers, s. Harvey and Sarah P., bp. Aug. —, 1847, C.R.I.

Aurelia, ch. Hiram and Peddy Dyer, Feb. 4, 1832.

Comfort, May 20, 1766, G.R.I.

Eliza, ch. Hiram and Peddy Dyer, Sept. 7, 1829.

Fidelia, ch. Hiram and Peddy Dyer, —, 1825 “?8” [see death]. [bp. Jan. 1, 1828, C.R.I.]

Francis A., ch. Hiram and Peddy Dyer, June 20, 1836.

Franklin H., ch. Hiram and Peddy Dyer, Feb. 16, 1834.

Hannah, ch. Hiram and Peddy Dyer, Nov. 13, 1822.

Hannah, ch. —— and Peddy, bp. Jan. 1, 1828, C.R.I.

Heneretta, ch. —— and Peddy, bp. Jan. 1, 1828, C.R.I.

Julius, ch. Hiram and Peddy Dyer, —, 1843 “?” [see death].

Leavitt, ch. Hiram and Peddy Dyer, Sept. 11, 1820.

Leroy C., ch. Hiram and Peddy Dyer, May 6, 1842.

Lydia Fidelia, ch. Hiram [dup. farmer] and Peddy Dyer [dup. omits Dyer, adds of A.], Jan. 8, 1846 [dup. in A.].

Polly, “adult” d. Comfort, bp. Sept. 5, 1819, C.R.I.

Rosina, ch. Hiram and Peddy Dyer, Apr. 13, 1827.

BELDING (Beldin), Aaron, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, July 21, 1774.

Aaron, ch. John and Priscilla Wait, June 4, 1786.

Abigail, ch. Ebenez[e]r and Jenezer, Sept. 2, 1771.

Alma, ch. Moses and Polly Putney, July 20, 1818.

Alvah Norton, ch. Hiram and Mary, Mar. 27, 1838.

Ameret Mari, ch. Tho[mas] and Lucretia, bp. June 23, 1822, C.R.I.

Asenath, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 29, 1764.

Ashur, s. Ebenez[e]r and Jenezer, Jan. 20, 1777. [Asher, C.R.I.]

- BELDING, Betsey Howes, ch. Tho[ma]s and Lucretia, bp. June 23, 1822, C.R.I.
- Betsey Maria, ch. David and w., Apr. 23, 1822.
- Caroline Whittemore, ch. David and w., Aug. 28, 1827.
- Charlotte, d. Amos and Miriam, bp. June 5, 1814, C.R.I.
- Clarinda M., ch. Moses and Polly Putney, Mar. 20, 1824.
- Daniel, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, June 17, 1754.
- David, ch. John and Priscilla Wait, July 13, 1796.
- David Darwin, ch. David and w., Nov. 2, 1835.
- David Wilson, ch. Hiram and Mary, Feb. 11, 1832.
- Ebenez[e]r, ch. Ebenez[e]r and Jenezer, Jan. 5, 1768.
- Ebenez[e]r, ch. Ebenez[e]r and Jenezer, Aug. 23, 1769.
- Elizabeth, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Jan. 7, 1770.
- †Ellen Isabel, ch. Moses and Sally (second w.), Aug. 29, 1843†.
- Esther, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 18, 1761.
- Esther, ch. John and Priscilla Wait, Jan. 19, 1788.
- Franklin M., ch. Moses and Polly Putney, May 2, 1822.
- Frederick W., ch. Moses and Polly Putney, May 8, 1820.
- Freeman, s. Amos and Miriam, bp. May 28, 1815, C.R.I.
- Hannah, d. John and Keturah, bp. Dec. 23, 1777, C.R.I.
- Harriet Sophia, ch. David and w., June 13, 1824.
- Henry Clay, ch. Hiram and Mary, Dec. 28, 1842.
- Hiram, ch. John and Priscilla Wait, July 18, 1802.
- Hiram A., ch. Moses and Polly Putney, Nov. 13, 1826.
- Hiram Hurlburt, ch. Hiram and Mary, Mar. 22, 1835.
- Jerusha, ch. John and Priscilla Wait, Feb. 24, 1798.
- John [second dup. h. Priscilla Wait], ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Dec. 17, 1756.
- John, ch. John and Priscilla Wait, Jan. 19, 1783.
- John Franklin, ch. Tho[ma]s and Lucretia, bp. June 23, 1822, C.R.I.
- John Franklin, ch. Hiram and Mary, Jan. 2, 1837.
- Keturah, d. John and Keturah, bp. July 9, 1775, C.R.I.
- Lovissa, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, June 6, 1765.
- Lucinda, d. John and Katura, bp. Feb. 28, 1773, C.R.I.
- Marcy [dup. Mercy], ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 9, 1755.
- Mary, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 3, 1758.
- Mary, 1785 (see Polly).
- Mary Jane, ch. Hiram and Mary, Sept. 11, 1840.
- Mehitable, d. John and Keturah, Dec. 11, 1770.
- Mercy, 1755 (see Marcy).
- Mercy, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 29, 1759.
- Milo Merrick, ch. Hiram and Mary, Apr. 3, 1833.
- Moses, ch. John and Priscilla Wait, Oct. 18, 1794.

BELDING, Nathani[e]l, ch. Ebenez[e]r [Jr., C.R.I.] and Jenezer,
June 22, 1774.

Pamela Wait, d. Aron and ——, bp. Oct. 30, 1825, C.R.I.

Polly, twin ch. John and Priscilla Wait, Jan. 20, 1785.

Priscilla, ch. John and Priscilla Wait, Jan. 16, 1793.

Putney O., ch. Moses and Polly Putney, Mar. 19, 1832.

Reuben, ch. John and Priscilla Wait, May 10, 1791.

Samuel Jr., ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 26, 1762.

Sam[ue]ll, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 10, 1767.

Sarah, d. John and Keturah, bp. Jan. 9, 1785, C.R.I.

Sarah L., ch. Moses and Polly Putney, May 20, 1829.

Silvia [——] (Beldin), w. Asher, June 26, 1779, G.R.4.

Submit, twin ch. John and Priscilla Wait, Jan. 20, 1785.

Sylvia (see Silvia).

Tiberius, ch. John and Priscilla Wait, Sept. 16, 1800.

William Webster, ch. David and w., Mar. 9, 1833.

Zimri, s. John and Keturah, bp. Oct. 3, 1779, C.R.I.

BEMENT, Albert A., Jan. 22, 1837, [*on stone with Mary E., 1840*] G.R.8.

Almira, ch. John and Rachel, Dec. 13, 1805.

Anson, ch. Phineas and Jemima (Smith) (Griffith), Mar. 29, 1795. [h. Minerva (Alden), h. Polly Harris, G.R.8.]

Anson, ch. George Jr. and Achsah Sears, May 31, 1833.

Anson Albert, ch. Anson and Polly Baker (second w.), Jan. 13, 1838.

Asa, ch. Phineas and Jemima (Smith) (Griffith), Nov. 10, 1796.

Asa Hosmer, s. Severence and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1800, C.R.I.

Betsey, ch. Severence and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1798, C.R.I.

Betseys, ch. Anson and Minerva, June 19, 1824, G.R.8.

Betseys 2d, ch. Anson and Minerva, May 11, 1826, G.R.8.

Caroline Elizabeth, ch. Rufus, Mar. 25, 1845, P.R.3.

Charlotte, ch. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 14, 1816. [w. Nahum Putney, d. Samuel and Anna (Hosmer), P.R.3.]

Charlotte Ann, ch. Rufus, July —, 1834, in A., P.R.3.

Chester, ch. Samuel and Anne, Sept. 3, 1795. [h. Mary (Newell), s. Samuel and Anna (Hosmer), P.R.3.]

Chester Newhall, s. Chester and Polly, bp. May 1, 1825, C.R.I.

Clara Isabel, ch. Wait Esq. and Clarissa †Ranney†, Mar. 10, 1840.

Daniel, ch. Dea. John and Mary †(Wait)†, Sept. 4, 1773.

Daniel, s. Dea. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1782, C.R.I.

Edmund, [twin] ch. Reuben and w., Nov. 28, 1805.

Edmund, ch. Reuben and Esther, bp. Oct. 9, 1808, C.R.I.

Edward Pynchon, ch. William, Dec. 4, 1843, P.R.3.

- BEMENT, Edwin, [twin] ch. Reuben and w., Nov. 28, 1805.
 Edwin, s. Willard and Fanny, bp. July 1, 1832, C.R.I.
 Electa, ch. Jesper [Jasper, C.R.I. P.R.3.] and Electa, Jan. 27,
 1823.
 Elijah Green, ch. Russell and Sally, Oct. 18, 1808.
 Emeline, ch. Russell and Sally, Sept. 15, 1812.
 Emery Harris, ch. Anson and Polly Baker (second w.), June
 18, 1841.
 Emily, ch. John and Rachel, Aug. 29, 1801.
 Emily Evelina, d. Dea. Jared and Emily, bp. June 19, 1836,
 C.R.I.
 Esther, ch. Reuben and w., Sept. 12, 1793.
 Esther, ch. Reuben and Esther, bp. Oct. 9, 1808, C.R.I.
 Eunice, ch. Reuben and w., Feb. 17, 1791.
 Eunice, ch. Reuben and Esther, bp. Oct. 9, 1808, C.R.I.
 Hannah, ch. Dea. John and Mary †(Wait)†, Aug. 31, 1771.
 Harriet, ch. John and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1803.
 Horace, ch. Reuben and w., Feb. 21, 1792.
 Horace, ch. Reuben and Esther, bp. Oct. 9, 1808, C.R.I.
 Horatio Bryant, ch. Anson and Polly Baker (second w.), June
 16, 1834. [*On stone with Ellen (Lilly), G.R.8.*]
 Irinda, 1777 (see Lucinda).
 Irinda, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1779, C.R.I.
 Jared, ch. Reuben and w. [Esther, C.R.I.], Oct. 9, 1796.
 Jasper, ch. Samuel and Anne, Feb. 24, 1794. [h. Electa (Cham-
 berlain), s. Samuel and Anna (Hosmer), P.R.3.]
 John Jr., ch. John and Rachel, Sept. 27, 1791.
 John, s. Russell and ——, bp. Mar. —, 1824, C.R.I.
 John, ch. Russell and Sally, Oct. 12, 1824.
 Joseph, ch. John and Rachel, Sept. 5, 1799.
 Joseph, ch. Jesper and Electa, Aug. 15, 1825.
 Joseph Russell, ch. Russell and Sally, Mar. 14, 1826.
 Leonard, ch. Reuben and w., Mar. 15, 1803.
 Leonard, ch. Reuben and Esther, bp. Oct. 9, 1808, C.R.I.
 Lewis, ch. Jesper and Electa, Oct. 6, 1828. [Lewis W., P.R.3.]
 Lois, ch. Reuben and Esther, bp. Oct. 9, 1808, C.R.I.
 Louis, ch. Reuben and w., Feb. 18, 1798.
 Louisa Maria, ch. Rufus, Jan. —, 1837, in Michigan, P.R.3.
 Lovina Ann Elishaba, d. Chester and Polly, bp. Mar. 7, 1830,
 C.R.I.
 Lucinda [? Irinda], ch. Dea. John and Mary †(Wait)†, June 9,
 1777.
 Lucy, ch. John and Rachel, Dec. 29, 1797.
 Lucy Maria, ch. Anson and Minerva Alden, Mar. 16, 1820.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- BEMENT, Maria Louisa, ch. Wait Esq. and Clarissa †Ranney† [dup. of A.], Feb. 5, 1844 [dup. in A.].
- Marietta, ch. Jesper [Jasper, P.R.3.] and Electa, Apr. 19, 1836.
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary Ann, ch. Samuel and Anne, Jan. 1, 1811. [Marianne, w. Daniel Graves, w. George Hall, d. Samuel and Anna (Hosmer), P.R.3.]
- Mary E. [? m.], Oct. 17, 1840, [*on stone with Albert A., 1837*] G.R.8.
- Mary Electa, ch. Jesper [Jasper, G.R.4. P.R.3.] and Electa, Mar. 17, 1833.
- Mary J., d. Anson and Polly, May 21, 1843, G.R.8.
- Mary Jane, ch. Rufus, Mar. —, 1843, in Michigan, P.R.3.
- May, d. Samuel, teacher (b. A.), and Sarah (b. Lowell) of A., Oct. 28, 1849, in A.
- Menda, d. Dea. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1785, C.R.I.
- Minerva Alden, ch. Anson and Polly Baker (second w.), Oct. 18, 1831.
- Nancy, ch. Samuel and Anne, July 31, 1797, in Buckland. [w. George Hall, d. Samuel and Anna (Hosmer), P.R.3.]
- Phineas, ch. Dea. John and Mary †(Wait)†, July 17, 1759 [*sic, rec. after ch. b. June 9, 1777*].
- Phineas, ch. Anson and Minerva, Sept. 2, 1822, G.R.8.
- Polly, ch. Severence and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1798, C.R.I.
- Polly Harris [—], w. Anson, Aug. 24, 1797, G.R.8.
- Polly Sherwin, d. Reuben and Esther, bp. May 7, 1809, C.R.I.
- Priscilla, ch. Sumner and Priscilla, Apr. 8, 1827.
- Reuben, ch. Dea. John and Mary †(Wait)†, Jan. 4, 1767.
- Reuben Jr., ch. Reuben and w., June 19, 1789.
- Reuben, ch. Reuben and Esther, bp. Oct. 9, 1808, C.R.I.
- Rochsah, ch. Reuben and w., Apr. 20, 1795. [Roxa, ch. Reuben and Esther, C.R.I.]
- Rozilla, ch. Severence and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1798, C.R.I.
- Rufus, s. Samuel and Anna, bp. July 10, 1808, C.R.I. [h. Lovisa Maria (Hooker), s. Samuel and Anna (Hosmer), b. June 5, P.R.3.]
- Russell, ch. John and Rachel, Sept. 8, 1788.
- Sally, ch. John and Rachel, June 30, 1809.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Anne [Anna (Hosmer), P.R.3.], Oct. 7, 1799.
- Samuel, ch. Jesper and Electa, Mar. 17, 1820.
- Sam[ue]ll, ch. Dea. John and Mary †(Wait)†, May 17, 1769. [Samuel, h. Anna (Hosmer), in A., P.R.3.]
- Sarah, ch. Dea. John and Mary †(Wait)†, May 22, 1775.
- Sarah Pynchon, d. William, Mar. 9, 1838, P.R.3.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- BEMENT, Stephen, ch. Samuel and Anne, Oct. 28, 1801. [s. Samuel and Anna (Hosmer), Oct. 26, P.R.3.]
- Stephen, ch. Samuel and Anne [Anna (Hosmer), P.R.3.], Jan. 3, 1804.
- Stephen Hosmer (see Stephen Osmer Bement).
- Stephen Mason, ch. Rufus, Dec. 25, 1838, in Michigan, P.R.3.
- Stephen Osmer, s. Chester and Polly, bp. Oct. 22, 1820, C.R.I. [Stephen Hosmer Bement, b. Sept. 2, P.R.3.]
- Sumner, ch. Reuben and w., Sept. 9, 1799.
- Sumner, ch. Reuben and Esther, bp. Oct. 9, 1808, C.R.I.
- Susan Ames, d. William, Aug. 4, 1840, P.R.3.
- Susan Smith, ch. Russell and Sally, Feb. 14, 1822.
- Sylvester, ch. John and Rachel, July 21, 1794.
- Theodore Weld, s. Sumner and Fanny, bp. June 19, 1836, C.R.I.
- Wait, ch. Phineas and Jemima (Smith) (Griffith), July 24, 1799.
- Willard, ch. Reuben and w., Oct. 27, 1801.
- Willard, ch. Reuben and Esther, bp. Oct. 9, 1808, C.R.I.
- William, ch. Samuel and Anne, Apr. 5, 1806. [h. Sarah W. Pynchon, s. Samuel and Anna (Hosmer), Apr. 6, P.R.3.]
- William Flower, ch. Russell and Sally, May 3, 1810.
- William Flower, ch. Russell and Sally, June 29, 1818.
- William Sylvester, ch. Russell and Sally, Jan. 1, 1829.
- _____, ch. Willard, Feb. —, 1827, C.R.I.
- _____, s. Samuel, preceptor, and Sarah of A., July —, 1847, in A.

BENNET, Elisabeth King, ch. John and Mary, bp. July 21, 1793, C.R.I.

John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1794, C.R.I.

BENTON, Bela, s. Bezer and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 11, 1789, C.R.I.

Bezer, s. Bezer and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 8, 1796, C.R.I.

Daniel, s. Bezer and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 7, 1791, C.R.I.

Elisabeth, d. Bezer and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 26, 1786, C.R.I.

Levina, d. Bezer and ——, bp. Apr. 25, 1802, C.R.I.

_____, d. Bezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1793, G.R.8.

_____, s. Bezer and Laevina, May 7, 1799, G.R.8.

BLAISDALE, Ann †Cempton†, ch. Rev. S[ilas], bp. Oct. —, 1830, C.R.3.

Frederick Emerson, ch. ——, bp. July 19, 1835, C.R.3.

BLAKE, Charles B., ch. Hosea and w., May 3, 1825.

Comfort, ch. Silas and Parnel, Jan. 20, 1799.

Dorus, ch. Silas and Parnel, Aug. 13, 1794, in Goshen.

- BLAKE**, Eunice, ch. Dorus and w., June 27, 1822.
 Eunice, ch. Dorus and w., Nov. 22, 1824. [w. Joshua Knowlton,
 G.R.5.]
 Hosea, ch. Silas and Parnel, Mar. 27, 1796.
 Joseph, [twin] ch. Hosea and w., Sept. 16, 1830.
 Lucinda, ch. Dorus and w., Oct. 25, 1820.
 Mehitable, ch. Silas and Parnel, Feb. 23, 1801.
 Mary Pamela (see Polly Parmelia).
 Nancy, ch. Silas and Parnel, Aug. 19, 1803.
 Nancy, [twin] ch. Hosea and w., Sept. 16, 1830. [w. Chauncey
 Boice, G.R.8.]
 Pamela, [twin] ch. Silas and Parnel, Mar. 18, 1807.
 Parmelia, ch. Dorus and w., May 13, 1827.
 Parnel, [twin] ch. Silas and Parnel, Mar. 18, 1807.
 Parthena [—], w. Hosea, Dec. 24, 1800, G.R.5.
 Polly Parmelia, ch. Dorus and w., Aug. 18, 1830.
 Silas, ch. Hosea and w., Oct. 10, 1823.
- BLOOD**, Ebenezer Bracket, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Aug.
 18, 1816, C.R.I.
 Ebenezer T., ch. Thomas and w., Feb. 7, 1831.
 Hannah B., ch. Thomas and w., Oct. 19, 1819.
 Lemuel Briant, s. E. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 17, 1809, C.R.I.
 Lucinda, ch. Thomas and w., Oct. 9, 1814. [w. Elisha R. Cobb,
 G.R.5.]
 Lucy Freedom, ch. Thomas and w., Apr. 10, 1826.
 Nathan, s. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, bp. June 12, 1814, C.R.I.
 Rhoda Fidelia, ch. Thomas and w., Dec. 2, 1828.
 Sally, d. E. and Hannah, bp. May 24, 1812, C.R.I.
 William M., ch. Thomas and w., Dec. 19, 1816.
- BLOODWORTH**, Anna, "adopted" ch. Timothy, bp. Sept. 15,
 1782, C.R.I.
- BOBBIN**, Titus, s. Peg (nigro, "a Servt of Jacob Sherwin
 Esqr"), Mar. 23, 1781.
- BOICE**, Chauncey, ch. Sanford and Clarissa, Oct. 31, 1829.
 [h. Nancy (Blake), h. Lavina (Cross), G.R.8.]
 Clarissa A., ch. Sanford and Clarissa, Sept. 12, 1818.
 Eliza Ellen, ch. Sanford and Clarissa, June 15, 1835. [w.
 Frederick G. Howes, —, 1836, G.R.8.]
 Eliza S., ch. Sanford and Clarissa, Nov. 20, 1822.
 Henry Clay, ch. Sanford and Clarissa, Oct. 1, 1838.
 Jerusha S., ch. Sanford and Clarissa, Apr. 25, 1827.
 John C., ch. Sanford and Clarissa, Mar. 18, 1825.
 Laura Ann, ch. Sanford and Clarissa, Sept. 29, 1816.

BOICE, Lemuel S., ch. Sanford and Clarissa, Sept. 14, 1820.
 Sanford, ch. Sanford and Clarissa, July 3, 1832.
 ——, s. Sanford and Clarissa, Sept. 18, 1815.

BOOTH, George S., h. Henrietta A. (Truer), s. Stephen and Electa (Warren), Feb. 22, 1839, in Charlemont.
 Guelma M. [? m.], ——, 1837, [*on stone with Nathaniel Clark, 1824*] G.R.4.

BOWMAN, Amelia S. [——], w. Truman, Nov. 5, 1840,
 G.R.8.

Truman, h. Amelia S., Oct. 26, 1832, G.R.8.

BRACKET, Ann Maria, d. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1822, C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Hannah, bp. Apr. 16, 1822, C.R.I.

Hannah Crittenden, d. Ezra and Hannah, bp. Apr. 16, 1822,
 C.R.I.

Harriet Newel, d. Ezra and Hannah, bp. May 23, 1823, C.R.I.
 Jonathan, ch. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. June 12, 1793, C.R.I.
 Nancy, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, bp. Apr. 16, 1822, C.R.I.
 Rebekah, ch. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. June 12, 1793, C.R.I.
 Sally Molton, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, bp. Apr. 16, 1822,
 C.R.I.

Susannah Washburn, d. Ezra and Hannah, bp. Apr. 16, 1822,
 C.R.I.

BRADFORD, Lyman A., ——, 1842, G.R.8.

BRAMAN, Caroline Perry, ch. John I. and w., May 14, 1835.

Emma Amelia, ch. John I. and w., Feb. 14, 1841.

Laura Acilia, d. John Jenks, blacksmith, and Zeruah †Rice† of
 A., Jan. 26, 1846, in A.

BRIANT (see Bryant).

BRIENT (see Bryant).

BRIGGS (Brigs), Alpheus, ch. John and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1776.
 Ira, ch. John and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1772.
 Irena, ch. John and Lucy, Nov. 23, 1767.
 Irena (Brigs), d. John and Lucy, bp. Aug. 5, 1770, C.R.I.
 Ithamer [see Thamer] (Brigs), s. John and Lucy, bp. Aug. 5,
 1770, C.R.I.

Jesper, ch. John and Lucy, Mar. 11, 1774. [Jasper, C.R.I.]

John, ch. John and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1769.

John (Brigs), s. John and Lucy, bp. Aug. 5, 1770, C.R.I.

Lucy, d. John and Huldah, Mar. 17, 1780.

Thamer, ch. John and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1765.

BRONSON, Achsah, ch. Almon and Laura, July 25, 1824. [w. John R. Hale, G.R.8.]
 Almon E., ch. Almon and Laura, Oct. 5, 1830. [h. Mary J. (Edson), G.R.8.]
 Chandler, ch. Almon and Laura, Sept. 2, 1826. [*On stone with Parney M., G.R.8.*] Chester A., ch. Almon and Laura, †May 30, 1846†. [Co. K, 60th Regt. Mass. Vols., May 30, 1847, G.R.8.]
 Eunice, ch. Almon and Laura, Oct. 23, 1828.
 L. Lurancy, ch. Almon and Laura, Dec. 26, 1832.
 Lydia M., ch. Almon and Laura, Dec. 6, 1822.
 Martin A., ch. Almon and Laura, Nov. 13, 1840.
 Melinda, ch. Almon and Laura, Mar. 25, 1835.
 Parney M. [? m.], —, 1830, [*on stone with Chandler*] G.R.8.
 Sophronia, ch. Almon and Laura, Apr. 7, 1843.

BROOKS, —, s. Dr. [dup. omits Dr.] Sidney and Rebecca of A., Nov. 19, 1847, in A.

BROUGHTON, Cynthee, d. Wait and Submit, bp. Nov. 22, 1778, C.R.I.
 Samuel, s. Wait and Submit, bp. May 15, 1774, C.R.I.
 Thaddeus, s. Wait and Submit, bp. Aug. 25, 1776, C.R.I.

BROWN, Fidelia, d. W[illia]m and Clarissa, bp. May 7, 1809, C.R.I.

Lucy Maria [? m.], —, 1826, G.R.3.

Samuel, s. Josiah and Susannah of Buckland, bp. July 11, 1784, C.R.I.

BRYANT (Briant, Brient), Abigail (see Nabby and Naby).
 Albert, [twin] ch. W[illia]m [dup. entered by deposition, (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant))] and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1826 [dup. entered by deposition, in A.].
 Asa, [twin] ch. W[illia]m [dup. entered by deposition, (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant))] and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1826.
 Betsey †Eliz[abeth]†, ch. William and Hannah, [dup. entered by deposition, Betsey, ch. William (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant)) and Hannah] July 6, 1806.
 Calvin, ch. W[illia]m [dup. entered by deposition, (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant))] and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1833.
 Charles, [twin] ch. W[illia]m [dup. entered by deposition, (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant))] and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1823.
 Chauncey, [twin] ch. W[illia]m [dup. entered by deposition, (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant))] and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1823. [Sept. 28, G.R.8.]

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- BRYANT, Hannah (Brient), ch. Lemuel and Hannah, bp. July 27, 1806, C.R.I.
- Hannah, ch. W[illia]m [dup. entered by deposition, (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant))] and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1816.
- Henry, ch. William (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant)), ____.
[Entered by deposition.]
- James Miller (see James Miller).
- Lemuel, ch. Zebulon and Mary (Conant), Mar. 21, 1773.
- Lemuel, ch. William [dup. entered by deposition, (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant))] and Hannah, May 20, 1809.
- Lucy, ch. Zebulon and Mary (Conant), Aug. 7, 1782.
- Lydia, ch. Zebulon and Mary (Conant), May 10, 1776.
- Mary, ch. William [dup. entered by deposition, (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant))] and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1811.
- Nabby, ch. Zebulon and Mary (Conant), Apr. 21, 1780.
- Nabby, ch. William [dup. entered by deposition, (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant))] and Hannah, June 10, 1813.
- Naby (Brient), ch. Lemuel and Hannah, bp. July 27, 1806, C.R.I.
- Naomi, w. Jeduthan Smith, second ch. Zebulon and Mary (Conant), Mar. 31, 1770, in A. [Entered by deposition.]
- Nathan, ch. Zebulon and Mary (Conant), Feb. 27, 1772.
- Nathan, ch. W[illia]m [dup. entered by deposition, (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant))] and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1819. [s. William and Mary, C.R.I.]
- Rebekah (Briant), d. Lemuel and Hannah, bp. Apr. 10, 1808, C.R.I.
- Ruth [dup. w. Isaiah Taylor], ch. Zebulon and Mary (Conant), July 2, 1768.
- Sarah, ch. William (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant)), ____.
[Entered by deposition.]
- William, h. Hannah (Hammond), [dup. ch. Zebulon and Mary (Conant)] Oct. 7, 1778.
- William Jr., ch. W[illia]m and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1821. [s. W[illia]m and Mary, C.R.I. h. Esther W. (Howes), G.R.4.]
- William, ch. William (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant)), ____.
[Entered by deposition.]
- William, ch. William (s. Zebulon and Mary (Conant)), ____.
[Entered by deposition.]
- Zebulon, h. Mary (Conant), h. Mary (____) West, [dup. entered by deposition, father of William, grandfather of Chauncey] Apr. 16, 1741, in Middleborough.
- (Briant), ch. W[illia]m, July 2 [1829], C.R.I.
- BURNETT** (Burnet), Alfred (Burnet), ch. Lional and Minerva, Sept. 5, 1839, in Conway.

- BURNETT, Alonzo (Burnet), s. Lional, farmer, and Minerva of A., June 7, 1844, in A.
 Dan[ie]l, h. Mariah (Burnham), Jan. 4, 1776.
 Daniel (Burnet), ch. Lional and Minerva, Jan. 11, 1842.
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and Mariah (Burnham), _____.
 Emeline, ch. Lional (Burnet) and Minerva, Oct. 12, 1846.
 Eunice, ch. Daniel and Mariah (Burnham), _____.
 Isaac, ch. Daniel and Mariah (Burnham), _____ [*rec. before ch. b. Apr. 22, 1810*].
 Lional, ch. Daniel and Mariah (Burnham), Apr. 22, 1810.
 Louisa (Burnet), ch. Lional and Minerva, Mar. 5, 1837.
 Lyman, ch. Daniel and Mariah (Burnham), _____.
 Maria (Burnet), ch. Lional and Minerva, Nov. 3, 1834.
 Rosilla, ch. Daniel and Mariah (Burnham), _____.
 Russell, ch. Daniel and Mariah (Burnham), _____.
 Sabrina, ch. Daniel and Mariah (Burnham), _____.
 Sophronia, ch. Daniel and Mariah (Burnham), _____ [*rec. after ch. b. Apr. 22, 1810*].
 Willis, ch. Lional (Burnet) and Minerva, June 5, 1848.
- BURNHAM**, Mariah, w. Dan[ie]l Burnett, Aug. 16, 1774.
- BURTON**, Lydia, d. Samuel and Rachel, bp. June 8, 1786, C.R.I.
- BUTLER**, Lucy, d. James and Sarah of Buckland, bp. Aug. 14, 1785, C.R.I.
- Samuel, s. James and Sarah of Buckland, bp. July 2, 1783, C.R.I.
- CADY**, Francis, Mar. 20, 1818, G.R.8.
- CARR** (see Karr).
- CARTER**, Prudence, d. Elias and Deborah of Buckland, bp. Aug. 14, 1785, C.R.I.
- Willis, s. Elias and Deborah of Buckland, bp. July 2, 1783, C.R.I.
- CATLIN**, Alden, ch. Timothy Jr. and Electa †Alden†, July 14, 1831.
 Bartlett, ch. Timothy Jr. and Electa †Alden†, Aug. 28, 1833.
 Electa, ch. Timothy Jr. and Electa †Alden†, Oct. 28, 1829.
 Hannah, ch. Timothy Jr. and Electa †Alden†, Sept. 27, 1839.
 Stephen, ch. Timothy Jr. and Electa †Alden†, Nov. 20, 1836.
- CHAMBERLIN**, Lewis Henry, ch. Lewis and Phebe, June 15, 1836.
 Mary Emma, d. Lewis, shoemaker, and Phoebe of A., Aug. 25, 1844, in A.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

CHAMBERS, Lydia Haskel, d. John and Allis, bp. Nov. 1,
1799, C.R.I.

Polly, d. John and Allice, bp. June 28, 1798, C.R.I.

William, s. John and Allis, bp. Feb. 6, 1803, C.R.I.

CHANCEY (Chancy), Elisabeth, d. Russel and Mabel, bp.
Sept. 20, 1807, C.R.I.

John Andrew (Chancy), s. Russel and Mabel, bp. July 10,
1804, C.R.I.

Mabel, d. Russel and Mabel, bp. Feb. 4, 1806, C.R.I.

CHAPIN, Edward Monroe, s. Luther, joiner, and Lydia of A.,
Nov. 24, 1844, in A.

Eunice M., ch. Luther and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1833.

Japhep, ch. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 31, 1762.

Japhet, ch. Japhet Esq. and Lucy, July 20, 1796, G.R.7.

Luther, Capt., h. Malvina M. Swan, May 29, 1809, G.R.8.

Luther D., ch. Luther and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1836.

Lydia I., ch. Luther and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1840.

Malvina M. Swan [—], w. Capt. Luther, Mar. 5, 1822,
G.R.8.

Nathan, ch. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 28, 1764.

Norris E., ch. Luther and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1842.

Rufus, ch. Nathan and Mary, July 9, 1768.

CHILDS, George Hart, s. — and Maronet P. of Deerfield,
bp. July —, 1845, C.R.I.

Mary L., ch. Dennis and w., Jan. 6, 1838.

Rebecca W., w. Asa Sanderson, Jan. 15, 1781.

[—, [twin] sons Dennis and Clarissa K., Dec. 9, 1839, G.R.4.]

CHURCH, Abbie K., ch. Sumner and Abigail †Kelley†, June
14, 1838.

Abigail, ch. Seth and Sally Rogers, Nov. 8, 1808.

Alfonzo, ch. Emery and w., May 11, 1841.

Almira, ch. Seth and Sally Rogers, Jan. 28, 1801.

Alva [dup. Alvah], ch. Emory [dup. Emery] and Harriet
†Lesure†, Apr. 19, 1836.

Anna J. Blackmer [—], w. Roswell L., —, 1834, G.R.8.

Carrie [dup. Caroline] A., ch. Sumner [dup. farmer] and
Abigail †Kelley† [dup. of A.], July 1 [dup. July 10], 1844
[dup. in A.]. [Caroline, G.R.8.]

Emery, ch. Seth and Sally Rogers, Feb. 21, 1811.

Emery D., s. Emery, farmer, and Harriet of A., Nov. 10, 1844,
in A.

Henry S., ch. Sumner and Abigail †Kelley†, Oct. 9, 1829.
[Henry Sumner Church, G.R.8.]

- CHURCH, Leonard, ch. Seth and Sally Rogers, May 23, 1813.
 Lewis, ch. Seth and Sally Rogers, June 26, 1817.
 Lydia Isabella, d. Lewis, farmer, and Lydia of A., Sept. 3,
 1844, in A.
 Mary E., ch. Sumner and Abigail †Kelley†, Oct. 17, 1840.
 Mattoon Alvord, s. Seth Jr., farmer, and Elizabeth of A., Mar.
 23, 1846, in A.
 Ralph, ch. Emery and w., Jan. 21, 1839.
 Roswell Lesure, ch. Emory [dup. Emery] and Harriet †Lesure†,
 Aug. 4, 1834. [Sergt., Co. F, 34th Mass. Vols., h. Anna J.
 Blackmer, G.R.8.]
 Sarah, ch. Seth and Sally Rogers, Nov. 24, 1821.
 Sarah A., ch. Sumner and Abigail †Kelley†, Dec. 5, 1834.
 Seth, ch. Seth and Sally Rogers, Oct. 7, 1807.
 Seth, ch. Seth and Sally Rogers, Jan. 23, 1820.
 Sidney Esbon, ch. Emory [dup. Emery] and Harriet †Lesure†,
 Sept. 2, 1832.
 Sumner, ch. Seth and Sally Rogers, May 2, 1803.
 Timothy, ch. Seth and Sally Rogers, Aug. 10, 1805.
 Willis, s. Seth Jr., laborer (b. A.), and Elizabeth (b. Hawley)
 of A., Nov. 5, 1848, in A.
- CLARK** (Clerk), Abigail (see Nabby).
 Albert, s. Stephen and Roxanna, bp. Mar. 5, 1820, C.R.I.
 Alfred Freeman, ch. Atherton and Clarinda, bp. Nov. 14, 1819,
 C.R.I.
 Alvan, ch. Alvan and Mary, Mar. 8, 1804.
 Atherton, s. Atherton and Clarinda, bp. Feb. 6, 1820, C.R.I.
 Barnabas, ch. Alvan and Mary, Sept. 11, 1799.
 Bethiah, ch. Silas and Experience Taylor, ——— [*rec. after ch.*
b. Nov. 13, 1782]. [bp. Oct. 22, 1786, C.R.I.]
 Bethiah, ch. Silas and Bethiah Gorham (second w.), Oct. 26,
 1801.
 Charles W., ch. Silas and Experience Taylor, Oct. 16, 1777.
 Charles W., ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward
 Wing), Jan. 12, 1813. [Charles Williams Clark, C.R.I.]
 Clarinda, ch. Atherton and Clarinda, bp. Nov. 14, 1819, C.R.I.
 Daniel, ch. Alvan and Mary, Nov. 7, 1807.
 David, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward
 Wing), Mar. 31, 18022 [*sic, 1822*].
 Dillingham, ch. Isaac and Keziah, bp. May 12, 1776, C.R.I.
 Elizabeth (Clerk), ch. Rebert and Mary, Aug. 5, 1771.
 Eunice, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward
 Wing), Feb. 28, 1810.
 Eunice, ch. Nathaniel and Eunice, bp. July 18, 1830 [*sic, ?*
1829], C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- CLARK, Eunice, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward Wing), Aug. 8, 1830.
- Experience, ch. Silas [Jr., C.R.I.] and Experience Taylor, Feb. 7, 1791.
- George, ch. Alvan and Mary, Jan. 27, 1798.
- Gorham, s. Silas and Bethiah, bp. June 28, 1795, C.R.I.
- Harriet Eliza, d. Atherton and Harriet, bp. Sept. 28, 1830, C.R.I.
- Henry, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward Wing), Aug. 25, 1827. [Mary, bp. Oct. 14, C.R.I.]
- Henry, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward Wing), Mar. 13, 1833.
- Henry, ch. Samuel and Fidelia, Apr. 4, 1833.
- James (Clerk), ch. Rebert and Mary, Aug. 25, 1764.
- James Williams, ch. Silas Jr. and Experience, bp. Sept. 23, 1781, C.R.I.
- Jasher, ch. Silas and Experience Taylor, Nov. 13, 1782.
[Jashur, s. Silas Jr. and Experience, C.R.I.]
- John Black (Clerk), ch. Rebert and Mary, Sept. 29, 1768.
- Margaret Mekelom (see Peggy Mekelom Clerk).
- Mary, 1763 (see Moly).
- Mary, 1779 (see Molly).
- Mary, ch. Alvan and Mary, Nov. 20, 1809.
- Mary, 1815 (see Polly).
- Mary (see Henry, 1827).
- Melven, s. Stephen and Rozana, bp. June 20, 1818, C.R.I.
- Molly, ch. Silas [Jr., C.R.I.] and Experience Taylor, Apr. 14, 1779.
- Moly (Clerk), ch. Rebert and Mary, Jan. 29, 1763.
- Nabby, ch. Silas and Bethiah Gorham (second w.), June 17, 1796.
- Nabby, ch. Alvan and Mary, Jan. 13, 1812.
- Nabby, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward Wing), Apr. 9, 1836.
- Nathan, ch. Silas and Experience Taylor, ——— [*rec. before ch. b. Jan. 2, 1789*]. [bp. Feb. 20, 1785, C.R.I.]
- Nathan, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward Wing), Oct. 4, 1819.
- Nathaniel, h. Rebecca (d. Edward Wing), s. Silas [dup. Silas and Experience Taylor; Silas Jr. and Experience, C.R.I.], Feb. 25 [dup. Feb. 28], 1781, in A.
- Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward Wing), Dec. 13, 1824. [h. Sarah C. (Lilly), G.R.4.]
- Peggy Mekelom (Clerk), ch. Rebert and Mary, Feb. 3, 1770.

- CLARK, Polly, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward Wing), Feb. 24, 1815.
- Prudence (Clerk), ch. Rebert and Mary, Oct. 24, 1773.
- Rebekah, ch. Isaac and Keziah, bp. May 12, 1776, C.R.I.
- Sally, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward Wing), Sept. 30, 1817.
- Samuel, ch. Alvan and Mary, Nov. 5, 1805.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Fidelia, Sept. 3, 1831.
- Silas, h. Experience Taylor, h. Bethiah Gorham, Sept. 2, 1753.
- Simeon Porter, ch. Samuel and Fidelia, Dec. 29, 1829.
- Stephen, ch. Silas [Jr., C.R.I.] and Experience Taylor, Jan. 2, 1789.
- Susanna, ch. Isaac and Keziah, bp. May 12, 1776, C.R.I.
- Thankful, ch. Alvan and Mary, Apr. 1, 1802.
- William, ch. Alvan and Mary, Feb. 15, 1814.
- William Smith, s. Atherton and Harriet, bp. Oct. 22, 1826, C.R.I.
- [dup. Clarke], s. Rev. [dup. omits Rev.] Sereno D. and Martha of A., Mar. 26, 1848, in A.
- CLARY**, Albert, ch. Ethan A. and w., Oct. 29, 1806.
- †Caroline†, ch. Ethan A. and w., —— [rec. after ch. b. Oct. 29, 1806]. [Caroline, d. Ethan A. and Electa, bp. Oct. 27, 1813, C.R.I.]
- Chester, ch. William and Miriam, bp. Oct. 9, 1785, C.R.I.
- Darwin, ch. Ethan A. and w., Dec. 4, 1803.
- †Eliza†, ch. Ethan A. and w., ——. [Eliza, ch. Ethan A. and Electa, bp. May 21, 1809, C.R.I.]
- †Erasmus Darwin†, ch. Ethan A. and w., ——. [Erasmus Darwin Clary, ch. Ethan A. and Electa, bp. May 21, 1809, C.R.I.]
- †Jane†, ch. Ethan A. and w., ——. [Jane, d. Ethan A. and Electa, bp. Oct. 27, 1813, C.R.I.]
- John, s. Sarah, bp. July 12, 1795, C.R.I.
- Robert E. [dup. †Emmett†], ch. Ethan A. and w., Mar. 21, 1805.
- Robert Emmet, ch. Ethan A. and Electa, bp. May 21, 1809, C.R.I.
- Samuel, ch. William and Miriam, bp. Oct. 9, 1785, C.R.I.
- CLEMONS**, Elisabeth Stephens, ch. Salem and Betsey, bp. Oct. 13, 1805, C.R.I.
- William, ch. Salem and Betsey, bp. Oct. 13, 1805, C.R.I.
- CLERK** (see Clark).
- COBB**, Anne, ch. David and Precilla, Apr. 23, 1792.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

COBB, Elisha R., h. Lucinda (Blood), —, 1816, G.R.5.
Eunice (see Unis).

James, ch. David and Precilla, Apr. 7, 1782.
Robert, ch. David and Precilla, Oct. 13, 1779.
Unis, ch. David and Precilla, July 26, 1786.
William, ch. David and Precilla, Dec. 22, 1788.
_____, ch. Lewis, Nov. —, 1827, C.R.I.
_____, s. Alvan and —, bp. Aug. 5, 1838, C.R.I.

COLE, Alonso C., h. Celestia E. Clothier, July 6, 1838, G.R.4.
Augustus Arminius, ch. Horace and Pamelia, Nov. 14, 1829.
Celestia E. Clothier [—], w. Alonso C., Dec. 18, 1842,
G.R.4.

De'Lucia, ch. Horace and Pamelia, Nov. 24, 1832.
Halbert Ossian, ch. Horace and Pamelia, Aug. 20, 1824.
Marcus Galusha, ch. Horace and Pamelia, June 24, 1827, in
Northampton.

COLEMAN, Joseph G., s. Loring E., mechanic, and Lucinda
of A., Sept. 20, 1847, in A.

COLLINS (Collings), Dwight, h. Sarah Wrisley, —, 1816,
G.R.8.

Joel Smith, s. Joseph and —, bp. Dec. 15, 1799, C.R.I.
Otis, s. Joseph and —, bp. Feb. 14, 1802, C.R.I.
Phebe (Collings), ch. Abigail (wid.), bp. May 20, 1781, C.R.I.
Sarah (Collings), ch. Abigail (wid.), bp. May 20, 1781, C.R.I.
Sarah Wrisley [—], w. Dwight, —, 1829, G.R.8.
Silvanus (Collings), ch. Abigail (wid.), bp. May 20, 1781,
C.R.I.

COLTON, Aaron, s. Eli and Meribah, bp. Jan. 1, 1775, C.R.I.
Eli, s. Eli and Meribah, bp. Dec. 6, 1772, C.R.I.

COMBS, Sarah M., ch. Samuel H. and w., Jan. 9, 1838.

CONANT, Mary, w. Zebulon Bryant, Feb. 17, 1740 [? in
Bridgewater].

COOK, Abigail, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, June 25, 1805.
Achsah, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, Apr. 22, 1790.
Achsah, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, Oct. 29, 1795.
Eliza Jane, ch. Richard and Nancy, May 22, 1835, in New York
City.

George F., ch. Richard and Nancy, Apr. 7, 1849. [George W.,
G.R.8.]

Hannah, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, Dec. 29, 1800. [Hannah
Smith Cook, C.R.I.]

Cook, Harriet L., ch. Levi and Nancy †(second w.)†, June 16, 1814. [w. Rowland S. Howes, G.R.8.]
 Ira, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, Sept. 25, 1793.
 Joseph Graves, s. Rufus and Eunice, bp. Mar. 16, 1817, C.R.I.
 Levi, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, June 7, 1797.
 Levi, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, Aug. 1, 1798.
 Lucretia W., ch. Levi and Nancy †(second w.)†, Jan. 16, 1812.
 [Lucrecia White Cook, C.R.I.]
 Maria, d. Rufus and Eunice, bp. Sept. 1, 1816, C.R.I.
 Moses, ch. Levi and Nancy †(second w.)†, Dec. 29, 1816.
 Moses G., ch. Richard and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1837, in New York
 City.
 Nancy, ch. Levi and Nancy †(second w.)†, Nov. 19, 1807.
 [w. Leonard Kimbley, G.R.8.]
 Nancy C. [—], w. Richard, —, 1811, G.R.8.
 Ralph, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, Feb. 8 [dup. Feb. 18], 1802.
 Richard, s. Levi and Achsah, bp. Sept. 23, 1804, C.R.I.
 Richard, ch. Levi and Nancy †(second w.)†, Aug. 29, 1809.
 [h. Nancy C., G.R.8.]
 Rufus, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, June 23, 1791.
 Sally, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, Aug. 22, 1786.
 Sally, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, June 11, 1788.
 —, d. Richard, merchant, and Nancy of A., Nov. 25, 1844,
 in A.

COOLEY, Walter, s. Joel and Sarah of No. 7, bp. Nov. 21, 1776, C.R.I.

COWEN, Bernard, h. Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1826, G.R.8.
 Elizabeth [—], w. Bernard, June 21, 1832, G.R.8.

CRAFTS, Frances Parthena, d. Josephus, merchant, and Roxy
 of A., Sept. 16, 1847, in A.

Geo[rge] Lyman, s. Josephus, farmer (b. S. Deerfield) [S.
 Deerfield *written after Whately crossed out*], and Roxy
 (b. A.) of A., Dec. 7, 1849, in A.

Harriett Louisa, d. Josephus, merchant, and Roxy of A., July
 23, 1845, in A. [Harriet Louisa, C.R.I.]

Josephus, Mar. 2, 1810, [on stone with Roxy D.] G.R.8.

Orpha Maria, ch. Josephus and w., Mar. 23, 1837.

Orpha Maria, d. Josephus and Roxy, bp. Jan. 7, 1844, C.R.I.

Roxy D. [—], w. Josephus, Apr. 18, 1814, G.R.8.

Sarah Jane, d. Josephus and Roxy, bp. Jan. 7, 1844, C.R.I.

CRANSON (Cranston), Abigail (see Nabby).

CRANSON, Elisha, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 10, 1814, C.R.I.
 Freman, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. July 7, 1816, C.R.I.
 Lucretia Smith (Cranston), d. Eben[ezer] and w., bp. Apr. 12,
 1822, C.R.I.
 Lucy (Cranston), d. Eben and w., bp. June 27, 1819, C.R.I.
 Nabby, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 10, 1811, C.R.I.
 Naomi, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. June 16, 1805, C.R.I.
 Nathan Conant, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 11, 1809, C.R.I.
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. July 26, 1807, C.R.I.

CRAWFORD, N. Wilson, —, 1834, G.R.8.

CRITTENDEN, Bulah, ch. Isaac Jr. and Phebe, Sept. 21, 1777.
 Hannah, ch. Isaac Jr. and Phebe, May 7, 1775.
 Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr. and Phebe, June 5, 1773.
 Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr. and Phebe, May 14, 1780.
 Phebe, ch. Isaac Jr. and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1768.
 Sarah, ch. Isaac Jr. and Phebe, June 27, 1770.

CROSS, Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, Nov. 16, 1777.
 Abigail, ch. John and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1792.
 Albert, ch. Stephen S. and w. [Stephen Jr. and Hannah, C.R.I.],
 Apr. 18, 1823.
 Alcy, ch. Alvan and w., July 18, 1820. [w. Darius Williams,
 G.R.8.]
 Alsey, twin ch. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Dec. 7, 1794, C.R.I.
 Alvan, twin ch. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Dec. 7, 1794, C.R.I.
 Alvan, s. Alvan and Betsey, bp. June 5, 1836, C.R.I.
 Alvan, ch. Alvan and †Betsey Smith (second w.)†, July 12,
 1838. [s. Alvan and Betsey, C.R.I. h. M. Amanda (Howes),
 G.R.8.]
 Alvin, ch. Stephen and Mindwell, Feb. 19, 1793.
 Ann Eliza, ch. Lyman and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1828.
 Betty, d. Aaron and Mary, Mar. 19, 1785.
 Cyntha, ch. Stephen and Mindwell, Apr. 28, 1787.
 Daniel, s. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 12, 1787.
 Ebinezer, s. Aaron and Mary, Aug. 20, 1779. [Ebenezer, C.R.I.]
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Jan. 7, 1798, C.R.I.
 Irene, ch. John and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1791. [Irena, C.R.I.]
 Jeremiah, ch. Stephen and Mindwell, June 11, 1781.
 Jeremiah, ch. Stephen and Mindwell, bp. Aug. 20, 1786, C.R.I.
 John, s. John and Abigail, bp. July 2, 1797, C.R.I.
 Josiah, ch. Stephen S. and w. [Stephen Jr. and Hannah, C.R.I.],
 Aug. 23, 1821.
 Julia Ann, ch. Alvan and w., Aug. 27, 1822. [w. Eldad F.
 Goodwin, —, 1823, G.R.8.]

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- CROSS, Lavina Lilly, ch. Alvan and †Betsey Smith (second w.)†,
Oct. 6, 1834. [d. Alvan and Betsey, C.R.I. w. Chauncey
Boice, G.R.8.]
- Lemuel F. [? F., *letter partially erased*], ch. Lyman and Lydia,
Apr. 18, 1812.
- Loisa, ch. Lyman and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1810.
- Lyman, ch. †Erastus† and Tirzah Ward, Aug. 2, 1790.
- Lyman W., ch. Lyman and Lydia, June 3, 1826.
- Maria, ch. Lyman and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1824.
- Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, Apr. 20, 1783.
- Mindwel, d. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Feb. 2, 1800, C.R.I.
- Paul Collins, s. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 15, 1787, C.R.I.
- Paul Collins, ch. John and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1788.
- Peter, s. Aaron and Mary, Apr. 27, 1781.
- Rhoda, ch. Stephen and Mindwell, Nov. 26, 1783.
- Rhoda, ch. Stephen and Mindwell, bp. Aug. 20, 1786, C.R.I.
- Roxy, ch. Lyman and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1814.
- Rufus, ch. Stephen and Mindwell, Mar. 14, 1779.
- Rufus, ch. Stephen and Mindwell, bp. Aug. 20, 1786, C.R.I.
- Ruth, ch. Stephen S. and w. [Stephen and Hannah, C.R.I.],
Oct. 8, 1835.
- Sarah, ch. Stephen S. and w. [Stephen Jr. and Hannah, C.R.I.],
Mar. 5, 1832.
- Sarah C., ch. Lyman and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1822.
- Stephen Scott, ch. Stephen and Mindwell, Oct. 27, 1789.
- Susana K., ch. Stephen S. and w., Apr. 3, 1826.
- Thomas, s. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 9, 1790.
- _____, s. Lyman and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1817.
- _____, s. Lyman and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1818.
- _____, s. Lyman and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1820.
- _____, ch. Lyman, Mar. 1, 1831, C.R.I.
- DANIELS**, Amos D., h. Helen L. Cross, Oct. 12, 1836, G.R.8.
Helen L. Cross [_____), w. Amos D., Oct. 31, 1840, G.R.8.
- DAVIS**, Betsy, d. Sylvester and Tamzin, bp. Oct. 6, 1811, C.R.I.
Diana, ch. Sylvester and Tamzin, bp. July 17, 1808, C.R.I.
Hiram, ch. Sylvester and Tamzin, bp. July 17, 1808, C.R.I.
Julius, s. Sylvester and Tamzin, bp. Sept. 3, 1809, C.R.I.
Ozias, ch. Sylvester and Tamzin, bp. July 17, 1808, C.R.I.
Urion, ch. Sylvester and Tamzin, bp. July 17, 1808, C.R.I.
- DAY**, Catherine A., ch. Heman S. and w., Oct. 19, 1832.
Charles, ch. Heman S. and w., May 24, 1838.
Festus B., ch. Heman S. and w., May 13, 1828.
- DEMING**, William H., Feb. 6, 1835, G.R.8.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- DICKINSON** (Dickenson), Ebenezer Dexter (Dickenson), ch.
Ebenezer and w., Feb. 28, 1829. [Dickinson, C.R.3. Dickin-
son, s. Eben[eze]r and Tryphena, C.R.4.]
- Flora Graves (Dickenson), ch. Ebenezer and w., Apr. 25, 1833.
[Dickinson, C.R.3.]
- Lillies, d. David and Sally, bp. Apr. 4, 1802, C.R.1.
—. s. Abner and w., Dec. 18, 1842.
- DOLE**, Edwin Lawrence, ch. Orin and w., Apr. 21, 1842.
- DRAKE**, Alanson, ch. Josiah and Tirzah †Ward†, Aug. 25,
1808.
- Arnold, ch. Arnold and †Lucy Cross†, Oct. 29, 1826.
- Austin, ch. Arnold and †Lucy Cross†, Mar. 1, 1824.
- Electa [dup. adds I.], ch. Nelson [dup. farmer] and Mary Ann
[dup. of A.], May 9, 1839 [dup. in A.].
- Josiah, ch. Josiah and Tirzah †Ward†, Mar. 16, 1798.
- DYER**, Anson, ch. Benjamin and Experience, Apr. 18, 1799.
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Experience, Sept. 18, 1790.
- Benjamin M., ch. Alvan and Mary Ranney, June 6, 1841. [h.
Lois H. (Williams), G.R.8.]
- Cordelia, ch. Christopher and Clarissa, May 26, 1835.
- Cornelia M., ch. Alvan and Mary Ranney, Sept. 18, 1833.
- Evelina, ch. Christopher and Clarissa, Mar. 28, 1832.
- Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Experience, Mar. 8, 1792.
- Huldah, ch. Christopher and Clarissa, Mar. 27, 1845.
- Ira, ch. Jacob and Betsey, bp. Jan. 1, 1828 [*sic*, ? 1829], C.R.1.
- Jacob, ch. Benjamin and Experience, May 25, 1794.
- Jared, ch. Jesse and Sally, Nov. 1, 1796.
- Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Experience, Nov. 9, 1796.
- Lydia, ch. Jacob and Betsey, bp. Jan. 1, 1828 [*sic*, ? 1829], C.R.1.
- Lydia A., ch. Alvan and Mary Ranney, July 1, 1846.
- Martha Jenkins, ch. Jacob and Betsey, bp. Jan. 1, 1828 [*sic*, ?
1829], C.R.1.
- Mary Holbrook, ch. Jacob and Betsey, bp. Jan. 1, 1828 [*sic*, ?
1829], C.R.1.
- Okes, ch. Jesse and Sally, Feb. 7, 1799.
- Rhoda, ch. Benjamin and Experience, Mar. 19, 1801.
- Sarah, ch. Christopher and Clarissa, Sept. 5, 1849.
- Shepard, ch. Christopher and Clarissa, Jan. 6, 1840.
- Willis A., ch. Alvan and Mary Ranney, Nov. 17, 1836.
- EDSON**, Alfred Steel, ch. Levi and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1837.
- Almena Howes, ch. Levi and Betsey, May 31, 1833.
- Almina, ch. Levi and Betsey, Nov. 30, 1826. [Almira, C.R.3.
C.R.4.]

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

1127551

- EDSON, Amasa, s. Jonathan and Mehetabel, bp. Apr. 29, 1764,
C.R.I.
- Caleb, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), Nov. 21,
1769 [in Bridgewater].
- Celia Ann, ch. Jesse and †Lucy (Cross) (Drake)†, Mar. 20,
1834.
- Daniel, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), Dec. 25,
1774.
- Darius, ch. Jesse and †Lucy (Cross) (Drake)†, May 22, 1838.
- David, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), Aug. 20,
1781.
- Edwin O., ch. Jesse and †Lucy (Cross) (Drake)†, Oct. 24,
1841.
- Electa Caroline, ch. Jesse and †Lucy (Cross) (Drake)†, May
18, 1832. [w. Joshua Hall, G.R.8.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), June
1, 1789.
- Hannah, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), Dec.
14, 1770 [in Bridgewater].
- Hannah, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), Nov.
26, 1786.
- Hayward, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), Jan.
20, 1777.
- Hayward, ch. Haywood and Rhoda Steele †(first w.)†, Apr.
17, 1822. [Howard, s. Howard, C.R.3.]
- Jesse, h. Susanna (Hayward), s. Obed, May 24, 1744, in
Bridgewater.
- Jesse, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), Feb. 12,
1773.
- Jesse, ch. Hayward and w., ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Jan. 4,
1797; dup. ch. Haywood and Rhoda Steele †(first w.)†,
May 11, 1799].
- John, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), May 29,
1779.
- Laura Lucretia, ch. Jesse and †Lucy (Cross) (Drake)†, May 8,
1836.
- Levi, ch. Hayward and w., Jan. 4, 1797 [dup. ch. Haywood and
Rhoda Steele †(first w.)†, Jan. 5, 1797].
- Levi, ch. Levi and Betsey, May 9, 1831.
- Lucinda, ch. Levi and Betsey, Mar. 14, 1829.
- Lucinda W., ch. Haywood and Rhoda Steele †(first w.)†, May
29, 1805.
- Lyman, ch. Levi and Betsey, Aug. 4, 1820.
- Lyman, ch. Levi, bp. Aug. 31, 1828, C.R.3.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- EDSON, Lyman H. W., ch. Haywood and Rhoda Steele †(first w.)†, Feb. 9, 1807.
- Lyman W., ch. Haywood and Rhode Steele †(first w.)†, July 23, 1808.
- Marshal Howard, ch. Levi and Betsey, Feb. 1, 1822. [Marshal Haywood Edson, c.R.3. Marshal Howard Edson, c.R.4.]
- Mary, d. Jonathan and Mehetabel, bp. June 4, 1769, C.R.I.
- Mary Jane, ch. Jesse and †Lucy (Cross) (Drake)†, Nov. 7, 1828. [w. Almon E. Bronson, G.R.8.]
- Melinda, ch. Haywood and Rhoda Steele †(first w.)†, Mar. 10, 1811.
- Melinda Rhoda (see Rhoda L.).
- Parney Maria, ch. Jesse and †Lucy (Cross) (Drake)†, July 11, 1830.
- Rebecca, ch. Haywood and Rhoda Steele †(first w.)†, Mar. 23, 1802.
- Rebecca, ch. Levi and Betsey, Feb. 7, 1824.
- Rhoda L., ch. ——, bp. Sept. 24, 1820, C.R.3. [Malinda Rhoda, d. Hayward and Rhoda, bp. Sept. 24, 1820, a. 3, C.R.4.]
- Rhoda Maria, ch. Levi and Betsey, Oct. 7, 1839.
- Samuel Lillie, s. Jonathan and Mehitabel, bp. May 3, 1772, C.R.I.
- Susannah, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), Jan. 31, 1784.
- Timothy, s. Jonathan and Mehetabel, bp. Aug. 17, 1766, C.R.I.
- ELDREDGE** (Eldridge, Eldrige), Abel Williams, ch. Lem[uel] and w., bp. Sept. 4, 1822, C.R.I.
- Abigail (see Nabby).
- Allen, ch. Barnabas and Hannah Sears, Aug. 6, 1812 [*written in pencil, ? correct reading*].
- Alonzo, ch. John 2d (s. Samuel) and Priscilla Lilly, Nov. —, 1819.
- Alonzo, ch. John 2d (s. Samuel) and Priscilla Lilly, Apr. 11, 1829.
- Asa, ch. Lem[uel] and w., bp. Sept. 4, 1822, "to be brought up in the family of Ezra Williams," C.R.I.
- Barnabas, ch. Levi and Thankful (Sears) (second w.), July 1, 1780.
- Barnabas (Eldridge), ch. Levi and ——, bp. Sept. 20, 1789, C.R.I.
- Barnabas, ch. Barnabas and Hannah Sears, Apr. 20, 1823.
- Daniel, ch. Sam[ue]l and Temperance Hall (third w.), —, 1803. [bp. Jan. 1, 1804, C.R.I.]

- ELDREDGE, David, ch. Sam[ue]l and Temperance Hall (third w), —, 1799. [Oct. 8, G.R.8.]
- Edward Payson, ch. Eli and Susanna [dup. adds †Hall†], Aug. 24, 1836. [Eldridge, G.R.8.]
- Edwin, s. Eli and Sukey, bp. July 22, 1832, C.R.I.
- Edwin Hall (Eldridge), s. Allen, farmer, and Mary of A., Apr. 2, 1848, in A.
- Eli (Eldridge), ch. Eli and Rebeckah, Aug. 30, 1793.
- Eli, ch. Eli and Susanna [dup. adds †Hall†], Mar. 5, 1833.
- Ella Sophia, d. Rufus K., farmer (b. A.), and Roxana (b. Whately) of A., Sept. 18, 1849, in A.
- Ellen Maria, ch. John 2d (s. Samuel) and Priscilla Lilly, Apr. 9, 1832.
- Emily, ch. Lem[uel] and w., bp. Sept. 4, 1822, C.R.I.
- Emma Matilda (Eldridge) [dup. Eldredge], ch. Eli (Eldredge) and Susanna [dup. adds †Hall†], May 14, 1842. [Eldredge, w. Edwin H. Stetson, G.R.4.]
- Erastus, ch. John and w. [Sarah, C.R.I.], Mar. 19, 1816.
- Franklin, s. Allen, farmer, and Mary of A., Aug. 26, 1844, in A. [Frank Eldridge, G.R.8.]
- George Lyman, ch. Lyman and Polly, Aug. 3, 1837.
- Harriet, ch. Lem[uel] and w., bp. Sept. 4, 1822, C.R.I.
- Henry, ch. Eli and Susanna [dup. adds †Hall†], Dec. 28, 1822.
- Hiram, ch. Lyman and Polly, Dec. 24, 1831.
- Hurlburt K., ch. Rufus K. and Sophia L., Jan. 10, 1837, in Goshen.
- Jabez, ch. John and w. [Sarah, C.R.I.], Mar. 12, 1811.
- John (Eldridge), ch. Eli and Rebeckah, May 28, 1783.
- John (Eldridge), ch. Eli and Rebekah, bp. June 7, 1789, C.R.I.
- John [dup. written in pencil adds 2d, h. Priscilla Lilly], ch. Sam[ue]l and Sabra Howes (second w.), Nov. 12, 1794.
- John (Eldridge), ch. Samuel and Temperance, bp. May 16, 1802, C.R.I.
- John, ch. John and w., Oct. 31, 1818.
- Keziah, ch. Levi and Thankful (Sears) (second w.), —. [bp. Aug. 28, 1796, C.R.I.]
- Lavina, d. Lem[uel] and w., bp. Aug. —, 1823, C.R.I.
- Lemuel (Eldridge), s. Levi [*sic*] and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 31, 1790, C.R.I.
- Lemuel, ch. Levi and Thankful (Sears) (second w.), Sept. 8, 1791.
- Levi, h. Tamsin (Sears), h. Thankful (Sears), —, 1754
†Sept. 29, 1753† [? in Yarmouth].
- Levi, ch. Levi and Thankful (Sears) (second w.), Sept. 10, 1784.

- ELDREDGE, Levi (Eldridge), ch. Levi and ——, bp. Sept. 20, 1789, C.R.I.
- Lewis, s. Allen, farmer, and Mary Hall, Dec. 3, 1839, in A.
- Lewis (Eldridge), s. Allen and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1842, C.R.I.
- Lidia (Eldridge), [twin] ch. Eli and Rebeckah, June 30, 1788. [Lydia, C.R.I.]
- Loisa, ch. Daniel and Nancy, bp. Oct. 2, 1831, C.R.I.
- Lucien, ch. Daniel and Nancy, bp. Oct. 2, 1831, C.R.I.
- Lucien, ch. Lyman and Polly, July 14, 1835.
- Lucy I., ch. Rufus K. and Sophia L., Mar. 14, 1843, in A.
- Luther, s. Allen, farmer, and Mary of A., Feb. 15, 1846, in A.
- Lydia, 1788 (see Lidia).
- Lydia, ch. Levi and Thankful (Sears) (second w.), —— [rec. after ch. b. Sept. 8, 1791]. [Eldridge, bp. Oct. 25, 1795, C.R.I.]
- Lydia, ch. Eli and Susanna [dup. adds †Hall†], Apr. 14, 1830.
- Lydia, d. Eli and Rebecca [sic], bp. June 20, 1830, C.R.I.
- Lyman, ch. Sam[ue]l and Temperance Hall (third w.), Feb. 2, 1807. [Eldridge, bp. Mar. 7, 1808, C.R.I. Eldridge, h. Polly [(Howes)], b. Feb. 2, 1808, G.R.8.]
- Martha Ann, ch. Lyman and Polly, July 12, 1833. [Eldridge, G.R.8.]
- Mary (Eldridge), [twin] ch. Eli and Rebeckah, June 30, 1788.
- Mary Ann (Eldridge), d. Allen and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1842, C.R.I.
- Mary G., ch. Eli and Susanna [dup. adds †Hall†], Jan. 22, 1825. [Mary Gorum Eldredge, C.R.I.]
- Mary Orel, d. John Jr., farmer, (b. A.), and Ann (b. Colerain) of A., Aug. 14, 1849, in A.
- Micajah Howes, s. Lyman, farmer, and Polly of A., Oct. 1, 1845, in A. [Eldridge, G.R.8.]
- Miron A., ch. Rufus K. and Sophia L., Oct. 1, 1834, in Goshen.
- Nabby, ch. Eli [Jr., C.R.I.] and Susanna [dup. adds †Hall†], Feb. 22, 1821.
- Olive, ch. Lem[uel] and w., bp. Sept. 4, 1822, C.R.I.
- Orlendo, ch. John and w., May 3, 1822.
- Permelia Fisk, ch. John and w., May 11, 1825. [Pamela Fisk Eldredge, C.R.I.]
- Rebecca, 1781 (see Rebeckah).
- Rebecca, 1789 (see Rebekah).
- Rebecca, ch. Barnabas and Hannah Sears, June 21, 1810.
- Rebecca Howland [dup. Rebekah, omits Howland], ch. Eli [Jr., C.R.I.] and Susanna [dup. adds †Hall†], May 17, 1819.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- ELDREDGE, Rebeckah [dup. crossed out adds A.] (Eldridge), ch. Eli and Rebeckah, Mar. 22, 1781.
- Rebekah (Eldridge), ch. Eli and Rebekah, bp. June 7, 1789, C.R.I.
- Rufus, ch. John and w., Feb. 26, 1809. [Rufus Kellogg Eldridge, s. John and Sarah, C.R.I.]
- Ruth (Eldridge), d. Allen and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1837, C.R.I.
- Sabra, ch. Sam[ue]l and Temperance Hall (third w.), —, 1801.
- Sally, w. Daniel Williams (s. Ephraim), d. Levi [dup. Levi and Thankful (Sears) (second w.)], Aug. 20, 1788, in A.
- Sally, ch. Lem[uel] and w., bp. Sept. 4, 1822, C.R.I.
- Samuel, h. Temperance Howes, h. Sabra (Howes), h. Temperance Hall, July —, 1767. [Eldridge, Mar. 2, G.R.8.]
- Samuel, twin ch. Levi and Thankful (Sears) (second w.), Apr. 24, 1782.
- Samuel (Eldridge), ch. Levi and ——, bp. Sept. 20, 1789, C.R.I.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Temperance Howes, May 11, 1791.
- Samuel (Eldridge), ch. Samuel and Temperance, bp. May 16, 1802, C.R.I.
- Samuel Denham, ch. Daniel and Nancy, bp. Oct. 2, 1831, C.R.I.
- Samuel Lilly, ch. John 2d (s. Samuel) and Priscilla Lilly, Apr. —, 1824.
- Sarah (Eldridge), ch. Levi and ——, bp. Sept. 20, 1789, C.R.I.
- Sarah Elizabeth (Eldridge), d. John Jr., farmer, and †Ann Farley† of A., June 1, 1846, in A.
- Stephanus (Eldridge), ch. Levi and ——, bp. Sept. 20, 1789, C.R.I.
- Stephen, twin ch. Levi and Thankful (Sears) (second w.), Apr. 24, 1782.
- Susanna, ch. Eli and Susanna [dup. adds †Hall†], Jan. 5, 1828.
- Tamsin, w. W[illia]m Sears, w. Dan[ie]l Williams, d. Levi [dup. Levi and Thankful (Sears) (second w.)], Sept. 9, 1786.
- Temperance [——] (Eldridge), w. Samuel, Feb. 22, 1773, G.R.8.
- Temperance (Eldridge), ch. Samuel and Temperance, bp. May 16, 1802, C.R.I.
- Tempey, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sabra Howes (second w.), —— [rec. after ch. b. Nov. 12, 1794].
- Thankful, ch. Barnabas and Hannah Sears, Sept. 30, 1808.
- , d. John and ——, bp. July —, 1828, C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- ELLIS** (see also Allis), Cyrus, ch. Edward and Amanda, bp. Oct. 17, 1802, C.R.I.
- David, ch. Reuben and Mehitable, Jan. 30, 1763.
- Desiah, ch. Dimick and Mary, Aug. 19, 1803.
- Edward Demick, ch. Edward and Amanda, bp. Oct. 17, 1802, C.R.I.
- Eunice [——], w. Richard, Feb. 11, 1765, G.R.6.
- Jane Phillips [——], w. Richard, July 1, 1709, G.R.6.
- John, ch. Dimick and Mary, Nov. 26, 1815. [John, M. D., in A., G.R.6.]
- Jonathan, ch. Reuben and Mehitable, Aug. [Aug. *written above* Sept. *crossed out*] 25, 1754.
- Larance, ch. Benj[a]m[in] and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1777.
- Lewis, ch. Dimick and Mary, Sept. 27, 1811.
- Lucius, s. Lucius and Mary of Conway, bp. July 24, 1768, C.R.I.
- Mehitable [——], w. Reuben, May 3, 1722, G.R.6.
- Reuben, ch. Reuben and Mehitable, Feb. 12, 1752.
- Richard, "The first settler in Ashfield," h. Jane Phillips, Aug. 16, 1704, G.R.6.
- Richard, ch. Reuben and Mehitable, Dec. 20, 1760.
- Richard, ch. Dimick and Mary, July 11, 1801.
- Richard, ch. Dimick and Mary, Mar. 30, 1805.
- Sarah Maria [——], w. Dr. John, Aug. 10, 1828, G.R.6.
- Stephen, ch. Benj[a]m[in] and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1775.
- Submit, ch. Reuben and Mehitable, Oct. 28, 1756.

- ELMER** (Elmore), Alfred, ch. Samuel and Chloe Chapin, Jan. 22, 1805.
- Alonzo M., ch. Luther and Eliza, Apr. 21, 1841.
- Annis L., ch. Luther and Eliza, Mar. 24, 1833, in Buckland.
- Ansel, ch. Samuel and Chloe Chapin, Oct. 23, 1795.
- Ansel Chapin, ch. Ansel and Rachel, June 28, 1834.
- Charles, s. Charles, farmer, and Philena of A., Feb. 17, 1845, in A.
- Clarissa, ch. Samuel and Chloe Chapin, May 23, 1808.
- Consider, ch. Samuel and Chloe Chapin, Apr. 18, 1815.
- Edwin, ch. Charles and Philena, June 2, 1834.
- Elisabeth I., ch. Zenas and Judith, July 17, 1834.
- Elizabeth, ch. Luther and Eliza, Feb. 5, 1829.
- Ellen, ch. Charles and Philena, Nov. 13, 1836.
- Emily I., ch. Charles and Philena, Sept. 3, 1829.
- Erastus, ch. Samuel and Chloe Chapin, Dec. 23, 1797.
- George, twin ch. Charles and Philena, July 2, 1842.
- Horace, ch. Luther and Eliza, May 3, 1824.
- Jane Elizabeth [——], w. John H., Sept. 9, 1836, G.R.8.

- ELMER**, John Harlow, ch. Ansel and Rachel, Oct. 9, 1838 [Oct. 9, 1838 written below Jan. 20, 1836 partly erased]. [h. Jane Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1838, G.R.8.]
- Keziah (Elmore), d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1788.
- L. Andrew, ch. Luther and Eliza, Apr. 6, 1826.
- Laura A., ch. Zenas and Judith, July 4, 1841.
- Lawson, ch. Charles and Philena, June 21, 1827.
- Lestina, ch. Zenas and Judith, Sept. 11, 1831.
- Levi, ch. Zenas [dup. farmer] and Judith [dup. of A.], Oct. 2, 1844 [dup. Oct. 17, 1844, in A.].
- Loe, ch. Zenas and Judith, Jan. 13, 1839.
- Louiza Jane, ch. Ansel and Rachel, Apr. 15, 1831.
- Lumira, ch. Charles and Philena, Feb. 7, 1832.
- Mary, ch. Samuel and Chloe Chapin, Nov. 22, 1802.
- Mary, twin ch. Charles and Philena, July 2, 1842.
- Mary E., d. William H., waggon maker, and w. of A., Apr. 18, 1847, in A.
- Myron, ch. Zenas and Judith, Sept. 20, 1836.
- Nathan, ch. Samuel and Chloe Chapin, June 8, 1800.
- Philo M., ch. Luther and Eliza, Apr. 14, 1837.
- Watson, [twin] ch. Samuel and Chloe Chapin, May 6, 1810.
- Wilson, [twin] ch. Samuel and Chloe Chapin, May 6, 1810.
- FAY**, Timothy, s. Israel and Mary, Mar. 8, 1771.
- FIELD**, Chandlor, ch. Zachariah and w., Jan. —, 1796.
[Chandler, s. Zechariah and Philena, C.R.I.]
- Charles, ch. Zachariah and w. [Philena, C.R.I.]; Dec. —, 1793.
- Dela, d. Zechariah and Philena, bp. Dec. 31, 1797, C.R.I.
- Delia, ch. Zachariah and w., Nov. —, 1798.
- Eliza W. P. [—], w. John W., —, 1820, G.R.8.
- George, ch. Zachariah and w., Mar. —, 1792.
- George Herbert, s. Elijah, mechanic (b. Conway), and Nancy (b. A.) of A., Sept. 19, 1849, in A.
- John W., Mar. 20, 1815, in Philadelphia, G.R.8.
- Mary Jane, d. Alvan, clothier, and Sylvia of A., Apr. 17, 1844, in A.
- Nancy, ch. Zachariah and w. [Filena, C.R.I.], Feb. —, 1803.
- Philena, ch. Zecheriah and Philena, bp. July 10, 1791, C.R.I.
- Philomela, ch. Zachariah and w., Apr. —, 1790.
- Sarah, ch. Zachariah and w. [Filena, C.R.I.], Mar. —, 1805.
- Spencer, ch. Zachariah and w., Oct. [Oct. crossed out] —, 1788.
- Spencer, ch. Zecheriah and Philena, bp. July 3, 1791, C.R.I.
- Zachariah, ch. Zachariah and w. [Filena, C.R.I.], Apr. —, 1800.
- FINNEY**, Temperance, second w. Benj [amin] Rogers, July 18, 1738.

- FLOWER** (Flowers), Amanda, "adult" d. Bildad and Dorcas,
bp. Nov. 5, 1797, C.R.I.
- Anna, ch. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 13, 1780, C.R.I.
- Benjamin Franklin (Flowers), s. Phinnie and Rebecca, bp.
Nov. 14, 1819, C.R.I.
- Betsy, d. William and Hannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1787, C.R.I.
- Bildad, s. Lamrock Jr. and Lucy, bp. Mar. 30, 1783, C.R.I.
- Calvin, s. Phinehas, bp. Nov. 26, 1809, C.R.I.
- Chester, s. Phinehas, bp. July 28, 1811, C.R.I.
- Clarissa, d. William and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1789, C.R.I.
- Clarissa, d. Phinehas and Rebeckah, bp. May 25, 1817, C.R.I.
- Consider †E.†, ch. Horatio and Mary †Elmer†, Dec. 8, 1841.
- Hannah, ch. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 13, 1780, C.R.I.
- James, s. William and Hannah, bp. Mar. 11, 1781, C.R.I.
- James, s. Phinehas and Rebeckah, bp. July 12, 1818, C.R.I.
- Julia Elma, d. Phinehas and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 16, 1807, C.R.I.
- Lucrecia, d. Phinehas, bp. Feb. 14, 1813, C.R.I.
- Lydia, ch. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 13, 1780, C.R.I.
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary Ann, d. Phinneas and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 27, 1821, C.R.I.
- Mary L., ch. Horatio and Mary †Elmer†, Dec. 31, 1825.
- Moses, s. William and Hannah, bp. Apr. 17, 1784, C.R.I.
- Ormond, s. Lamrock Jr. and Lucy, bp. July 8, 1787, C.R.I.
- Permela, d. William Jr. and Eunice, bp. May 10, 1801, C.R.I.
- Phinehas, ch. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 13, 1780, C.R.I.
- Polly, d. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1782, C.R.I.
- Rhoda, d. Lamrock Jr. and Lucy, bp. Jan. 24, 1790, C.R.I.
- Sally, d. William and Hannah, bp. Jan. 7, 1787, C.R.I.
- Trueman, s. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 26, 1790, C.R.I.
- Wealthy, d. Phinehas, bp. Sept. 14, 1814, C.R.I.
- Welthy, ch. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 13, 1780, C.R.I.
- William, ch. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 13, 1780, C.R.I.
- W [illia]m H., ch. Horatio and Mary †Elmer†, May 27, 1836.
- , ch. Lamrock Jr. and Lucy, bp. July 10, 1785, C.R.I.

- FOOTE**, Ellen Annette, ch. Harrison and Lucy Annette, Jan.
22, 1840, in Southwick.
- Ellen Maria, ch. Harrison and Lucy Annette, Dec. 16, 1838, in
Southwick.
- James Morris, ch. Harrison and Lucy Annette, Jan. 3, 1837, in
Southwick.
- John Henry, ch. Harrison and Lucy Annette, Feb. 18, 1835, in
Southwick.
- Sarah Holmes, ch. Harrison and Lucy Annette, Apr. 14, 1842.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

FOOTE, William Harrison, ch. Harrison and Lucy Annette, Jan. 15, 1833, in Southwick.

FORBES (see also Furbush), Daniel, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, Oct. 18, 1789.

Eunice, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, Feb. 3, 1792.

Frederic, ch. Daniel and Mary, June 16, 1821.

Lavina, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, Mar. 25, 1794.

Lydia, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, Dec. 7, 1803.

Mary Phillips, ch. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 1, 1818.

Sylvester Bement, ch. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 19, 1820.

FORD, Anne (see Anne Norton).

Elisha, ch. John and Sarah Reed (second w.), Apr. 18, 1809.

James Quincy, ch. Noah and w., Aug. 29, 1841.

John, ch. John and Mehitable Kingman, May 19, 1796.

Levi, Aug. 2, 1833, G.R.8.

Mehitable, ch. John and Sarah Reed (second w.), July 23, 1801.

Noah, ch. John and Sarah Reed (second w.), Dec. 18, 1799.

William, ch. John and Sarah Reed (second w.), Nov. 18, 1803.

W[illia]m Henry Harrison, ch. Elisha and Chloe, Oct. 20, 1840.

FOSTER, Allen (see —— Foster).

Almena, d. Lewis and Hannah, bp. Nov. 10, 1799, C.R.I.

Dexter, ch. Lewis and Hannah, — [bp. June 29], 1806, C.R.I.

Emily, d. Lewis and Hannah, bp. Aug. 7, 1808, C.R.I.

John, s. Lewis and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1812, C.R.I.

Joseph Cummings, s. L. and Hannah, bp. Apr. 22, 1810, C.R.I.

Julia, d. Lewis and Hannah, bp. Sept. 3, 1815, G.R.I.

Lewis, s. Lewis and Hannah, bp. Nov. 19, 1797, C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Lewis and Hannah, bp. Nov. 17, 1793, C.R.I.

Nancy Fairbanks, d. Milton and Sophia, bp. June 16, 1805, C.R.I.

Olive, d. Milton and Sophia, bp. May 13, 1804, C.R.I.

Susanna, d. Lewis and Hannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1795, C.R.I.

William, s. Lewis and Hannah, —, 1801 [bp. Jan. 24, 1802], C.R.I.

—, ch. Lewis and Hannah, —, 1804, [*baptismal rec.*
reads Allen Foster, bp. May 13] C.R.I.

FRANKLIN, Gratia Almeda, d. Lewis, farmer, and Lavina of A., Mar. 28, 1846, in A.

FRARY, Anna, ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1800.

Anne, ch. David and Submit, Aug. 5, 1779.

Anson, ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1789. [Ansel, C.R.I.]

Betsey, ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, Apr. 4, 1798.

Cyntha, ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, Jan. 5, 1784.

- FRARY, Daniel, ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, Jan. 30, 1796.
 David Jr., ch. David and Submit, Apr. 16, 1777.
 Electa (see Lecta).
 Elihu, ch. David and Submit, Sept. 7, 1781.
 Lecta, ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, Mar. 23, 1778. [Electa, C.R.I.]
 Lucy, d. Moses [dup. Jr.] and Mary, July 8, 1776.
 Luman, ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, Oct. 23, 1791. [Lumen, C.R.I.]
 Mary, ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, Jan. 19, 1786.
 Moses, ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, June 11, 1780.
 Moses, ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, Dec. 2, 1781.
 Nathan [i]el, ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1787.
 Orange, ch. David and Submit, Aug. 18, 1772.
 Rachel, ch. Moses Jr. and Mary, Dec. 4, 1793.
 Submit, ch. David and Submit, Apr. 16, 1775.
 Submit, ch. Julius and Matilda, July 10, 1807.
- FULLER, Aaron, ch. Josiah and Eleanor (Warren), Jan. 12, 1787.
 Aaron, ch. Josiah and Elener, bp. Mar. 15, 1789, C.R.I.
 Aaron [Aaron written in pencil], ch. Luke and w., May 10, 1809 [1809 written in pencil]. [Aaron, s. Luke and Mary, bp. June 25, 1809, C.R.I.]
 Aldora, d. Joseph F., mechanic (b. A.), and Cornelia of A., Dec. 3, 1848, in A.
 Allen, ch. Luke and w. [Mary, C.R.I.], Dec. 30, 1800.
 Almira (see Elmira).
 Ann, ch. William and Polly Miles, Aug. 23, 1831.
 Benjamin, s. Nathan and Esther, bp. July 15, 1792, C.R.I.
 Blodget, s. Ebenezer and Thankful, bp. Jan. 25, 1789, C.R.I.
 Caroline S., ch. Joseph and Lucretia †Wood†, Aug. 20, 1816.
 Cemanthy, ch. Joseph and Lucretia †Wood† [Lucinda, C.R.I.], Sept. 27, 1814.
 Clarissa, ch. Josiah and Eleanor (Warren), May 26, 1806. [w. Hiram Warren, G.R.4.]
 Daniel, ch. William and Polly Miles, Mar. 9, 1840.
 Ebenezer, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Apr. 30, 1766, C.R.I.
 Ebenezer, ch. Josiah and Eleanor (Warren), Mar. 11, 1800.
 Ebenezer [Ebenezer written in pencil], ch. Luke and w., ——— [rec. after ch. b. May 10, 1809].
 Ebenezer, ch. Luke and second w., June 12, 1821.
 Ebenezer, ch. Luke, bp. Sept. 5, 1831, C.R.I.
 Eldora (see Aldora).
 Eleanor, ch. Josiah and Eleanor (Warren), Mar. 25, 1791.
 Elisabeth, d. Solomon and Ziporah, bp. Feb. 27, 1803, C.R.I.
 Elmira, d. Solomon and Zepora, bp. Apr. 17, 1796, C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- FULLER, Eunice, ch. Luke and w. [Mary, C.R.I.], Nov. 28, 1804.
 Hannah, d. Aaron and Sarah, bp. May 26, 1771, C.R.I.
 Hannah, ch. Josiah and Eleanor (Warren), Nov. 28, 1794.
 Henry, ch. William and Polly Miles, Nov. 22, 1842. [h. Carrie M. (Howes), G.R.8.]
 Irene, ch. Josiah and Eleanor (Warren), Apr. 1, 1798.
 Jonah, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1776, C.R.I.
 Jonah, s. Nathan and Esther, bp. Apr. 25, 1790, C.R.I.
 Joseph, ch. Josiah and Eleanor (Warren), Feb. 9, 1788.
 Joseph, ch. Josiah and Elener, bp. Mar. 15, 1789, C.R.I.
 Joseph F., ch. Joseph and Lucretia †Wood†, Sept. 28, 1820.
 Joseph Freeman, ch. Joseph and Lucinda, bp. June 16, 1822, C.R.I.
 Joshua [Joshua written in pencil], ch. Luke and w., Apr. —, 1807 [1807 written in pencil]. [Joshua, s. Luke and Mary, bp. June 15, 1807, C.R.I.]
 Josiah, h. Eleanor (Warren), Jan. 25, 1766, in Stafford, Conn. [s. Aaron and Sarah, C.R.I.]
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Eleanor (Warren), July 24, 1796.
 Julius, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Dec. 27, 1767, C.R.I.
 Julius, h. Martha J., —, 1825, G.R.4.
 Lucresy, d. Solomon and Ziporah, bp. Jan. 18, 1801, C.R.I.
 Lucretia W., ch. Joseph and Lucretia †Wood†, Nov. 25, 1812.
 Lucretia Wood, ch. Joseph and Lucinda, bp. June 16, 1822, C.R.I.
 Lucy, d. Solomon and Ziporah, bp. Apr. 26, 1789, C.R.I.
 Luke, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1773, C.R.I.
 Martha J. [—], w. Julius, —, 1826, G.R.4.
 Mary Ann, ch. Luke and second w., Jan. 8, 1836.
 Miriam, d. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Apr. 30, 1766, C.R.I.
 Miriam, ch. Josiah and Eleanor (Warren), May 28, 1792.
 Moses, ch. Solomon and Ziporah, bp. July 6, 1788, C.R.I.
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Esther, bp. Dec. 7, 1788 [? Dec. 7, 1788 or Jan. 11, 1789, position of entry not clear], C.R.I.
 Rose, ch. Luke and second w., Mar. 11, 1838.
 Rufus, s. Ebenezer and Thankful, bp. July 22, 1792, C.R.I.
 Russel, ch. Solomon and Ziporah, bp. July 6, 1788, C.R.I.
 Sally, ch. Solomon and Ziporah, bp. July 6, 1788, C.R.I.
 Samantha (see Cemanty).
 Samuel, s. Solomon and Zipporah, bp. July 15, 1792, C.R.I.
 Samuel Paddock, ch. Luke and w. [Mary, C.R.I.], Nov. 12, 1802.
 Sarah (see also Sally).
 Sarah Caroline [see Caroline S.], ch. Joseph and Lucinda, bp. June 16, 1822, C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

FULLER, Seares, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, bp. Mar. 20, 1791,
C.R.I.

Sophrona, ch. Luke and second w., Nov. 11, 1822.

Sophronia, ch. Luke, bp. Sept. 5, 1831, C.R.I.

Sophronia [Sophronia *written in pencil*], ch. Luke and w.,
—.

Stephen, ch. Solomon and Ziperah, bp. July 6, 1788, C.R.I.

William, ch. William and Polly Miles, Jan. 23, 1833.

FURBUSH (see also Forbes), Betsey, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. May 11, 1797, C.R.I.

Lyman, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. May 11, 1797, C.R.I.

Mary (see Polly).

Mindwell, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. May 11, 1797, C.R.I.

Miriam, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. May 11, 1797, C.R.I.

Polly, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. May 11, 1797, C.R.I.

Samuel Flagg, s. Henry and Phebe, bp. Apr. 25, 1802, C.R.I.

GARDNER, Alice Mary, d. Reuben, mechanic, and Mary of
A., — [rec. June 28, 1848], in A.

Elisha, h. Elvira A. Sprague, Aug. 26, 1808, G.R.8.

Elvira A. Sprague [—], w. Elisha, Mar. 30, 1815, G.R.8.

Eugene, ch. Bela and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1836.

Frederic Nelson, s. Bela, mechanic, and Lucy of A., Sept. 4,
1848, in A.

Isabelle, ch. Bela and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1833.

John Henry, ch. Bela and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1840.

GILBERT, Bela, ch. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Oct. 20, 1799,
C.R.I.

Cynthe, ch. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Oct. 20, 1799, C.R.I.

Malenda, ch. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Oct. 20, 1799, C.R.I.

Richard, ch. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Oct. 20, 1799, C.R.I.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Oct. 20, 1799, C.R.I.

GOODWIN, Abigail, d. Uriah Jr. and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30,
1781, C.R.I.

Albert, ch. Eldad Fr[ancis] and Lucy Scott, Sept. 3, 1803, in A.

Alcemena, ch. Eldad Fr[ancis] and Lucy Scott, Mar. 10, 1792,
in A.

Anson, ch. Eldad Fr[ancis] and Lucy Scott, Aug. 20, 1781, in A.

Benj [amin] F., ch. Eldad Fr[ancis] and Lucy Scott, Apr. 10,
1796, in A.

Delia, ch. Eldad Fr[ancis] and Lucy Scott, Mar. 24, 1786, in A.

Eldad F., ch. Eldad Fr[ancis] and Lucy Scott, May 5, 1799, in
A.

Eldad Francis, h. Lucy Scott, s. Uriah of Hartford, Conn.,
—, in Hartford, Conn.

- GOODWIN, Eldad Franklin, ch. Anson and Temperance, June 28, 1819. [h. Julia A. (Cross), G.R.8.]
- Emeline, ch. Anson and Temperance, July 4, 1804. [w. Samuel Warren Hall, G.R.8.]
- Fanny, ch. Eldad Fr[ancis] and Lucy Scott, Nov. 10, 1794, in A.
- Frances Maria, d. Eldad F., farmer, and Julia Ann [(Cross), G.R.8.] of A., June 7, 1846, in A.
- George C., ch. Anson and Temperance, Oct. 13, 1807.
- Irinda, ch. Eldad Fr[ancis] and Lucy Scott, Aug. 5, 1783, in A. Julia Hall [? m.], —, 1820, [*on stone with Laura Hall, 1826*] G.R.8.
- LeMira, ch. Anson and Temperance, Aug. 30, 1809.
- Lucy, ch. Eldad Fr[ancis] and Lucy Scott, Mar. 31, 1788, in A.
- Lucy LaFayette, ch. Anson and Temperance, Dec. 14, 1823.
- Lyman W., ch. Anson and Temperance, June 18, 1817.
- Maria Jane, ch. Anson and Temperance, Feb. 24, 1821.
- Menda, d. Uriah Jr. and Abigail, bp. July 8, 1792, C.R.I.
- Orpha Ann, ch. Anson and Temperance, May 11, 1813.
- Pamelia, ch. Eldad Fr[ancis] and Lucy Scott, July 31, 1801, in A.
- Ruth, d. Uriah Jr. and Abigail, bp. Aug. 10, 1788, C.R.I.
- Sally, ch. Eldad Fr[ancis] and Lucy Scott, Mar. 4, 1790, in A.
- Simon, s. Uriah and Abigail, bp. Aug. 22, 1790, C.R.I.
- Submit, d. Uriah and Mabel, bp. Jan. 26, 1783, C.R.I.
- Wallace, ch. Anson and Temperance, Feb. 16, 1806.
- Wallace, ch. Anson and Temperance, Nov. 8, 1811.
- Walter Scott, ch. Anson and Temperance, Mar. 31, 1816.
- GOULD**, Gilbirt, s. Nathan, bp. July 11, 1779, C.R.I.
- Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 3, 1776, C.R.I.
- GRAVES**, Addison, ch. Ebenezer and †Nabby Manter†, Sept. 25, 1833.
- Augustus, ch. Sumner and Patty, Aug. 7, 1823. [Augustus Allen Graves, C.R.I.]
- Charles, ch. Randal and w. [Lydia, C.R.I.], Aug. 7, 1785.
- Charles, ch. Dorus and Thankful Parker, Feb. 27, 1813.
- Charles Samuel, s. Orrin, manufacturer, and Rhoda of A., Sept. 25, 1846, in A.
- Dorus, ch. Dorus and Thankful Parker, May 23, 1808.
- Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and †Nabby Manter†, Dec. 11, 1831, in Charlemont. [h. Persis R. Whittam, —, 1830, G.R.8.]
- Eli, ch. Randal and w. [Randel and Lydia, C.R.I.], Mar. 29, 1787.
- Flora, ch. Dorus and Thankful Parker, Dec. 28, 1803.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

GRAVES, George Nash, s. Orin, manufacturer, and Rhoda, Apr. 7, 1845, in A.
 Heman, ch. Dorus and Thankful Parker, May 1, 1810. [Heman Phinney Graves, C.R.I.]
 James M., ch. Ebenezer and †Nabby Manter†, Sept. 14, 1837.
 Julia S., ch. Dorus and Thankful Parker, July 19, 1818.
 Lidia, ch. Randal and w. [Randel and Lidia, C.R.I.], Mar. 20, 1789.
 Louisa, ch. Sumner and Patty, Aug. 11, 1834.
 Lydia (see Lidia).
 Marranet [dup. Maronet], ch. Sumner and Patty, Jan. 5, 1831.
 Martha (see Patty).
 Naomi, ch. Dorus and Thankful Parker, Oct. 29, 1801.
 Olive, ch. Dorus and Thankful Parker, Feb. 7, 1806.
 Oren (see Orrin).
 Orra, [twin] ch. Dorus and Thankful Parker, Apr. 11, 1815.
 Orrin, [twin] ch. Dorus and Thankful Parker, Apr. 11, 1815. [Orren, C.R.I.]
 Patty [? m.], —, 1800, G.R.4.
 Persis R. Whittam [—], w. Ebenezer, —, 1828, G.R.8.
 Randal, ch. Randal and w. [Randel and Lydia, C.R.I.], May 19, 1792.
 Reuben, s. Asa and Roxerne [Roxerene C.R.I.], Nov. 3, 1787.
 Sophrona, d. Randal and Lydia, bp. Feb. 8, 1795, C.R.I.
 Sumner, ch. Dorus and Thankful Parker, Nov. 10, 1799.
 Sumner, ch. Doras and Thankful, bp. June 7, 1802, C.R.I.
 Williams M., ch. Ebenezer and †Nabby Manter†, Dec. 22, 1823, in Charlemont.

GRAY (Grey), Betsey, ch. Eli and Betsey Lyon (second w.), Apr. 5, 1816.
 Darwin, ch. Eli and Betsey Lyon (second w.), Apr. 30, 1824.
 David, ch. Jonathan and Lidia [dup. Lydia (Alden)], July 30, 1791.
 Eleanor, ch. Eli and Lydia †Sears†, Nov. 18, 1809.
 Electa Conkey, ch. Eli and Elizabeth, July 7, 1816.
 Eli, ch. Robert and Kezia, Dec. 16, 1783.
 Elias, ch. Jonathan and Lidia [dup. Lydia (Alden)], July 1, 1785.
 Elias, s. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Aug. 22, 1790, C.R.I.
 Eliot, ch. Robert and Kezia, Apr. 1, 1786.
 Eliot M. (see Elliot M.).
 Eliza, ch. David and w., June 5, 1837.
 Elizabeth, ch. Eli and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1808.
 Elliot M., ch. Elias and w., Nov. 14, 1808.
 Esther (Grey), ch. James and Esther, Feb. 3, 1792.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

GRAY, Flavilla, ch. Eli and Lydia †Sears†, Feb. 8, 1808.
 Irene, ch. Jonathan and Lidia [dup. Lydia (Alden)], July 28,
 1787.
 Irene, ch. Elias and w., Mar. 26, 1816.
 Jane L., ch. Elias and w., May 8, 1821.
 Jonathan, h. Lydia (Alden), May 26, 1762.
 Keziah (Grey) [dup. Gray, w. James King], ch. Robert (Gray)
 and Kezia, May 14, 1789. [Gray, C.R.I.]
 Levant Franklin, s. David, farmer, and Mindwell of A., Feb.
 9, 1839, in A.
 Lidia (Grey) [dup. Lydia Gray], ch. Jonathan (Gray) and
 Lidia [dup. Lydia (Alden)], Jan. 5, 1796. [Lydia Gray,
 C.R.I.]
 Lucy, ch. Jonathan and Lidia [dup. Lydia (Alden)], June 11,
 1793.
 Lucy, ch. Elias and w., Apr. 29, 1811.
 Lydia, 1796 (see Lidia).
 Lydia, ch. Eli and Betsey Lyon (second w.), Mar. 30, 1818.
 Margaret (see Peggy).
 Mary, 1794 (see Polly).
 Mary, ch. Eli and Betsey Lyon (second w.), Apr. 26, 1822.
 Nancy, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. June 30, 1799, C.R.I.
 Nancy, ch. Jonathan and Lydia (Alden), Apr. 30, 1800.
 Nancy, ch. Eli and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1810. [*On stone with*
Charles Ranney, 1803, G.R.6.]
 Naomi, ch. Jonathan and Lydia (Alden), Aug. 26, 1802.
 Olive, ch. Elias and w., Aug. 24, 1831.
 Pamela (Grey), ch. Eliot (Gray) and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1792.
 Peggy, ch. Robert and Kezia, Mar. 21, 1780.
 Polly (Grey), ch. James and Esther, Jan. 2, 1794. [Gray, C.R.I.]
 Ralph, ch. Eli, ——— [*rec. after ch. b. Apr. 30, 1824.*].
 Robert, ch. Eli and Lydia †Sears†, Nov. 29, 1813.
 Sally, ch. Robert and Kezia, Jan. 18, 1791.
 Sally, ch. Eli and Betsey Lyon (second w.), Mar. 28, 1820.
 Submit, ch. Robert and Kezia, Oct. 18, 1782.
 Sussanah, ch. Eliot and Hannah, May 8, 1790.
 William, ch. Eli and Lydia †Sears†, Nov. 6, 1811.
 William Henry, s. David, farmer, and Mindwell of A., June 1,
 1842, in A.

GREEN, James, s. Warren and Lucy, bp. June 15, 1788, C.R.I.
 John, s. Warren Jr. and Lucy, bp. July 30, 1781, C.R.I.
 Sally, d. Anson and Sophia, bp. Apr. 20, 1794, C.R.I.
 Timothy, s. Warren and Lucy, bp. Apr. 10, 1791, C.R.I.
 Warren, s. Warren and Lucy, bp. June 4, 1786, C.R.I.
 William, s. Warren Jr. and Lucy, bp. May 30, 1784, C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

GREY (see Gray).

GRISWOLD, Horris, s. Elias and Rhoda, bp. July 17, 1785,
C.R.I.

GUILFORD, Abigail, †w. Russell Fuller†, d. Samuel and
Betsey Cranston, ——.

Asa, ch. Samuel and Betsey Cranston, ——. [Mar. 7, 1781,
[on stone with Priscilla Burnett Guilford] G.R.8.]

Asa, ch. Asa and w., Aug. 4, 1822.

Betsey, ch. Asa and w., May 21, 1824.

Betsey, ch. Samuel and Betsey Cranston, ——.

Cha[rle]s S., May 17, 1819, [on stone with Rachel H. Ranney]
G.R.8.

Darwin Sears, s. Earl, preacher, and Maria of A., Sept. 10,
1845, in A.

Earl, ch. Walter and Persis, Sept. 7, 1815.

Franklin, ch. Walter and Persis, Feb. 2, 1822.

Fredrick A., ch. John and w., July 4, 1827.

George L., ch. John and w., Apr. 25, 1836.

Henry Fuller, ch. Walter and Persis, Apr. 17, 1814.

Ira Amsden, s. Manly and Louisa Amsden, ——, 1837, G.R.8.

Jane Grey, ch. Asa and w., May 18, 1817.

Janett, ch. Walter and Persis, July 6, 1827.

John, ch. Samuel and Betsey Cranston, †July 19, 1802†.

John, ch. Walter and Persis, May 19, 1819.

John, ch. Asa and w., June 24, 1826.

John Luther, ch. John and w., Apr. 12, 1838.

Louisa, ch. John and w., Aug. 22, 1829.

Louisa, d. Manly, farmer (b. A.), and Louisa (b. Conway) of
A., July 11, 1848, in A.

Louisa Amsden [—], w. Manly, ——, 1816, G.R.8.

Lucy, ch. Asa and w., Jan. 13, 1819.

Lucy Maria, d. Asa, mechanic or miller (b. A.), and Nancy
(b. A.) of A., Nov. 16, 1848, in A.

Lusebe, ch. Asa and w., Feb. 20, 1816.

Manley, ch. Walter and Persis, Feb. 25, 1812. [Manly, h.
Louisa Amsden, G.R.8.]

Priscilla, ch. Asa and w., Apr. 30, 1820. [w. Job Lilly, G.R.4.]

Priscilla Burnett [—], w. Asa, July 16, 1783, G.R.8.

Roxy, ch. Samuel and Betsey Cranston, —— [rec. between
ch. b. ——, 1793 and ch. b. July 19, 1802].

Sally, ch. Samuel and Betsey Cranston, †Feb. 15, 1790†.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Betsey Cranston, ——.

Triphosa, ch. Samuel and Betsey Cranston, —— [rec. before
ch. b. Feb. 15, 1790].

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- GUILFORD, Walter, ch. Samuel and Betsey Cranston, —, †1793†.
- Walter Scott, ch. Walter and Persis, Aug. 19, 1817.
- William Fredrick, ch. John and w., June 9, 1825.
- GURNEY**, Edla Betsey Olive, d. Josiah, farmer, and Emily, Jan. 10, 1849.
- Edwin, ch. Orin and Emily, Mar. 12, 1835.
- Elno, d. Josiah, farmer, and Emily of A., Jan. 11, 1847, in A.
- Henry Thomas, ch. Orin and Emily, Mar. 8, 1832.
- Lemuel Eldredge, ch. Orin and Emily, Feb. 25, 1830.
- Lucy Melvina, ch. Orin and Emily, Sept. 8, 1838.
- Oren, ch. Zacheriah and Anne, Jan. 25, 1806.
- Oren Willis (see Orrin Willis Gurney).
- Orpha, ch. Orin and Emily, Mar. 9, 1841.
- Orrin Willis, ch. Orin and Emily, July 20, 1842.
- HALE**, Edward F., ch. Sam[ue]l D. and Armena, Aug. —, 1842.
- Edwin Chandler, s. John, laborer (b. Athol), and Achxy (b. A.) of A., Sept. 19, 1849, in A.
- John R., h. Achsah (Bronson), —, 1821, G.R.8.
- HALL**, Aaron, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy, bp. May 27, 1798, C.R.I.
- Abigail Beales [—], w. Granville Bascom, June 24, 1816, G.R.8.
- Addison Graves, ch. Seth and Olive †Graves†, Sept. 15, 1829. [h. Mary Ann (Smith), G.R.4.]
- Alanson Wade, s. Edmund, bp. Aug. 2, 1812, C.R.I.
- Alvan, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson †Sears†, Apr. 28, 1808. [Alvin, s. Joseph Jr. and Tamsin, C.R.4.]
- Alvan, ch. Thomas and Rachael Howes, July 30, 1808. [Alvan Sanderson Hall, C.R.I.]
- Alvan, ch. Alvan and w., July 17, 1839. [*On stone with Ellen M. Guilford Hall, 1841, G.R.8.*]
- Alvan Sanderson (see Alvan, July 30, 1808).
- Arunah, ch. Reuben and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1794.
- Atherton, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, Mar. 26, 1794.
- Barnabas, ch. Joseph and Lucy †Sears†, July 26, 1797.
- Betsey, ch. Capt. Lot and Sally (Jepson), Sept. 23, 1803.
- Caroline Lucinda, ch. Lot 2d and Achsah, Feb. —, 182[worn].
- †Charles†, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson †Sears, Oct. 2, 1813†.
- Charles, ch. Seth and Olive †Graves†, July 26, 1835.
- Charles Daniel, s. Daniel, farmer, and Mercy of A., July 2, 1845, in A.

- HALL, Clara Isabel, ch. Alvan and w., Apr. 13, 1841.
 Clarinda, [twin] ch. Thomas and Rachael Howes, Feb. 20, 1814.
 Clarissa, [twin] ch. Thomas and Rachael Howes, Feb. 20, 1814.
 Cyrus A., ch. Thomas and Rachael Howes, Dec. 11, 1823.
 [Cyrus Allen Hall, c.R.I. C. Allen Hall, h. Olive (Howes),
 G.R.4.]
- Daniel, [twin] ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, Aug. 14, 1787.
 Daniel, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, Sept. 13, 1789.
 Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Mercy, bp. Nov. 4, 1798, C.R.I.
 Daniel, ch. Capt. Lot and Sally (Jepson) [Sarah, C.R.I.], Mar.
 27, 1807.
 David, ch. Reuben and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1778.
 Deborah, ch. Reuben and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1773.
 Desire, ch. Reuben and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1787.
 †Dinah†, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson †Sears, June 10, 1817†.
 [Dinah Sears Hall, d. Joseph Jr. and Tamsin, C.R.4.]
- Edmund, ch. Reuben and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1791. [Edmond,
 C.R.I.]
- Edward, ch. Lot 2d and Achsah, July 1, 1821.
 Edward, ch. Seth and Olive R. Graves, July 1, 1843, P.R.2.
 Electa T. Fisk [—], w. George, Feb. 9, 1834, G.R.8.
 Elisabeth, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy, bp. May 27, 1798, C.R.I.
 Eliza Dickinson, d. Lot, farmer, and Mary W. of A., Dec. 25,
 1842, in A.
- Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, June 18, 1783.
 Elizabeth, 1798 (see Elisabeth).
 Ellen M. Guilford [—], w. Alvan, Sept. 16, 1841, G.R.8.
 Ellen Maria, ch. Samuel W. and Emeline, July 16, 1830. [June
 16, G.R.8.]
- Emily Alice, d. Lott, farmer, and Mary B. of A., Dec. 10, 1846,
 in A.
- Enos, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson †Sears† [Tamsin, C.R.4.],
 Sept. 13, 1806.
- Fayette Cook [dup. omits Cook], twin ch. Samuel W. [dup.
 merchant] and Emeline [dup. of A.], Sept. 23, 1844 [dup.
 in A.].
- Francis, ch. George and Mary Ann Bement, Mar. 2, 1842.
 Frank L., s. Lott, farmer (b. A.), and Mary (b. Conway) of
 A., June 21, 1848, in A.
- Franklin, ch. Alvan and w., Mar. 29, 1834.
 Franklin Scott, ch. Samuel W. and Emeline [E. G., G.R.8.],
 Oct. 13, 1837.
- Freeman, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson †Sears† [Tamsin, C.R.4.],
 July 28, 1811.

- HALL, George, ch. Joseph and Lucy †Sears†, Feb. 5, 1795, in Dennis. [*On stone with Nancy, d. 1840, G.R.4.*]
- George, ch. Seth and Olive †Graves†, Aug. 23, 1833. [*On stone with Electa T. Fisk Hall, G.R.8.*]
- George Goodwin, ch. Samuel W. and Emeline, Mar. 28, 1833.
- Granville B., ch. Thomas and Rachael Howes, Feb. 2, 1812. [Granville Bascom Hall, c.r.i. Granville Bascom Hall, h. Abagail Beales, G.R.8.]
- Hannah, ch. Joseph and Lucy †Sears†, May 28, 1785, in Dennis.
- Hannah, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, July 13, 1785.
- Hannah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson †Sears†, May 16, 1805. [d. Joseph Jr. and Tamsin, c.r.4. w. David H. Jenkins, in A., G.R.4.]
- Hannah, ch. Capt. Lot and Sally (Jepson), Sept. 9, 1818.
- Harmony Clark, s. Lot, farmer, and Mary W. of A., Aug. 26, 1844, in A.
- Hattie Luana, ch. Alvan and w., Dec. 24, 1842.
- Henry, ch. Alvan and w., May 1, 1837.
- Henry Clay, ch. Samuel W. and Emeline, Apr. 6, 1828.
- Hepzibah, ch. Joseph and Lucy †Sears†, July 21, 1782, in Dennis.
- Hepzibah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson †Sears† [Tamsin, c.r.4.], Jan. 4, 1810.
- Jesse, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy, bp. Mary 27, 1798, c.r.i.
- Jesse [see Seth, Nov. 7, 1799], s. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Dec. 18, 1799, c.r.i.
- John, ch. Capt. Lot and Sally (Jepson), Sept. 26, 1800.
- John M., ch. Thomas and Rachael Howes, Dec. 8, 1818.
- Jonathan, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, Mar. 29, 1774, in Yarmouth.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lucy †Sears†, Dec. 25, 1786, in Dennis.
- Joseph, ch. Seth and Olive †Graves†, June 1, 1828. [h. Orville (Bassett), G.R.8.]
- Joseph Davis, ch. Lot 2d and Achsah, June 23, 1823.
- Joseph Griswold, s. Lorin and Lucinda G., bp. July 9, 1848, c.r.i.
- Joshua, ch. Capt. Lot and Sally (Jepson), Sept. 14, 1824. [h. Electa C. (Edson), G.R.8.]
- Josiah, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 29, 1794, "on ye privilege of Elias Parker who received him at his Parents to bring up as his own Child," c.r.i.
- Laura [? m.], ——, 1826, [*on stone with Julia Hall Goodwin, 1820*] G.R.8.
- Levi, ch. Joseph and Lucy †Sears†, Dec. 9, 1790, in Dennis.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- HALL, Lot [dup. Capt., h. Sally (Jepson)], ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, Oct. 13, 1776 [dup. Oct. 13, 1770, *sic*], in Yarmouth.
- Lot, ch. Joseph and Lucy †Sears†, Oct. 19, 1782, in Dennis. [Oct. 9, P.R.2.]
- Lot, ch. Capt. Lot and Sally (Jepson) [Sarah, C.R.I.], June 13, 1809.
- Lucy, ch. Joseph and Lucy †Sears†, Jan. 29, 1803.
- Lydia, ch. Thomas and Rachael Howes, Jan. 9, 1817. [w. Seth Miles, G.R.4.]
- Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Jan. 22, 1815, C.R.I.
- Mehitable, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, July 8, 1791.
- Nancy, ch. George and Mary Ann Bement, Sept. 27, 1843.
- Olive, ch. Thomas and Rachael Howes, Nov. 16, 1806.
- Olive Gorham, d. I. and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1809, C.R.I.
- Olive R. Graves [—], w. Seth, Mar. 4, 1800, G.R.4.
- Orpha Julina, d. Granville and Abigail B., bp. July 2, 1848, C.R.I.
- Orville, ch. Thomas and Rachael Howes, Dec. 9, 1821.
- Phebe, d. Seth and Phebe, bp. May 20, 1781, C.R.I.
- Phebe, d. Seth and Phebe, bp. June 4, 1786, C.R.I.
- Priscilla, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, Oct. 20, 1779.
- Rebekah, ch. Reuben and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1781.
- Reuben, h. Sarah Howes, Apr. 16, 1747, G.R.4.
- Reuben, ch. Reuben and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1788.
- Robert Beals, s. Granville B. (farmer, of A.) [Granville and Abigail B., C.R.I.], Dec. 30, 1845, in A.
- Rufus, s. Seth and Phebe, bp. Feb. 22, 1789, C.R.I.
- Sally, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, Dec. 7, 1780.
- Sally, ch. Capt. Lot and Sally (Jepson), May 9, 1814. [Sarah, w. Charles Ranney, G.R.6.]
- Samuel, [twin] ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, Aug. 14, 1787.
- Samuel, ch. Capt. Lot and Sally (Jepson), Sept. 8, 1820.
- Samuel Warren, s. Jonathan (s. Samuel and Elizabeth), bp. Aug. 17, 1800, C.R.I. [h. Emeline (Goodwin), h. Sophronia Fellows, b. Mar. 20, G.R.8.]
- Sarah (see also Sally).
- Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. June 16, 1782, C.R.I.
- Sarah, ch. Reuben and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1783.
- Sarah Ann, d. Lot, farmer, and Mary W. of A., July 14, 1841, in A.
- Sarah Emeline, ch. Samuel W. [dup. merchant] and Emeline [dup. of A.], Aug. 23, 1841 [dup. in A.]. [Sarah Emma, Aug. 22, G.R.8.]

- HALL, Sarah Howes [——], w. Reuben, Oct. 27, 1749, G.R.4.
 Seth, s. Seth, bp. Oct. 26, 1783, C.R.I.
 Seth, ch. Joseph and Lucy †Sears†, Nov. 7, 1799. [h. Olive R. Graves, P.R.2.]
 Seth Richmond, s. Edmund, bp. Feb. 12, 1815, C.R.I.
 Sophronia Fellows [——], w. Samuel Warren, July 3, 1814, G.R.8.
 Sylvester W., ch. Capt. Lot and Sally (Jepson), Aug. 5, 1816.
 [Sylvester Woodbridge Hall, C.R.I.]
 Tamsin, ch. Reuben and Sarah, June 28, 1776.
 †Tamsin†, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson †Sears, Apr. 20, 1822†.
 Thomas, ch. Reuben and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1785.
 Viletta, ch. Thomas and Rachael Howes, Jan. 22, 1810.
 William, ch. Capt. Lot and Sally (Jepson), Apr. 1, 1811.
 [William Dodge Hall, s. Lot and Sarah, C.R.I.]
 Zaccheus, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy, bp. May 27, 1798, C.R.I.
 ——, s. Jonathan (s. Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abeth]), bp. ——
 [*between Nov. 16, 1800 and Jan. 4, 1801*], C.R.I.
 ——, twin s. Samuel W. [dup. merchant] and Emeline [dup. of A.], Sept. 23, 1844 [dup. in A.].
- HAMILTON**, Fayette, ch. Dr. W[illia]m and Hannah †Cook†, Dec. 5, 1825.
- Micah V. H., ch. Dr. W[illia]m and Hannah †Cook†, Aug. 15, 1823.
- W[illia]m Alexander, ch. Dr. W[illia]m and Hannah †Cook†, Sept. 8, 1821.
- HAMMOND**, Hannah, w. William Bryant, Nov. 13, 1779.
- HARRIS**, John, h. Marietta P., ——, 1826, G.R.3.
 Marietta P. [——], w. John, ——, 1828, G.R.3.
- HARTT**, Lucy Merry, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1837.
- HASKELL**, Joseph Augustus, ——, 1837, G.R.8.
 Mehitable, w. Chipman Smith, Oct. 15, 1761.
- HASLEY**, ——, d. Pemando C., farmer, and Triphena of A., Sept. 27, 1846, in A.
- HATHAWAY** (Hatheway), Alvin H., Co. B, 49th Mass.
 Vols., h. Cynthia Staples, ——, 1840, G.R.8.
 Caroline Lucretia, d. Neh[emiah] and Lucretia, bp. Mar. 10, 1822, C.R.I.
 Charles (Hatheway), s. Nehemiah and Lucretia, bp. Aug. —, 1825, C.R.I.
 Cynthia Staples [——], w. Alvin H., ——, 1844, G.R.8.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

HATHAWAY, Mary Stewart (Hatheway), d. Nehemiah and Lucretia, bp. Sept. 28, 1823, C.R.I.

HAWKS (Hawkes), Abby Sophia, twin d. W[illiam], wagon maker, and Almira of A., Oct. 15, 1844.

Almira Elizabeth (see Elmira Elizabeth).

Edlah G. [—], w. Enos Smith, Jan. 20, 1849, G.R.4.

Elmira Elizabeth, d. William and Elmira S., bp. June 19, 1836, C.R.I.

Enos Smith, s. William and Almira, bp. Feb. 28, 1841, C.R.I. [Hawkes, Co. A, 34th Regt. Ill. Vols., h. Edlah G., b. Sept. 22, 1840, G.R.4.]

George Washburn, s. Lyman and Ann C., bp. June 19, 1836, C.R.I.

Harriet Clarke, twin d. W[illiam], wagon maker, and Almira of A., Oct. 15, 1844, in A.

William Smith (Hawkes), s. William and Almira, bp. May 25, 1834, C.R.I.

—, s. Wells, carriage maker, and Sarah of Charlestown, Va., — [rec. June 28, 1848], in A.

HAYDEN, Eunice, d. Dr. Moses and Eunice, bp. May 8, 1768, C.R.I.

Lucretia, d. Dr. Moses and Eunice, bp. Dec. 28, 1766, C.R.I.

HAYWARD (see Howard).

HILL, Emily Porter [—], w. Leander V., May 6, 1841, G.R.I.

Leander Van †Ess†, ch. Austin and Lydia †Shaw†, Mar. 4, 1839. [Leander V., Co. H, 10th Regt. Mass. Vols., h. Emily Porter, G.R.I.]

Mary Augusta, ch. Austin and Lydia †Shaw†, Oct. 24, 1835.

Rose Ardelia, d. Austin, farmer, and Lydia of A., Dec. 18, 1843, in A.

Sarah Clarissa, ch. Austin and Lydia †Shaw†, Aug. 22, 1833.

HOLLEY, Jane R., w. Daniel Perkins, Sept. 11, 1780.

HOLMES, Betsey Adams, ch. Nathaniel and †Mary Adams†, Dec. 22, 1801.

Betsey Adams, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1803, C.R.I.

Charlotte, ch. Nathaniel and †Mary Adams† [Mary, C.R.I.], Sept. 22, 1811.

Charlotte, ch. Nathaniel and †Mary Adams† [Mary, C.R.I.], Mar. 30, 1823.

HOLMES, Dwight Foster, ch. Nathaniel and †Mary Adams† [Mary, C.R.I.], Nov. 16, 1806.
 Julia, ch. Nathaniel and †Mary Adams† [Mary, C.R.I.], Jan. 4, 1810.
 Lucretia, ch. Nathaniel and †Mary Adams† [Mary, C.R.I.], Sept. 7, 1813.
 Maryann, ch. Nathaniel and †Mary Adams†, Oct. 8, 1804.
 [Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Mary, C.R.I.]
 Maryann, ch. Nathaniel and †Mary Adams†, Feb. 1, 1820.
 [Mary Ann, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, C.R.I.]
 Mordecai, ch. Nathaniel and †Mary Adams†, Apr. 5, 1818.
 [Mordecai Adams Holmes, s. Nathaniel and Mary, C.R.I.]
 William, ch. Nathaniel and †Mary Adams† [Mary, C.R.I.], June 11, 1815.

HOPKINS, Azuba, d. John and Hannah, bp. May 19, 1782, C.R.I.

Bethiah, ch. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 22, 1781, C.R.I.
 Clark, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 6, 1784, C.R.I.
 David, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1788, C.R.I.
 Hannah, ch. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 22, 1781, C.R.I.
 John, ch. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 22, 1781, C.R.I.
 Judah, ch. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 22, 1781, C.R.I.
 Mercy, ch. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 22, 1781, C.R.I.
 Rachel, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 11, 1786, C.R.I.

HOSLEY (see Hasley).

HOSMER, Anna, w. Samuel Bement, Feb. 7, 1772, in Chatham, Conn., P.R.3.

HOWARD, Jesse, ch. Moses (Hayward) and Mary, —— 29, 1788.

HOWES, Abigail Bassett [—], w. Barnabas, Oct. 23, 1781, G.R.8.

Abigail, 1791 (see Nabby).
 Abigail, ch. Mark and Susanna †Alden†, Dec. 3, 1793.
 Abigail, ch. Mark and Susanna, bp. July 31, 1796, C.R.I.
 Abigail, ch. Kimbel and Abigail White, Dec. 24, 1810.
 Abigail, ch. Barnabas and Abigail †Bassett†, Aug. 29, 1820.
 Abigail Bassett (see Abigail Bassett Howes).
 Albinas, ch. Kimbel and Abigail White, Jan. 7, 1818. [Albinus, C.R.3.]
 Albinas Emerson, s. Kimbal Jr., farmer, and Sarah of A., Oct. 27, 1846, in A.
 Almena, ch. Heman and Phebe, May 25, 1808.

- HOWES, Almira, ch. Heman and Phebe, July 13, 1809.
 Almon, ch. Jonathan and Clarissa Noyes, Nov. 6, 1819.
 Alonzo L., ch. James and Sally F. Graves, Oct. 23, 1830.
 Amory, ch. Joseph and Lois, June 11, 1804.
 Anna, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Jan. 16, 1784.
 Anna, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), July 23, 1801.
 [“Mother,” w. Francis Ranney, G.R.8.]
 Anna C. [—], w. Alonzo L., Nov. 17, 1830, G.R.8.
 Annis, ch. Jonathan 2d and w. [dup. Betsey], Sept. 19, 1835.
 Artemas, ch. Heman and Phebe, Mar. 6, 1794.
 Asa, ch. Nathan, bp. Nov. —, 1822, C.R.3.
 Azubah, ch. Mark and Susanna †Alden†, Mar. 13, 1806.
 Barnabas, ch. Kimbel and Elizabeth, July 6, 1777. [h. Abigail Bassett, G.R.8.]
 †Barnabas†, ch. Barnabas and Abigail †Bassett†, July 19, 1818.
 [Barnabas, C.R.I. G.R.8.]
 Barnabas Alden, ch. Mark and Susanna †Alden†, July 8, 1797.
 Bathsheba, ch. Mark and Susanna †Alden, Apr. 20, 1812†.
 Benjamin L., ch. Barnabas A. and w., Aug. 30, 1832.
 Bethiah, ch. David and Rhoda Wait, July 13, 1817. [w. — Bement, G.R.8.]
 Betsey, w. Joseph Warren (s. Joseph and Mercy), Aug. 17, 1764.
 Betsey Smith, ch. Jonathan 2d and Betsey, Mar. 7, 1843.
 Caroline M. [dup. omits M.], ch. James [dup. farmer] and Sally F. Graves [dup. of A.], Sept. 19, 1844 [dup. in A.].
 [Carrie M., w. Henry Fuller, G.R.8.]
 Charles, ch. Ezekiel and Rose, Sept. 11, 1812.
 Charles, ch. David S. and Abigail S. Lilly, Dec. 14, 1833. [h. Sarah (Lilly), G.R.4.]
 Charles, ch. Almon and Jane R., June 18, 1846.
 Charles Frederick, ch. Zachariah and w., Nov. 21, 1838. [s. Zachariah and Lucy W., C.R.I. h. Minnie C. Hall, G.R.8.]
 Charles Freeman, ch. Luther and †Hepsibah Hall†, Dec. 13, 1831.
 Clark, s. Almon, farmer, and Jane R. of A., June 21, 1844, in A.
 Cornelia M. Hubbard [—], w. Otis C., —, 1829, G.R.8.
 Cyrus N., ch. Jonathan and Clarissa Noyes, Aug. 5, 1825. [h. Sophronia, G.R.8.]
 †Daniel†, ch. Mark and Susanna †Alden, Apr. 3, 1810†. [Daniel, C.R.I.]
 Daniel G., ch. James and Sally F. Graves, Jan. 11, 1836.
 David, ch. Dea. Anthony and Bethiah Howes (second w.), July 12, 1789. [bp. Aug. 31, 1788, C.R.I. —, 1788, [on stone with Rhoda (Wait)] G.R.8.]

- Howes, David S., ch. Ezekiel and Rose, Mar. 2, 1809. [David Sears Howes, C.R.I.]
- Deborah, ch. Ezekiel and Rose, Feb. 19, 1803.
- Deborah, ch. Ezekiel and Rose, bp. Oct. 17, 1804, C.R.I.
- Delia R. Hill [—], w. Enos G., Dec. 18, 1843, G.R.4.
- Edmond, s. Edmond and Abigail, bp. Apr. 14, 1782, C.R.I.
- Elijah, ch. Heman and Phebe, Sept. 14, 1806.
- Elisha, s. Elisha and Sarah, bp. Jan. 10, 1779, C.R.I.
- Elisha, ch. Barnabas and Abigail †Bassett†, Jan. 27, 1807.
- Elisha Bassett, ch. Enos and w., July 23, 1839.
- Eliza, ch. Kimbel and Abigail White, May 14, 1815.
- Eliza, d. Kimble and w., bp. July 24, 1823, C.R.3.
- Elizabeth, ch. Kimbel and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1782.
- Elizabeth, [twin] ch. Kimbel and Abigail White, Jan. 8, 1807.
- Elizabeth, ch. Mark and Susanna †Alden†, Mar. 16, 1808.
- Elizabeth, ch. Barnabas and Abigail †Bassett†, Apr. 15, 1814.
- Ellen Tamsin, ch. Luther and †Hepsibah Hall†, Jan. 27, 1839.
- Emily Miles, ch. Daniel and Mehitable, Feb. 28, 1839.
- Emily Miles, d. Daniel and Mehitable, bp. June 28, 1840, C.R.I.
- Enos, ch. Barnabas and Abigail †Bassett†, July 19, 1800.
- Enos George, s. Enos, farmer, and Bathsheba of A., Oct. 9, 1844, in A. [h. Delia R. Hill, G.R.4.]
- Esther, ch. Micajah and Roxy, Sept. 19, 1819. [Esther W., w. William Bryant, G.R.4.]
- Eunice, ch. Heman and Phebe, June 16, 1805.
- Ezekiel, ch. Ezekiel and Rose, Aug. 22, 1798.
- Ezekiel, s. Willard and Polly, bp. May 24, 1827, C.R.I.
- Ezra, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Apr. 4, 1796.
- Fidelia T. Mantor [—], w. Henry A., —, 1838, G.R.4.
- Francis †S.†, ch. Enos and w., May 30, 1832.
- Franklin, ch. Barnabas A. and w. [B. Alden and Polly, C.R.I.], Aug. 31, 1836.
- Frederick, ch. Dea. Anthony and Bethiah Howes (second w.), — [rec. before ch. b. July 12, 1789].
- Frederick G., ch. Elijah and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1832. [h. Eliza E. (Boice), h. Susan H. [(Howes)], G.R.8.]
- George, ch. Ezekiel and Rose, Nov. 6, 1800.
- George, ch. Ezekiel and Rose, bp. Oct. 17, 1804, C.R.I.
- George, ch. Barnabas and Abigail †Bassett†, Mar. 26, 1823. [h. Ruth W. Smith, G.R.3.]
- George N., ch. Barnabas A. and w., Sept. 28, 1834. [h. Mary C. Lawton, G.R.8.]
- Harriet Emeline, ch. David S. and Abigail S. Lilly, May 17, 1832.
- Heman, ch. Heman and Phebe, Sept. 8, 1799.

- Howes, Henry Allen, ch. Daniel and Mehitable, Mar. 21, 1834.
 [h. Fidelia T. Mantor, G.R.4.]
- Hephssabah Sears, d. Joshua Jr. and Hepsabah, bp. May 5, 1816, C.R.I.
- Hiram, ch. Joseph and Lois, July 26, 1800.
- Huldah, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), May 8, 1789.
- Huldah, ch. Zechariah and Lavina, bp. Sept. 23, 1792, C.R.I.
- James, ch. Heman and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1804.
- John, s. Elisha and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1776, C.R.I.
- John, ch. Joseph and Lois, June 17, 1797.
- John, s. Joshua Jr. and w., bp. July 4, 1819, C.R.I.
- John Lewis, ch. Jonathan 2d [dup. farmer] and Betsey [dup. of A.], Nov. 15 [dup. Nov. 4], 1844 [dup. in A.].
- Jonathan, ch. Heman and Phebe, Mar. 10, 1796.
- Jonathan, ch. Micajah and Roxy, Apr. 5, 1808.
- Jona [than] Micajah, ch. Jonathan 2d and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1848.
- Joseph, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Aug. 27, 1780.
- Joseph, ch. Zechariah and Lavina, bp. Sept. 23, 1792, C.R.I.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lois, May 16, 1803.
- †Joseph†, ch. Joshua and Hepzibah †Hall, Aug. 30, 1808†.
 [Joseph, s. Joshua Jr. and Hepzibah, bp. Oct. 30, 1808,
 C.R.I.]
- Kimbel, h. Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1751.
- Kimbel, ch. Kimbel and Elizabeth, July 18, 1780.
- Kimbel H., ch. Kimbel and Abigail White, Mar. 30, 1813.
- Kimble, ch. Barnabas and Abigail †Bassett†, Aug. 29, 1802.
- Kimble Holmes, s. Kimble and w., bp. July 24, 1823, C.R.3.
- Lavina (see also Levina).
- Lavina, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Aug. 23, 1791.
 [Levina, C.R.I.]
- Lavina, ch. Micajah and Roxy, Aug. 15, 1828.
- Lemuel, ch. Kimbel and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1775.
- Lemuel, ch. Kimbel and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1785.
- Lemuel, ch. Nathan, bp. Nov. —, 1822, C.R.3.
- Levi, ch. Joseph and Lois, Dec. 30, 1801.
- Levi, ch. Joshua [Jr., C.R.I.] and Hepzibah †Hall†, June 29, 1806.
- Levina (see also Lavina).
- Levina, ch. Heman and Phebe, Apr. 9, 1793.
- Lois, ch. Kimbel and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1783.
- Lois, ch. Kimbel and Abigail White, Apr. 21, 1823.
- Lucretia, ch. Mark and Susanna †Alden†, Jan. 19, 1801.
- Lucretia, ch. Joshua [Jr., C.R.I.] and Hepzibah †Hall†, Feb. 13, 1804.
- Lucy, [twin] ch. Kimbel and Abigail White, Jan. 8, 1807.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- HOWES, Lucy, d. Joshua and Hepsabah, bp. Aug. 9, 1818, C.R.I.
 Lucy, d. Kimble and w., bp. July 24, 1823, C.R.3.
 Luther, ch. Mark and Susanna †Alden†, Mar. 4, 1804.
 Luther, ch. Luther and †Hepsibah Hall†, June 9, 1834.
 Luther E., ch. Luther and †Hepsibah Hall†, Dec. 26, 1843.
 Lydia, ch. Kimbel and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1790.
 Lydia, ch. Barnabas and Abigail †Bassett†, Dec. 23, 1804.
 Mahitable, ch. Ezekiel and Rose, Jan. 31, 1794.
 Maria, ch. Dea. Anthony and Martha Howes, †July 6, 1775†.
 Maria J. [——], w. Samuel, —, 1799, G.R.8.
 Mariah, ch. Luther and †Hepsibah Hall†, Aug. 15, 1830.
 Mark, ch. Mark and Susanna †Alden†, July 23, 1802.
 Martha, 1780 (see Patty).
 Martha, ch. Micajah and Roxy, Apr. 19, 1814. [Martha V., w.
 Daniel Taylor, G.R.8.]
 Martha Amanda, ch. Zachariah and w., Oct. 17, 1840. [d.
 Zachariah and Lucy W., C.R.I. w. Alvan Cross, G.R.8.]
 Mary, ch. Kimbel and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1779.
 Mary, 1780 (see Molly).
 Mary, ch. Kimbel and Abigail White, Nov. 6, 1808.
 †Mary†, ch. Joshua and Hepzibah †Hall, Mar. 2, 1811†. [Mary,
 d. Joshua Jr. and Hepzibah, bp. May 12, 1811, C.R.I.]
 Mary, ch. Enos and w., Nov. 8, 1828. [w. Elisha Wing, G.R.4.]
 Mary Ann, ch. Jonathan and Clarissa Noyes, June 11, 1828. [w.
 William F. Sherwin, G.R.8.]
 Mary Augusta, d. Kimbal H., farmer (b. A.), and Sarah (b.
 Shelburn) of A., June 11, 1849, in A.
 Mary C. Lawton [——], w. George N., —, 1836, G.R.8.
 Mary F., ch. Elijah and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1836. [w. Otis C. Howes,
 G.R.8.]
 Mehetabel, ch. Ezekiel and Rose, bp. Oct. 17, 1804, C.R.I.
 Mehitable (see Mahitable).
 Micajah, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Mar. 6, 1782.
 Micajah, ch. Zechariah and Lavina, bp. Sept. 23, 1792, C.R.I.
 Micajah, ch. Micajah and Roxy, Mar. 14, 1812.
 Micajah, ch. Micajah and Roxy, Feb. 3, 1831.
 Minerva, ch. Nathan, bp. Nov. —, 1822, C.R.3.
 Minnie C. Hall [——], w. Cha[rle]s F., Aug. 26, 1844, G.R.8.
 Molly, d. Edmond and Abigail, bp. Mar. 5, 1780, C.R.I.
 Molly (see Polly, 1793 and 1798).
 Nabby, ch. Mark and Abigail [Nabby, C.R.I.], Apr. 2, 1791.
 Nathan, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Oct. 28, 1786.
 Nathan, ch. Zechariah and Lavina, bp. Sept. 23, 1792, C.R.I.
 Nathan, ch. Nathan, bp. Nov. —, 1822, C.R.3.
 Olive, ch. Enos and w., Feb. 28, 1830. [w. C. Allen Hall, G.R.4.]

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- Howes, Olive F., ch. James and Sally F. Graves, Sept. 1, 1841.
 [w. Merritt D. Jenkins, G.R.8.]
- Oliver Shirtliff, ch. Joseph and Lois, June 1, 1799.
- Osman, ch. Heman and Phebe, June 14, 1798.
- Otis C., ch. Micajah and Roxy, May 8, 1823. [h. Cornelia M. Hubbard, h. Mary F. [(Howes)], G.R.8.]
- Pamelia B. S. (see Pamelia B. S.).
- Patty, ch. Dea. Anthony and Martha Howes, †June 26, 1780†.
- Paulina (see Polina).
- Pamelia B. S. [—], w. Samuel, —, 1809, G.R.8.
- Phebe, ch. Barnabas and Abigail †Bassett†, May 4, 1816.
- Philip, ch. Ezekiel and Rose, July 6, 1806.
- Polina, ch. Nathan, bp. Nov. —, 1822, C.R.3.
- Polly, ch. Dea. Anthony and Bethiah Howes (second w.), — [rec. after ch. b. July 12, 1789]. [Molly, bp. Mar. 17, 1793, C.R.I.]
- Polly, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Aug. 27, 1798. [Molly, C.R.I.]
- Polly, ch. Micajah and Roxy, May 10, 1809. [w. Lyman Eldridge, G.R.8.]
- Priscilla Eliza, ch. James and Sally F. Graves, Sept. 26, 1828.
- Rachel Taylor, ch. Enos and w. [B., C.R.I.], Aug. 24, 1837.
- Rebekah, d. Elisha and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1783, C.R.I.
- Robert, ch. Elijah and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1838.
- Rose Vincent, d. Willard and Polly, bp. Apr. 7, 1822, C.R.I.
- Rowland S., h. Harriet (Cook), —, 1810, G.R.8.
- Roxana, ch. Jonathan 2d and w. [dup. Betsey], Sept. 7, 1837.
- Roxy, ch. Micajah and Roxy, Feb. 7, 1821.
- Ruth W. Smith [—], w. George, —, 1823, G.R.8.
- Sabra [dup. second w. Samuel Eldredge], ch. Dea. Anthony and Martha Howes, †July 5, 1770†.
- Samuel, ch. Heman and Phebe, Mar. 29, 1797. [h. Pamelia B. S., h. Maria J., —, 1791, G.R.8.]
- Samuel, ch. Jonathan and Clarissa Noyes, June 15, 1821.
- Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, bp. June 10, 1781, C.R.I.
- Sarah, ch. Kimbel and Abigail White, Apr. 15, 1820. [w. Atherton Williams, G.R.8.]
- Sarah, d. Daniel, farmer, and Mehitable of A., June 10, 1845, in A.
- Sarah, d. Samuel, farmer, and Pamela of A., Apr. 21, 1846, in A. [w. Houghton Ziba Smith, G.R.8.]
- Sarah, d. Daniel and Mehitable, bp. July 5, 1846, C.R.I.
- Sarah F., w. A[ustin] L. Richmond, d. Heman and Lucinda, June 24, 1830, G.R.8.
- Sarah Hollis, d. Willard and Polly, bp. May 11, 1823, C.R.I.

Howes, Silvia, ch. Joseph and Lois, June 7, 1798.
 Sophronia [—], w. Cyrus N., Aug. 22, 1829, G.R.8.
 Susan H., ch. Barnabas A. and w. [Polly, C.R.I.], Feb. 22, 1838.
 Susan H., ch. Barnabas A. and w., Sept. 16, 1840. [Susan Hall
 Howes, d. B. Alden and Polly, C.R.I. w. Frederick G.
 Howes, G.R.8.]
 Susanna, ch. Mark and Susanna †Alden†, Apr. 19, 1795.
 Susanna, d. Joshua Jr. and Hepzibah, bp. Nov. 7, 1813, C.R.I.
 Susannah, ch. Mark and Susanna †Alden†, July 24, 1799.
 Sylvia (see Silvia).
 Thankful, ch. Joshua and Hepzibah †Hall†, Apr. 22, 1802.
 Thankful, ch. Joshua Jr. and Hephsebah, bp. July 22, 1804,
 C.R.I.
 Thomas, ch. Ezekiel and Rose, Feb. 7, 1792.
 Thomas, ch. Ezekiel and Rose, bp. Oct. 17, 1804, C.R.I.
 Willard, twin ch. Ezekiel and Rose, Aug. 2, 1796.
 Willard, ch. Ezekiel and Rose, bp. Oct. 17, 1804, C.R.I.
 William, ch. Ezekiel and Rose, bp. Oct. 17, 1804, C.R.I.
 William, s. Willard and Polly, bp. Jan. 9, 1825, C.R.I.
 Williams, twin ch. Ezekiel and Rose, Aug. 2, 1796.
 Willis William, ch. Jonathan 2d and Betsey, Jan. 11, 1847.
 Zachariah, h. Lavina (Sears), Feb. —, 1761.
 Zachariah, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Dec. 19, 1793.
 Zachariah, ch. Micajah and Roxy, Sept. 5, 1810.
 —, s. Kimbel and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1788.
 —, ch. Mark Jr., — [1829], C.R.I.

JACKSON, Stephen, Mar. 23, 1819, G.R.6.

JENKINS, Lonara, ch. Stephen and Hannah, May 1, 1803.
 Maurice Smith, 1834 (see Morris Smith Jenkins).
 Maurice Smith, s. Paul and Mehitabel, bp. July 3, 1842, C.R.I.
 Merritt D., h. Olive F. (Howes), Aug. 29, 1848, G.R.8.
 Mira Mehitable, ch. Paul and Mehitable H., Aug. 6, 1843.
 Morris Smith, ch. Paul and Mehitable H., Sept. 6, 1834.
 Morris Smith, 1842 (see Maurice Smith Jenkins).
 Sarah, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1804.

JEPSON, Betsey M., ch. Forest and Esther, Apr. 9, 1823.
 Calista, ch. Forest and Esther, Aug. 16, 1821.
 Dwight, ch. Forest and Esther, Nov. 16, 1826.
 Esther, ch. Forest and Esther, Jan. 13, 1812.
 Forest, ch. Forest and Esther, Aug. 22, 1813.
 George R., ch. Forest and Esther, Feb. 19, 1819.
 Julia, ch. Forest and Esther, May 25, 1817.
 Lucretia, ch. Forest and Esther, Jan. 25, 1829.

JEPSON, Malvina, d. George R., farmer (b. A.), and Mary (b. Belchertown) of A., Sept. 8, 1848, in A.

Martia, ch. Forest and Esther, July 7, 1810.

Mary F., ch. Forest and Esther, Dec. 16, 1824.

Orrin, ch. Forest and Esther, Feb. 25, 1815.

Sally, w. Capt. Lot Hall, Feb. 2, 1779.

JOHNSON, David, ch. Josiah and Martha of Buckland, bp. Aug. 14, 1785, C.R.I.

Molly, d. Josiah and Martha of Buckland, bp. Aug. 14, 1785, C.R.I.

JONES, Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Esther, Oct. 15, 1804.

Isaac Rodney, h. Harriet (Sears), Feb. 1, 1823, in Harwich.

Lucy Maria, ch. Isaac Rodney and Harriet (Sears), Oct. 16, 1849.

JOURDEN, Anna, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, bp. May 25, 1817, C.R.I.

Daniel, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, bp. May 25, 1817, C.R.I.

Edmond, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, bp. May 25, 1817, C.R.I.

Hannah, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, bp. May 25, 1817, C.R.I.

KARR, Benj [a]m[in], ch. Benj [a]m[in] and w., Jan. 31, 1783.

Candane, ch. Benj [a]m[in] and w., Apr. 23, 1790.

Dorothy, ch. Benj [a]m[in] and w., Oct. 19, 1787.

Joel, s. Anne, Nov. 12, 1781.

John, ch. Benj [a]m[in] and w., Jan. 3, 1785.

Lucinda, ch. Benj [a]m[in] and w., July 31, 1779.

Mercy, d. David and Mercy, bp. Mar. 9, 1783, C.R.I.

Oliver, ch. Benj [a]m[in] and w., July 14, 1777.

Sarah, ch. Benj [a]m[in] and w., Mar. 23, 1781.

KELLEY (see Killey).

KELLOGG, Cloe, ch. Nathaniel and ——, bp. Nov. 23, 1795, C.R.I.

Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and ——, bp. Nov. 23, 1795, C.R.I.

KELLY (see Killey).

KEYES, Abigail (see Nabby).

Lydia, d. Stephen and Elisabeth of Charlmont, bp. Oct. 4, 1772, C.R.I.

Nabby, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. July 9, 1775, C.R.I.

KILBOURN (Kibourn, Kilborn, Kilburn), Anna, ch. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Apr. 25, 1798, C.R.I.

Anna Smith, d. Timothy and Rebekah, bp. Sept. 2, 1810, C.R.I.

Caroline Dodge [—], w. Jonathan, —, 1826, G.R.4.

- KILBOURN, Charlana Paine (Kibourn [*sic*]), d. Mrs. Kibourn,
bp. Jan. 16, 1825, C.R.I.
- Charles L. (Kilborn), ch. Jonathan and Rebecca Scott, Feb. 7,
1846.
- David, ch. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Apr. 25, 1798, C.R.I.
- Ebenezer, ch. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Apr. 25, 1798, C.R.I.
- Elijah (Kilborn), s. Jacob and ——, bp. May 22, 1803, C.R.I.
- Emeline R. (Kilborn) [dup. Kilbourne, omits R.], ch. Jonathan
[dup. mechanic] and Rebecca Scott [dup. of A.], Feb. 26,
1848 [dup. in A.].
- Hannah, ch. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Apr. 25, 1798, C.R.I.
- Henry F. (Kilborn), ch. Jonathan and Rebecca Scott, Feb. 20,
1843.
- Jacob, ch. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Apr. 25, 1798, C.R.I.
- Jacob Alden, s. Timothy and Rebekah, bp. Sept. 12, 1813, C.R.I.
- Jonathan, ch. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Apr. 25, 1798, C.R.I.
- Jonathan, h. Rebecca Scott, h. Caroline Dodge, ——, 1816, G.R.4.
- Julia, d. Jona[than] and Eunice, bp. July 30, 1809, C.R.I.
- Lucenda, d. Samuel and ——, bp. July 15, 1792, C.R.I.
- Rebecca Scott [——], w. Jonathan, ——, 1811, G.R.4.
- Samuel (Kilburn), s. Jacob and Hannah, bp. May 26, 1799,
C.R.I.
- Tamzin, d. Tim[othy] and Rebek[ah], bp. May 24, 1812, C.R.I.
- Timothy, ch. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Apr. 25, 1798, C.R.I.
- KILLEY** (Kelley, Kelly, Killy), Abner, h. Bethiah (Mer-
chant), Aug. 3, 1751.
- Abner, ch. Abner and Bethiah (Merchant), June 21, 1782.
- Adaline (Kelly), ch. Josiah (Kelley) and Anna L., Feb. 29
[*sic*], 1817.
- Alonzo (Kelly), ch. Josiah (Kelley) and Anna L., Nov. 22,
1832. [Kelley, C.R.I.]
- Caroline (Kelly), ch. Josiah (Kelley) and Anna L., Nov. 22,
1826.
- Caroline (Killy), ch. Josiah and Anna, bp. Sept. 28, 1830, C.R.I.
- Cheney L. (Kelly), ch. Josiah (Kelley) and Anna L., July 16,
1830. [Cheney Look Killy, C.R.I.]
- Dexter (Kelly), ch. Josiah (Kelley) and Anna L., Jan. 23, 1823.
- Dexter (Killy), ch. Josiah and Anna, bp. Sept. 28, 1830, C.R.I.
- Hannah, ch. Abner and Bethiah (Merchant), Apr. 4, 1778.
- Hannah, ch. Abner and Bethiah, bp. June 22, 1783, C.R.I.
- Joseph C. (Kelly), ch. Josiah (Kelley) and Anna L., Sept. 27,
1821.
- Joseph Chapman (Killy), ch. Josiah and Anna, bp. Sept. 28,
1830, C.R.I.

KILLEY, Josiah (Kelley) [dup. Killey], h. Anna (Look), [dup. s. Abner and Bethiah (Merchant)] May 1, 1792. [Killey, C.R.I.]

Lucy Adaline (Killy), ch. Josiah and Anna, bp. Sept. 28, 1830, C.R.I.

Phinehas, ch. Abner and Bethiah (Merchant), Dec. 23, 1787.

Phinehas, s. Abner and Bethiah, bp. May 3, 1789, C.R.I.

Ruth, ch. Abner and Bethiah (Merchant), Mar. 2, 1784.

Silvanus, ch. Abner and Bethiah (Merchant), Sept. 14, 1776.

Silvanus, ch. Abner and Bethiah, bp. June 22, 1783, C.R.I.

Susan Andreas [——] (Kelley), w. Thomas, —, 1830, G.R.8.

Thomas, ch. Abner and Bethiah (Merchant), Nov. 26, 1779.

Thomas, ch. Abner and Bethiah, bp. June 22, 1783, C.R.I.

Thomas (Kelly), ch. Josiah (Kelley) and Anna L., Mar. 7, 1819. [Kelley, h. Susan Andreas, G.R.8.]

KIMBLEY, Frederick Leonard, ch. Leonard and Nancy (Cook), Feb. 12, 1848, G.R.8.

Leonard, h. Nancy (Cook), June 16, 1806, G.R.8.

Levi, ch. Leonard and Nancy (Cook), May 24, 1849, G.R.8.

KING, Betsey, ch. Enock and Rhoda Phillips, —. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

Dorcas, ch. Enock and Rhoda Phillips, —. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

Electa, ch. Enock and Rhoda Phillips, —. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

Enoch, ch. Enock and Rhoda Phillips, —. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

Foster Robert, ch. James and Keziah (Gray), Aug. 25, 1816.

James, h. Keziah (Gray), Oct. 6, 1788.

James W., ch. James and Keziah (Gray), Aug. 12, 1820.

John, ch. Enock and Rhoda Phillips, —. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

Levi, ch. James and Keziah (Gray), Apr. 19, 1822.

Lucy, twin ch. Enock and Rhoda Phillips, —. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

Lydia, twin ch. Enock and Rhoda Phillips, —. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

Mary (see Polly).

Mary Marilla (see Polly Marilla).

Moses, ch. Enock and Rhoda Phillips, —. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

Otis, ch. Enock and Rhoda Phillips, —. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

KING, Polly, ch. Enock and Rhoda Phillips, ——. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

Polly Marilla, ch. James and Keziah (Gray), Mar. 11, 1812.

Rachel, ch. Enock and Rhoda Phillips, ——. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

Rhoda, ch. Enock and Rhoda Phillips, ——. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

Rosowell, s. Lt. Caleb and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1782. [Rosin, C.R.I.]

Sterling Henderson, ch. James and Keziah (Gray), Feb. 19, 1813.

Submit, ch. James and Keziah (Gray), Apr. 8, 1814.

Thomas J., ch. Enock and Rhoda Phillips, ——. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

KINGMAN, Elbridge, s. Levi C., farmer, and Sarah A. Ranney of A., —— [rec. June 26, 1847], in A.

KNOWLTON, Ann Barrus [—], w. Madison, —, 1809, G.R.4.

Augusta Comfort, ch. Charles, M. D., and Tabitha F. (Stuart), Nov. 25, 1831, in Winchendon.

Charles, M. D., h. Tabitha F. (Stuart), May 10, 1800, in Templeton.

Charles Lorenzo, ch. Charles, M. D., and Tabitha F. (Stuart), May 3, 1824, in Hawley. [Dr. Cha[rle]s Lorenzo, [in lot with Rebecca (Williams)] G.R.8.]

Joshua, ch. Friend and w., Nov. 26, 1823. [Nov. 26, 1824, G.R.5.]

Lucy Melvina, ch. Charles, M. D., and Tabitha F. (Stuart), Aug. 5, 1826, in Hawley.

Madison, h. Ann Barrus, —, 1809, G.R.4.

Maria Williams, d. Dr. Charles L. and Rebecca of A., Sept. 8, 1847, in A.

Nathan, ch. Friend and w., Mar. 8, 1817.

Stephen Owen, ch. Charles, M. D., and Tabitha F. (Stuart), Oct. 29, 1828, in Adams.

Willis, ch. Charles, M. D., and Tabitha F. (Stuart), May 2, 1837, in A.

LAZEL, Calvin, s. Daniel and Huldah, bp. Oct. 8, 1769, C.R.I.

Cloe, d. Daniel and Huldah, bp. Apr. 28, 1771, C.R.I.

Huldah, d. Daniel and Huldah, bp. Oct. 8, 1769, C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Huldah, bp. Oct. 8, 1769, C.R.I.

Robert, s. Daniel and Huldah, bp. Oct. 8, 1769, C.R.I.

LEONARD, Betsey Rocelia, d. Ruel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1844, C.R.I.

Chloe Elizabeth, d. Ruel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1844, C.R.I.

LEONARD, Electa Rosina, d. Harriet (wid.), bp. June 9, 1844,
C.R.I.

Ellen Desire, d. Harriet (wid.), bp. June 9, 1844, C.R.I.
Emily C., ch. William W. and †Almira†, Dec. 17, 1833.
George D., ch. William W. and †Almira†, Jan. 2, 1836.
Granville Hall, s. Harriet (wid.), bp. June 9, 1844, C.R.I.
Harriet E., ch. William W. and †Almira†, Sept. 19, 1842.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Harriet (wid.), bp. June 9, 1844, C.R.I.
Helen M., ch. William W. and †Almira†, July 21, 1831.
James Densmore, s. Ruel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1844, C.R.I.
John N., ch. William W. and †Almira†, Oct. 29, 1838.
Julia A., ch. William W. and †Almira†, Feb. 8, 1835.
Orlando W., ch. William W. and †Almira†, July 4, 1829.
Ruel Zebina, ch. Ruel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1844, C.R.I.
William Taylor, s. Ruel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1844, C.R.I.
William W., ch. William W. and †Almira†, Apr. 5, 1844.

LESURE, Edgar, ch. Roswell and Fanny †Fisher†, July 25,
1837. [h. Emily E. Holden, G.R.8.]

Emily E. Holden [—], w. Edgar, —, 1840, G.R.8.

Fanny Fisher [—], w. Roswell, —, 1811, G.R.8.

Roswell, h. Fanny Fisher, —, 1806, G.R.8.

Walter Guilford, ch. Roswell and Fanny †Fisher†, Apr. 19,
1833. [h. Amelia (Lilly), G.R.8.]

LEWIS, Mercy, twin d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1764,
C.R.I.

Rebeccah, d. Timothy and Sarah, bp. May 8, 1768, C.R.I.

Timothy, twin s. Timothy and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1764, C.R.I.

LILLY (Lillie, Lyllie), Abigail (see also Nabby).

Abigail, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, May 13, 1811. [Nabby,
May 4, C.R.4.]

Acastus Smith (see Arastus Smith Lilly).

Achsah, ch. —, bp. Sept. 28, 1822, C.R.3. [d. Albinus and
Mehitable, C.R.4.]

Ada P. Strong [—], w. Henry, Mar. 20, 1835, G.R.4.

Alanson, ch. Bethuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 16, 1799, C.R.I.

Alanson, ch. A., bp. Apr. 28, 1822, C.R.3. [s. Austin and
Roxana, b. Dec. 12, 1817, C.R.4.]

Albert, ch. Samuel and Abigail †Church†, Sept. 11, 1841.
[Sept. 11, 1840, G.R.8.]

Albertus Augustus (see Alburtus A.).

Albinus, ch. Bethuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 16, 1799, C.R.I.

Albinus Jr., ch. —, bp. Sept. 28, 1822, C.R.3. [s. Albinus
and Mehitable, C.R.4.]

- LILLY, Alburtus A., ch. A., bp. Apr. 28, 1822, C.R.3. [Albertus Augustus, s. Austin and Roxana, b. Jan. 21, 1820, C.R.4.]
 Alonza (Lillie), s. Eliakim and Susanna, bp. Oct. 5, 1800, C.R.I.
 Alonzo, ch. Samuel and Abigail †Church†, Oct. 8, 1843.
 Alvira, d. Eliakim and Susanna, bp. Feb. 20, 1803, C.R.I.
 Amelia, ch. Lorenzo and w., Mar. 18, 1836. [w. Walter G. Lesure, G.R.8.]
 Ann Eliza, ch. Luther and Mary, Sept. 11, 1838.
 Anna C., ch. Joel and Sally Phillips, Nov. 17, 1830. [Anna Chipman Lilly, C.R.3.]
 Arastus Smith, ch. Austin, bp. July 17, — [? 1824], C.R.3.
 Asa (Lillie), ch. Silas and Mehetabel, Dec. 12, 1776.
 Asaph, ch. Eliakim and Susanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1798, C.R.I.
 Asaph F., ch. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, Sept. 28, 1826. [Asaph Foster Lilly, C.R.3.]
 Augustus, ch. Chipman and Nabby, Dec. 4, 1825.
 Austin, ch. Bethuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 16, 1799, C.R.I.
 †Bethuel† (Lillie), ch. Jonathan and Sarah, —, †1762†.
 Bethuel, ch. Bethuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 16, 1799, C.R.I.
 Casper, ch. Joel and Sally Phillips, Dec. 17, 1833.
 Cha[rle]s, July 16, 1845, G.R.4.
 Chipman, ch. Bethuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 16, 1799, C.R.I.
 Chipman, ch. Chipman and Naby, Feb. 4, 1819.
 Chipman, ch. Chipman and Naby, bp. July 9, 1820, C.R.I.
 Clarence S. [dup. Samuel], ch. Samuel and Abigail †Church† [dup. of A.], June 29, 1847 [*sic, rec.* June 26, 1847; dup. June 29, 1846, in A.].
 Clarissa, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, June 17, 1821. [June 19, C.R.4.]
 Deborah Tabor, ch. Luther and Mary, Apr. 4, 1833.
 Duane, ch. Samuel and Abigail †Church†, Jan. 26, 1837. [h. Eliza (Sears), —, 1836, G.R.8.]
 Eliakim (Lillie), ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1767.
 Eliakim, s. Eliakim and Susanna, bp. July 17, 1808, C.R.I.
 Eliakim, ch. Lorenzo and w., Oct. 15, 1828.
 Ellen C., ch. Samuel and Abigail †Church†, July 15, 1835. [On stone with Horatio Bement, G.R.8.]
 Elvira (see Alvira).
 Enock (Lillie), ch. Silas and Mehetabel, Feb. 15, 1781. [Enoch, C.R.I.]
 Erastus Smith (see Arastus Smith Lilly).
 Erastus V., ch. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, Apr. 23, 1832. [Erastus Vietts Lilly, C.R.3.]
 Eunice (Lillie), ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1780.

- LILLY, Faette Biron, ch. Austin, bp. July 27, 1828, C.R.3. [Fayette Byron Lilly, C.R.4.]
- Flora, ch. ——, bp. Sept. 28, 1822, C.R.3. [d. Bethuel Jr. and Lucretia, C.R.4.]
- Floriana Conant, ch. Aus[tin], bp. May 25, 1823, C.R.3. [Florana Conant Lilly, d. Austin and Roxana, C.R.4.]
- Foster (Lillie), ch. Jonathan and Sarah, July 2, 1772.
- George, ch. Bethuel Jr., bp. July 24, 1823, C.R.3.
- Grove, ch. Samuel and Abigail †Church†, Jan. 1, 1833.
- Hannah, d. Bethuel and Hannah, bp. June 29, 1806, C.R.I.
- Hannah, [twin] ch. Chipman and Nabby, June 2, 1831.
- Hannah S., ch. Chipman and Nabby, Sept. 28, 1828.
- Harriet, [twin] ch. Chipman and Nabby, June 2, 1831.
- Harrison, ch. Luther and Mary, Jan. 4, 1837.
- Henry, ch. Lorenzo and w., Mar. 1, 1831.
- Hilkiah, ch. Albinus, bp. May 25, 1823, C.R.3. [s. Albinus and Mehitabel, C.R.4.]
- Jesse, ch. Bethuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 16, 1799, C.R.I.
- Jesse, ch. Albinus, bp. Aug. 28, 1825, C.R.3.
- Job, ch. Chipman and Nabby, July 17, 1821. [h. Priscilla (Guilford), July 16, G.R.4.]
- Joel, s. Bethuel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 18, 1799, C.R.I.
- Joel Jr., ch. Joel and Sally Phillips, Nov. 14, 1826.
- Jonathan (Lillie), ch. Jonathan and Sarah, July 30, 1785.
- Jonathan A., ch. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, June 24, 1829. [Jonathan Alphonso, C.R.3.]
- Jonathan Smith, s. R. and Hannah, bp. June 30, 1811, C.R.I.
- Laura, ch. ——, bp. Sept. 28, 1822, C.R.3. [d. Bethuel Jr. and Lucretia, C.R.4.]
- Lavina, ch. Eliakim and Susanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1798, C.R.I.
- Lewis, ch. Albinus, bp. Aug. 19, 1827, C.R.3.
- Lorenzo (Lyllie), s. Eliakim and Susanna, bp. July 7, 1805, C.R.I.
- Lovilla, ch. Chipman and Nabby, July 21, 1820.
- Lucina, ch. ——, bp. Sept. 28, 1822, C.R.3. [d. —— and Lucy, C.R.4.]
- Lucrecy, d. Bethuel and Hannah, bp. June 28, 1801, C.R.I.
- Lucy, ch. Bethuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 16, 1799, C.R.I.
- Luther, s. Bethuel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 19, 1804, C.R.I.
- Lyman, ch. Eliakim and Susanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1798, C.R.I.
- Malinda F., ch. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, Sept. 4, 1814. [Malinda Fiske Lilly, Sept. 4, 1813, C.R.4.]
- Maria, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, May 8, 1819.
- Mary, ch. Chipman and Nabby, Apr. 17, 1837.
- Mary B. (see Polly B.).

- LILLY, Nabby, 1811 (see Abigail).
 Nabby, ch. Chipman and Nabby, Apr. 20, 1817.
 Oscar, ch. Joel and Sally Phillips, Apr. 4, 1837.
 Phebe (Lillie), ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1765.
 Phebe (Lillie), ch. Jonathan and Sarah, June 21, 1770. [bp.
 June 7, C.R.I.]
 Polly B., ch. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, Apr. 6, 1809.
 Polly B., ch. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, Apr. 4, 1816. [Polly
 Bassett Lilly, Apr. 2, 1815, C.R.4.]
 Priscilla, w. John Eldredge (s. Samuel), Apr. 5, 1798. [*This
 entry written in pencil.*] [d. Eliakim and Susanna, C.R.I.]
 Rufus Albinas, ch. Joel and Sally Phillips, May 11, 1841.
 Sabrina, ch. A., bp. Apr. 28, 1822, C.R.3. [d. Austin and Rox-
 ana, b. Dec. 10, 1814, C.R.4.]
 Samuel, s. Bethuel and Hannah, bp. July 19, 1807, C.R.I.
 Samuel Howes, s. Eliakim and Susanna, bp. Dec. 13, 1812, C.R.I.
 Sarah (Lillie), ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1775.
 Sarah, ch. Lorenzo and w., June 22, 1833. [w. Charles Howes,
 G.R.4.]
 Sarah C., ch. Joel and Sally Phillips, June 16, 1828. [Sarah
 Cranson Lilly, C.R.3. C.R.4. w. Nathaniel Clark, G.R.4.]
 Sextus D., ch. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, May 14, 1824. [Sextus
 Dodridge Lilly, C.R.3.]
 Silas A., ch. Chipman and Nabby, Apr. 7, 1823.
 Susanna, d. Eliakim and Susanna, bp. Aug. 20, 1811, C.R.I.
 Wallace, ch. Samuel and Abigail †Church†, Oct. 7, 1838.
 ——, ch. Chipman and Nabby, Apr. 20, 1817 [? twin of
 Nabby, q.v.], G.R.4.
 ——, ch. Chipman and Nabby, Dec. 12, 1840.
- LINSEY**, Archibel, s. Archibel and Phebe, July 10, 1773.
 Eliab, s. Eliab and Elenor, Sept. 27, 1773.
- LOOK**, Anna, w. Josiah Kelley, Sept. 16, 1793.
- LOOMIS** (Lomis), Amazi (Lomis), ch. John and Sallome,
 Mar. 17, 1793.
- Clarissa (Lomis), ch. John and Sallome, May [May written
 above June crossed out] 18, 1788.
- Dyer, ch. Josiah and Susannah, Feb. 5, 1801.
 Electa (see Lecta).
 John (Lomis), ch. John and Sallome, Aug. 11, 1790.
 Joshua, ch. Josiah and Susannah, Mar. 13, 1803.
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Susannah, Feb. 5, 1797.
 Lecta (Lomis), ch. John and Sallome, Feb. 11, 1784.
 Levi, ch. Josiah and Susannah, Aug. 27, 1805.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

LOOMIS, Mary (see Polly).

Merril (Lomis), ch. John and Sallome, Apr. 2, 1786.

Nathan, ch. Josiah and Susannah, Mar. 25, 1794.

Polly, ch. Josiah and Susannah, Sept. 2, 1791.

LYON, Aaron, ch. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 14, 1758.

Acsy, ch. David and w., Oct. 23, 1793.

Betsy, ch. David and w., Aug. 14, 1792.

Betsy, twin ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, June 23, —.

David, ch. Aaron and Mary, Apr. 14, 1764.

David, ch. David and w., Aug. 23, 1795.

Dorcus, ch. Aaron and Mary, Oct. 28, 1768.

Hephzibah [dup. Hephzebeth], ch. Aaron and Mary, Oct. 18, 1766. [Hephzibah, C.R.I.]

Jabez, ch. Aaron and Mary, Feb. 6, 1774.

Jonathan, ch. Aaron and Mary, Feb. 20, 1760.

Mary, ch. Aaron and Mary, May 16, 1762.

Nathan, ch. Aaron and Mary, Feb. 24, 1756.

Nathan, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, —.

Rhoda, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, —.

Stephen, ch. Aaron and Mary, July 7, 1754.

Thankfull, ch. Aaron and Mary, June 7, 1771.

William, twin ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, June 23, —.

—, s. Marshall and Chloe, Jan. 10, 1828, G.R.7.

McCULLOCK, William Henry, s. W[illia]m, farmer, and Hannah of A., Dec. 15, 1844, in A.

McFARLAND (Mcfarland), †Consider†, ch. Ephraim and Esther, — [rec. after ch. b. Dec. 29, 1786].

Edwin (M[c]Farland), ch. James and Anna, Jan. 19, 1816.

Emily (M[c]Farland), ch. James and Anna, Aug. 11, 1818.

Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Esther, Dec. 29, 1786.

Fredric W[illia]m, s. Consider and Mary, bp. June 27, 1830, C.R.I.

George Washington (M[c]Farland), ch. James and Anna, May 15, 1808, in Adams, Berkshire Co.

George Washington (Mcfarland), ch. James and Anna, bp. Sept. 8, 1816, C.R.I.

James, ch. Ephraim and Esther, Nov. 6, 1784.

Jonathan, ch. Ephraim and Esther, Nov. 17, 1782.

Mary Ann (M[c]Farland), ch. James and Anna, Feb. 23, 1813, in Adams, Berkshire Co.

Mary Ann, ch. James and Anna, bp. Sept. 8, 1816, C.R.I.

McKINSTRY (see Mekinstry).

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

MAKINSTER (see Mekinstry).

MALTBY, Harriot Eliza Submit, d. Jonathan and Betsey, bp. June 24, 1821, C.R.I.

Jerusha M. [—], w. Joseph H., Sept. 3, 1833, G.R.8.

Joseph H., h. Jerusha M., h. Laura E., Apr. 4, 1829, G.R.8.

Laura E. [—], w. Joseph H., Aug. 26, 1833, G.R.8.

MANSFIELD, Adolphus, ch. Parson and Joanna, May 30, 1800.

Adolphus, ch. Johon M. and Sally, Oct. 31, 1820.

Allen, ch. Parson and Joanna, May 18, 1796.

Allen, ch. Parson and Anna, bp. Sept. 11, 1808, C.R.I.

Betsey, ch. Parson and Joanna, Jan. 23, 1802.

Betsey, ch. Parson and Anna, bp. Sept. 11, 1808, C.R.I.

Catherine (see Katharine).

Erastus, ch. Parson and Joanna, Jan. 29, 1798.

Erastus, ch. Parson and Anna, bp. Sept. 11, 1808, C.R.I.

John Mantor, ch. Parson and Joanna, Jan. 30, 1793.

John Mantor, ch. Parson and Anna, bp. Sept. 11, 1808, C.R.I.

Katharine, ch. Parson and Joanna, Apr. 11, 1809. [Catharine, d. Parson and Anna, C.R.I.]

Martha, ch. Johon M. and Sally, Apr. 12, 1832.

Polly, ch. Parson and Joanna, Aug. 15, 1805.

Polly, ch. Parson and Anna, bp. Sept. 11, 1808, C.R.I.

Samuel, ch. Johon M. and Sally, Aug. 20, 1824.

MANTOR, Betsy Millikin, ch. Francis, M. D., and Pamela, Jan. 2, 1794.

Francis Sumner, ch. Francis, M. D., and Pamela, Feb. 14, 1796.

Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. June 9, 1789, C.R.I.

Lyman, ch. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 6, 1800.

Nathan Harwood, ch. Francis, M. D., and Pamela, Aug. 23, 1792.

Thankful, ch. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. June 9, 1789, C.R.I.

Welthy, ch. John and Rebeckah, May 25, 1798.

MARTIN, Algernon Sidney, ch. Orra and w., Sept. 28, 1830.

Algernon Sidney, ch. Orra and w., Aug. 16, 1833.

Carlos Denison, ch. Orra and w., Nov. 26, 1834.

John Henry, ch. Orra and w., May 30, 1825.

Juliet Salina, ch. Orra and w., June 9, 1828.

Thomas Mitchell, ch. Orra and w., Mar. 21, 1839.

MATHER, Addeline [dup. Adeline], ch. Cotton and Anne [dup. Anna], July 22, 1804.

Anne Porter, ch. Cotton and Anne [dup. Anna], Sept. 25, 1815.

MATHER, B. [dup. Benjamin] Franklin, ch. Cotton and Anne [dup. Anna], Oct. 12, 1807.

Charles, ch. Cotton and Anne [dup. Anna], Aug. 28, 1806.

Emily N. [dup. Norton], ch. Cotton and Anne [dup. Anna], June 29, 1809.

Franck, ch. Joseph and w., Nov. 4, 1805.

George W., ch. Joseph and w., Apr. 11, 1802.

George W., ch. Joseph and w., Aug. 27, 1803.

Ralph Pitkin, ch. Cotton and Anne [dup. Anna], May 26, 1818.

MAYNARD, Sarah, w. W[illia]m Bryant, May 4, 1790.

MEACHAM, Ursula, w. Oliver Warren (s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah), Feb. 21, 1820.

MEKINSTRY (Makinster), Archebald (Makinster), s. Augustus and ——, bp. Feb. 19, 1804, C.R.I.

Augustus, ch. Augustus and Eunice, bp. June 5, 1801, C.R.I.

Eunice, ch. Augustus and Eunice, bp. June 5, 1801, C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Augustus and Sally, bp. May 1, 1808, C.R.I.

Lusina, ch. Augustus and Eunice, bp. June 5, 1801, C.R.I.

Lyman, s. Augustus, bp. July 27, 1811, C.R.I.

MERCHANT, Bethiah, w. Abner Kille, June 25, 1753.

MERRILL, Ephraim, ch. Stephen and Re——, Sept. 18, ——.

John, ch. Stephen and Re——, Sept. 12, ——.

Martha, ch. Jesse and Rhoda, Feb. 4, 1793.

Rhoda, ch. Jesse and Rhoda, Mar. 17, 1791.

MERRIMAN, Charles Henry, ch. Earl Jefferson and Hepzibah, Sept. 4, 1832, in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Charles Henry, ch. Earl Jefferson and Hepzibah, July 19, 1834.

Francis Evander, ch. Earl Jefferson and Hepzibah, July 27, 1836.

MILES (Mighells), Achsah (Mighells), d. D. Jr. and Lydia, bp. June 7, 1812, C.R.I.

Alanson (Mighells), s. Daniel Jr. and Lydia, bp. May 5, 1816, C.R.I.

Cyrus A., ch. Alanson and Permelia M., Dec. 13, 1840.

Ellen Maria, d. Philander, farmer, and Villetta of A., Aug. 31, 1845, in A.

Emily, ch. Ezekiel (s. Daniel and Huldah) and Sarah (Vincent), Feb. 15, 1818. [Mighells, C.R.I.]

Ezekiel, h. Sarah (Vincent), s. Daniel and Huldah, May 2, 1778, in A.

Franklin, ch. Thankful, bp. June 25, 1809, C.R.I.

- MILES, Hannah (Mighells), ch. Dan[iel] Jr. and Lydia, bp. Sept. 9, 1810, C.R.I.
- Huldah, ch. Ezekiel (s. Daniel and Huldah) and Sarah (Vincent), Jan. 7, 1806.
- Huldah (Mighells), ch. Ezekiel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1810, C.R.I.
- Isaac, ch. Ezekiel (s. Daniel and Huldah) and Sarah (Vincent), Apr. 29, 1808.
- Isaac (Mighells), ch. Ezekiel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1810, C.R.I.
- Jerusha, ch. Thankful, bp. June 25, 1809, C.R.I.
- Linus P., ch. Alanson and Permelia M., Aug. 17, 1842.
- Mary Bassett (see Polly Bassett Mighells).
- Mehitable, ch. Ezekiel (s. Daniel and Huldah) and Sarah (Vincent), Apr. 14, 1811. [Mighells, C.R.I.]
- Nathaniel, ch. Ezekiel (s. Daniel and Huldah) and Sarah (Vincent), Sept. 14, 1813. [Mighells, C.R.I.]
- Philander, ch. Ezekiel (s. Daniel and Huldah) and Sarah (Vincent), Aug. 28, 1804.
- Philander (Mighells), ch. Ezekiel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1810, C.R.I.
- Polly Bassett (Mighells), ch. Dan[iel] Jr. and Lydia, bp. Sept. 9, 1810, C.R.I.
- Ruth (Mighells), d. Thankful, bp. May 14, 1815, C.R.I.
- Sally, ch. Thankful, bp. June 25, 1809, C.R.I.
- Seth, ch. Ezekiel (s. Daniel and Huldah) and Sarah (Vincent), Nov. 3, 1815. [Mighells, C.R.I. Miles, *[on stone with Lydia Hall, 1817]* G.R.4.]
- Sophrona (Mighells), ch. Dan[iel] Jr. and Lydia, bp. Sept. 9, 1810, C.R.I.
- MILLER**, Franklin W., s. Thomas, merchant, and Eliza Emma of Mobile, Ala., July —, 1847, in A.
- James, ch. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1789.
- James, adopted ch. Zebulon Bryant and Mary (Conant), ——. [*Entered by deposition.*]
- Polly, ch. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1791.
- Salmon, ch. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1787.
- , d. David P. and Mary Ann, Jan. 31, 1843.
- MITCHEL**, Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Oct. 23, 1768, C.R.I.
- Tryphena, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Feb. 17, 1765, C.R.I.
- MONTAGUE**, Horris Amsden, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha, bp. Jan. 11, 1795, C.R.I.

MORTON, Henrietta A. Kingsley [—], w. John W., —, 1835, G.R.8.

John W., h. Henrietta A. Kingsley, —, 1826, G.R.8.

NASH, Duplicis, ch. Dr. Rivera and w., June 29, 1798.

Maryet, ch. Dr. Rivera and w., Apr. 9, 1802.

Rebecah, ch. Dr. Rivera and w., May 6, 1800.

Sally Clapp, ch. Mr. Nash, bp. July 24, 1823, C.R.3.

Terry, ch. Widow Nash, bp. Aug. 28, 1825, C.R.3.

William, ch. Dr. Rivera and w., Dec. 4, 1806.

NIMS, Mary Ann, ch. Stoddard and w., Mar. 16, 1820.

Minervia, ch. Stoddard and w., June 22, 1824.

NORRIS, Lora Eliza, d. William, preacher, and Eliza D. of A., May 30, 1844, in A.

Lorin Orville, s. William, preacher, and Eliza D. of A., Mar. 14, 1846, in A.

NORTON, Anne, ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," Sept. 19, 1778.

Anne [Ford written above Norton], ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," Sept. 11, 1779.

Anne P., ch. Selah and "Anne & Chole," May 29, 1782.

Betsey, ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," Aug. 10, 1780.

Chloe, ch. Selah and Anne, Feb. 20, 1771.

Edwin, [twin] ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," [Anne, C.R.I.], June 7, 1795.

Elizabeth, ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," June 13, 1784.

Emily, [twin] ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," June 7, 1795. [Emila, twin ch. Selah and Anne, C.R.I.]

Harriot, ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," July 16, 1788.

Job, ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," Aug. 16, 1776.

Julia P., ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," Mar. 19, 1799. [Julia Porter Norton, d. Selah and Anne, C.R.I.]

Selah, ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," May 19, 1772.

Selah, ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," Oct. 23, 1790.

Susannah, ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," June 9, 1786.

William, ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," June 20, 1774.

William, ch. Selah and "Anne & Chloe," July 28, 1792.

ORR, Ebenezer Forbes, ch. John and Lavina, Nov. 17, 1816.

John, ch. John, Feb. 27, 1814.

Polly, ch. John, June 11, 1812.

PACKARD, Caleb, Rev[olutionary] soldier, h. Rhode Arnold, 6th, 6 mo. 1760, G.R.I.

Charles Hervey, ch. Willard and w., Jan. 31, 1836, in A.

PACKARD, Chester Willard, ch. Willard and w., July 28, 1828,
in Plainfield.

Christiana Hannah, ch. Willard and w., Dec. 25, 1834, in A.

Cornelia Betsey, ch. Willard and w., July 18, 1841, in A.

Cynthia Maria, ch. Willard and w., Dec. 21, 1832, in A.

Edmund Thomas, s. Edmund and Mary P., bp. Aug. 2, 1840,
C.R.I.

Leavitt Cornelius, s. Willard, farmer, and Rosina of A., Dec.
9, 1843, in A.

Leonard, Feb. 23, 1801, G.R.I.

Levi Henry, s. Edmund and Mary P., bp. June 7, 1846, C.R.I.

Philena Tanner, ch. Willard and w., Mar. 20, 1830, in A.

Rhode Arnold [—], w. Caleb, 19th, 2 mo. 1763, G.R.I.

PAINE (Payne), Elijah, ch. Elijah and Patty P., Dec. 9, 1797.

Frederick, ch. Elijah and Patty P., —, †bp. Nov. 26, 1815†.
[bp. Nov. 26, 1815, C.R.I.]

Henry, ch. Elijah and Patty P., Mar. 20, 1799.

John Chester, ch. Elijah and Patty P., Jan. 29, 1806.

Lorenzo, ch. Zebulon Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1845, in Heath.

Louise, ch. Elijah and Patty P., Nov. 21, 1795.

Lucius H., ch. Elijah and Patty P., Jan 7, 1809.

Martha, ch. Elijah and Patty P., —, †bp. Oct. 13, 1811†.
[bp. Oct. 13, 1811, C.R.I.]

Martha Louisa, ch. Lucius H. and Mary, July 10, 1839.

Mary, ch. Elijah and Patty P., June 15, 1804.

Mary Fay [—], w. Henry, formerly w. Rev. David Pease,
Feb. 10, 1811, G.R.4.

Ormanzo, ch. Zebulon Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1847, in Plain-
field.

William, ch. Zebulon Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1849, in A.

W[illia]m Pomeroy, ch. Elijah and Patty P., Aug. 1, 1802.

— (Payne), ch. William R., farmer, and w., of A., Feb.
15, 1847, in A.

PARKER, Calvin Thomas, ch. Thomas and Priscilla, —,
1816.

Elisha, ch. Sylvanus and w., Mar. 30, 1800.

Elizabeth, ch. Sylvanus and w., Feb. 27, 1792.

Eugene Leston, s. Sam[ue]l, farmer, and Lucretia of A., Oct
28, 1844, in A.

Freelove, ch. Sylvanus and w., Feb. 20, 1808.

Freelove, ch. Sylvanus and Freelove, bp. Dec. 8, 1816, C.R.I.

Heman, ch. Sylvanus and w., Aug. 20, 1806.

Heman, ch. Sylvanus and Freelove, bp. Dec. 8, 1816, C.R.I.

- PARKER, Jerusha S., ch. Marcus T., Aug. 7, 1843. [Jerusha Safford Parker, d. Marcus and Almira, C.R.I.]
 Lemuel, ch. Calvin Tho[ma]s [dup. farmer] and Harriet [dup. of A.], Apr. 30, 1845 [dup. in A.].
 Marcus T., ch. Thomas and Priscilla, Feb. 28, 1806.
 Melzar, ch. Thomas and Priscilla, —, 1810.
 Mercy, ch. Sylvanus and w., Feb. 24, 1798.
 Mercy, ch. Sylvanus and Freelove, bp. Dec. 8, 1816, C.R.I.
 Permilla, ch. Thomas and Priscilla, —, 1804.
 Permilla A., ch. Marcus T., Apr. 3, 1833.
 Prince, ch. Sylvanus and w., Oct. 18, 1793.
 Samuel, s. Elisha and Thankful, bp. May 16, 1778, C.R.I.
 Samuel Eldredge, ch. Calvin Tho[ma]s and Harriet, Mar. 19, 1841.
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
 Sophronia, ch. Thomas and Priscilla, Dec. —, 1807.
 Sylvanus, ch. Sylvanus and w., Feb. 29, 1804.
 Sylvanus, ch. Sylvanus and Freelove, bp. Dec. 22, 1816, C.R.I.
 Thankful, d. Elisha and Thankful, bp. June 29, 1777, C.R.I.
 Thankful, ch. Sylvanus and w., Sept. 30, 1802.
 Thankfull, ch. Sylvanus and Freelove, bp. Dec. 22, 1816, C.R.I.
 Thomas, s. Elisha and Thankful, bp. May 23, 1784, C.R.I.
 Triphena, ch. Sylvanus and w., Mar. 20, 1796.
 William S., ch. Marcus T., Nov. 3, 1839. [William Sumner Parker, s. Marcus and Almira, C.R.I.]

- PATRICK**, Marietta Porter, ch. Verus and w. [dup. Polly Joy], Aug. 10, 1828.
 Marietta Porter, d. Verus and Polly, bp. Aug. 2, 1840, C.R.I.
 Mary J. [Polly J.].
 Merila J., ch. Verus and Polly Joy, Sept. 4, 1824, in Plainfield.
 Polly J. [—], w. Verus, —, 1796, G.R.4.
 Verus, h. Polly J., —, 1798, G.R.4.

PAYNE (see Paine).

- PEASE**, Angelia M., ch. Ruel [dup. farmer] and Sarah Macomber [dup. of A.], Jan. 1, 1845 [dup. in A.].
 Darwin E., ch. Ruel [dup. farmer] and Sarah Macomber [dup. omits Macomber, adds of A.], May 6, 1846 [dup. in A.].
 David Allen, ch. John and Patty [dup. (Allen)], Dec. 9, 1805, in Conway.
 Diantha, ch. John and Patty [dup. (Allen)], Feb. 11, 1810, in Conway.
 Frances Jane, ch. Ruel and Sarah Macomber, Feb. 6, 1848.

- PEASE, George, ch. John and Patty [dup. (Allen)], Mar. 20, 1817.
 George, ch. Ruel and Sarah Macomber, Feb. 6, 1843.
 Hart Foster, ch. John and Patty [dup. (Allen)], Dec. 27, 1811.
 John, h. Patty (Allen), Aug. 23, 1777, in Enfield, Conn. [*This entry written on loose sheet.*] John, ch. John and Patty [dup. (Allen)], Nov. 24, 1801, in Conway.
 Liberty, ch. John and Patty (Allen), Nov. 16, 1819. [*This entry written on loose sheet.*] Liberty, ch. John and Patty [dup. (Allen)], Dec. 19, 1822.
 Luman, ch. John and Patty [dup. (Allen)], Aug. 26, 1808, in Conway.
 Maronet [dup. Maronett], ch. John and Patty [dup. (Allen)], Nov. 20, 1813.
 Martha (see Patty).
 Miriam, ch. John and Patty [dup. (Allen)], Mar. 14, 1804, in Conway.
 Patty, ch. John and Patty [dup. (Allen)], Mar. 19, 1800, in Enfield, Conn.
 Ruel, ch. John and Patty [dup. (Allen)], Oct. 6, 1815.
 Solomon A., ch. Ruel and Sarah Macomber, Apr. 20, 1841.
 William H., ch. Ruel and Sarah Macomber, Mar. 10, 1840.
 [William Henry Pease, h. Clara A. (Perry), G.R.8.]

PENRRY (see Perry).

- PERKINS (Pirkins), Dan[ie]l, "the soldier," ch. Timothy Sr. and w., —— [*rec. after ch. b. Aug. 13, 1748.*] [*This entry written on loose paper.*] Daniel, h. Jane R. (Holley), June 17, 1780.
 Daniel, ch. Timothy and Elisabeth, bp. July 4, 1791, C.R.I.
 Eliza, ch. Daniel and Jane R. (Holley), Feb. 1, 1818.
 Elvira, ch. Daniel and Jane R. (Holley), Mar. 6, 1822.
 Freelove, ch. Timothy Sr. and w., ——. [*This entry written on loose paper.*] Harriet, ch. Daniel and Jane R. (Holley), June 22, 1810.
 Jehiel, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 28, 1808, C.R.I.
 John Holley, ch. Daniel and Jane R. (Holley), May 22, 1820.
 Lois (Pirkins), d. Timothy and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 10, 1796, C.R.I.
 Lucy, ch. Timothy Sr. and w., ——, 1763. [*This entry written on loose paper.*] Mary Jane, ch. Daniel and Jane R. (Holley), May 14, 1827.
 Patience, ch. Timothy Sr. and w., —— [*rec. after ch. b. ——, 1763.*] [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

PERKINS, Russell, ch. Daniel and Jane R. (Holley), Mar. 12, 1812.

Sarah, ch. Timothy Sr. and w., — [rec. before ch. b. —, 1763]. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

Susa, ch. Timothy and Elisabeth, bp. July 4, 1791, C.R.I.

Susan, ch. Daniel and Jane R. (Holley), Jan. 12, 1824.

Timothy Jr., ch. Timothy Sr. and w., Aug. 13, 1748. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

Walter, ch. Timothy and Elisabeth, bp. July 4, 1791, C.R.I.

Zipporah, ch. Timothy Sr. and w., —. [*This entry written on loose paper.*]

PERRY (Penrry), Alvan, ch. John and Eunice, Feb. 10, 1806.

Charles F., s. W[illia]m, farmer, and Clarissa of A., Apr. 2, 1844, in A.

Clara, d. William, farmer (b. A.), and Clarrissa (b. A.) of A., Mar. 4, 1849, in A. [Clara A., w. W[illia]m Henry Pease, G.R.8.]

Daniel, ch. John and Eunice, Apr. 6, 1800.

David, ch. John and Eunice, Apr. 13, 1798.

Eunice, ch. John and Eunice, Aug. 15, 1802.

Hannah, ch. John and Eunice, Aug. 20, 1793.

Henry Thomas, ch. Alvan and Sarah Anne (Sanderson), May 6, 1838.

Henry Thomas, s. Alvin and Sarah, bp. July 11, 1841, C.R.I.

John, s. John and Eunice, bp. June 23, 1822, C.R.I.

John Sherwin, ch. John and Eunice, May 14, 1810.

Mary Maria, d. John S. and Sally, bp. Nov. 8, 1840, C.R.I.

Salmon (Penrry), ch. John (Perry) and Eunice, Aug. 6, 1795.

Sarah Anne C., ch. Alvan and Sarah Anne (Sanderson), June 12, 1835.

Sarah Coolidge, d. Alvan and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1836, C.R.I.

William, ch. John and Eunice, Aug. 15, 1815.

William, s. John and Eunice, bp. June 23, 1822, C.R.I.

PETTIBONE, †Corando F.†, s. Freeman, farmer, and †Clarissa Miller† of A., May 17, 1847, in A.

Isadora, d. Freeman, farmer, and Clarissa of A., July 9, 1845, in A.

Philora M., ch. Freeman and Clarissa, Mar. 14, 1842.

Victoria C., ch. Freeman and Clarissa, Feb. 11, 1841.

PHILLIPS (Philips), Abiathar, ch. Philip †Esq.† and Mercy, Oct. 27, 1773.

Abiathar [dup. Abiather], ch. Abiathar [dup. Abiather] and Hannah †Ranney†, Dec. 11, 1804.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- PHILLIPS, Abigail (see Nabby).
 Abigail S. (see Nabby S.).
 Abiram, ch. Lemuel and Sarah †Cranson†, July 30, 1797.
 Abiram (Philips), ch. Lemuel and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1802,
 C.R.I.
 Abner, ch. Benj[a] m[in] and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1750.
 Abner, ch. Philip †Esq.† and Mercy, Mar. 25, 1760.
 Albert Liscom, ch. Liscom and w., ——— [rec. after ch. b.
 Feb. 19, 1840].
 Allen Burr, ch. Liscom and w. [Lyscomb and Fidelia, C.R.4.],
 Dec. 25, 1829.
 Alonzo, ch. Israel Jr. and Sabrina †Ward†, June 8, 1835.
 Alonzo Franklin, ch. Abiather and Hannah Ranney, Dec. 29,
 1823, "not born in Ashfield."
 Amanda, ch. Abner and Molly †Cranson†, Jan. 6, 1802.
 Anna, ch. Philip †Esq.† and Mercy [Mary, C.R.I.], Oct. 27,
 1782.
 Anna, ch. Abiather and Hannah Ranney, Sept. 10, 1809, "not
 born in Ashfield."
 †Annis†, ch. Lemuel and Sarah †Cranson, May 23, 1809†.
 [Annis, bp. July 16, 1809, C.R.I.]
 Benj[a]m[in], ch. Benj[a]m[in] and Hannah, May 2, 1752.
 Bildad, ch. Spencer and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 18, 1798, C.R.I.
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Sally, bp. Apr. 28, 1793, C.R.I.
 Caleb, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, Sept. 16, 1805.
 Charles, ch. Huldah (wid.), bp. Sept. 17, 1820, C.R.I.
 Charles Hall, ch. Abiather and Hannah Ranney, Apr. 27, 1820,
 "not born in Ashfield."
 Cranson, ch. Lemuel and Sarah †Cranson†, July 5, 1791.
 Cranson (Philips), ch. Lemuel and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1802,
 C.R.I.
 Daniel, ch. Benj[a]m[in] and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1756.
 David, ch. Philip †Esq.† and Mercy, Feb. 2, 1766.
 David, ch. David and Anne [†Anna (Goodwin) Scott†], July
 28, 1792.
 Delia, ch. Liscom [Liscomb, C.R.3.] and w., Aug. 26, 1833.
 Doctor [sic], ch. Benj[a]m[in] and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1767.
 Ebenezer, ch. Israel and Mehitable †Belding†, July 22, 1798.
 Ebenezer, ch. David and Anne [†Anna (Goodwin) Scott†],
 Mar. 1, 1807.
 Edward, ch. Israel Jr. and Sabrina †Ward†, Nov. 12, 1843.
 Edwin, ch. Israel and Mehitable †Belding†, Apr. 7, 1807.
 Elijah, ch. Philip †Esq.† and Mercy, Feb. 14, 1759.
 Elijah, s. Phillip and Mercy, bp. Mar. 27, 1763, C.R.I.
 Elijah, ch. Benj[a]m[in] and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1764.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- PHILLIPS, Elisha, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, Jan. 19, 1793.
 Elisha, ch. Lemuel and Sarah †Cranson†, May 20, 1795.
 Elisha (Philips), ch. Lemuel and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1802, C.R.I.
 Eliza, ch. Abiather [dup. Abiather] and Hannah †Ranney†, Feb. 8, 1803.
 Elizabeth, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, Apr. 16, 1787.
 Emeline, ch. Israel Jr. and Sabrina †Ward†, Mar. 9, 1832.
 Esther, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, Oct. 27, 1789.
 Esther, ch. Abiather [dup. Abiather] and Hannah †Ranney†, Nov. 5, 1801.
 Esther, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, Aug. 1, 1802.
 Francis Scott, ch. Liscom and w., Feb. 19, 1840.
 Frederic S., ch. Abiram and Lucretia, June 12, 1839.
 George, ch. Abiather [dup. Abiather] and Hannah †Ranney†, May 8, 1807.
 George Henry, ch. Liscom [Liscomb, C.R.3.] and w., Jan. 25, 1827.
 Hannah, d. Abner and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1774.
 Hannah, ch. Philip †Esq.† and Mercy [Mary, C.R.I.], Feb. 5, 1779.
 Hannah, ch. Lemuel and Sarah †Cranson†, Dec. 22, 1799.
 Hannah, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1802, C.R.I.
 Hannah Philena, d. Abiram and Lucretia, May 26, 1826, C.R.4.
 Harmena C., ch. Abiram and Lucretia, Jan. 3, 1822. [Harmony, C.R.3.]
 Harriet, ch. Abiather and Hannah Ranney, May 17, 1814, "not born in Ashfield."
 Huldah, ch. Spencer and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 18, 1798, C.R.I.
 Israel, ch. Philip †Esq.† and Mercy, May 23, 1770.
 Israel, ch. Israel and Mehitable †Belding†, Mar. 23, 1804.
 James, ch. Simeon and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1793.
 Jared, ch. Abiather and Hannah Ranney, Apr. 17, 1813, "not born in Ashfield."
 Jerusha, ch. Israel and Mehitable †Belding†, Feb. 27, 1796.
 Joel, ch. Abner and Molly †Cranson†, June 11, 1790.
 John, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, May 15, 1796.
 John, ch. David and Anne [†Anna (Goodwin) Scott†], May 4, 1797.
 John Green, s. Caleb and Sally, bp. Sept. 9, 1787, C.R.I.
 John Philip, ch. Abiather and Hannah Ranney, Dec. 28, 1826, "not born in Ashfield."
 John W., ch. Israel Jr. and Sabrina †Ward†, May 4, 1834.
 Joshua, ch. Philip †Esq.† and Mercy, Nov. 30, 1771.
 Joshua, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, Sept. 4, 1806.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- PHILLIPS, Lavina, d. Caleb and Sally, bp. July 4, 1790, C.R.I.
 Lavina, 1792 (see Lovina).
 Lavina Sears, ch. Huldah (wid.), bp. Sept. 17, 1820, C.R.I.
 Lemuel, ch. Philip †Esq.† and Mercy, Nov. 26, 1762.
 Lemuel, ch. Lemuel and Sarah †Cranson†, Dec. 6, 1787.
 Lemuel Jones, ch. Liscom and w., Oct. 16, 1836. [bp. Feb. 21,
 1836, C.R.3.]
 Levi, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, July 12, 1795.
 Lewis E., ch. Abiram and Lucretia, Feb. 13, 1831.
 Liscom, ch. Philip †Esq.† and Mercy, Mar. 23, 1777. [Liscomb,
 s. Philip and Mary, C.R.I.]
 Liscom, ch. Lemuel and Sarah †Cranson†, Mar. 29, 1802.
 Lois, ch. Israel Jr. and Sabrina †Ward†, Mar. 6, 183— [rec. be-
 tween ch. b. Aug. 8, 1837 and ch. b. June 3, 1840].
 Lovina, ch. Abner and Molly †Cranson†, May 5, 1792.
 Lucretia C., ch. Abiram and Lucretia, July 22, 1820.
 Lucretia C., bp. May 9, 1822, C.R.3.
 Lucy, d. Caleb and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1798, C.R.I.
 Luther, ch. Abner and Molly †Cranson†, Jan. 21, 1795.
 M. Maria E. Graves [—], w. Ralph, Feb. 24, 1842, G.R.8.
 Mabel, ch. Spencer and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 18, 1798, C.R.I.
 Mabel, ch. Israel Jr. and Sabrina †Ward†, June 3, 1840.
 Martin W., ch. Abiram and Lucretia, Nov. 25, 1828.
 Mary, d. Caleb and Sally, bp. Oct. 18, 1795, C.R.I.
 Mary, ch. Abner and Molly †Cranson†, Oct. 23, 1797.
 Mary, ch. ——, [Lemuel and Sarah, sponsors] bp. Apr. 7,
 1821, C.R.3.
 Mercy E., ch. Abiram and Lucretia, Apr. 25, 1836.
 Nabby, ch. Lemuel and Sarah †Cranson†, June 20, 1793.
 Nabby, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1802, C.R.I.
 Nabby S., ch. ——, bp. Apr. 7, 1821, C.R.3. [Nabby Strick-
 land Phillips, ch. Rufus and Mary, C.R.4.]
 Nathan H., ch. Abiram and Lucretia, July 6, 1833.
 Paulina (see Pollina).
 Philena E., ch. Abiram and Lucretia, Aug. 20, 1841.
 Philip, ch. Philip †Esq.† and Mercy, July 29, 1764.
 Philip, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, Apr. 11, 1800.
 Philip Milton, ch. Simeon and Ruth, Apr. 30, 1797.
 Pollina, ch. Spencer and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 18, 1798, C.R.I.
 Rachel, d. Samuel, Sept. 30, 1804.
 Ralph, h. M. Maria E. Graves, Dec. 30, 1848, G.R.8.
 Rhena, d. Caleb and Sally, bp. June 19, 1785, C.R.I.
 Richard, ch. David and Anne [†Anna (Goodwin) Scott†], Apr.
 12, 1802.
 Roxy, ch. Lemuel and Sarah †Cranson†, Jan. 22, 1807.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- PHILLIPS**, Rufus, ch. Lemuel and Sarah †Cranson†, Dec. 23, 1789.
- Rufus, ch. ——, bp. Apr. 7, 1821, c.R.3. [ch. Rufus and Mary, c.R.4.]
- Sally, d. Caleb and Sally, bp. Oct. 14, 1781, c.R.I.
- Sally, ch. Lemuel and Sarah †Cranson†, Apr. 10, 1804.
- Samuel, ch. Philip †Esq.† and Mercy [Phillip and Mary, c.R.I.], Aug. 14, 1775.
- Samuel R., ch. Abiather and Hannah Ranney, Sept. 18, 1811, "not born in Ashfield."
- Sarah (see also Sally).
- Sarah, ch. Huldah (wid.), bp. Sept. 17, 1820, c.R.I.
- Sawyer, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, May 16, 1791.
- Simeon, ch. Philip †Esq.† and Mercy, June 1, 1768.
- Simeon, s. Caleb and Sarah, bp. June 12, 1803, c.R.I.
- Simeon, ch. Simeon and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1806.
- Simeon Jr., ch. ——, bp. Sept. 24, 1820, c.R.3. [s. Simeon and Ruth, b. Feb. 22, 1815, c.R.4.]
- Solomon, ch. Benj[a]m[in] and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1762.
- Spencer, ch. Spencer and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 18, 1798, c.R.I.
- Uriah, ch. David and Anne [†Anna (Goodwin) Scott†], July 9, 1804.
- William, ch. David and Anne [†Anna (Goodwin) Scott†], Dec. 13, 1794.
- W[illia]m Hulbert, ch. Abiather and Hannah Ranney, Dec. 26, 1816, "not born in Ashfield."
- Winsor, ch. Israel Jr. and Sabrina †Ward†, Aug. 8, 1837.
- Ziba, ch. Benj[a]m[in] and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1754.
- Zipporah, d. Caleb and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1800, c.R.I.
- PHINNEY** (see Finney).
- PLEASANTS**, Rosa S. [? m.], Sept. 10, 1827, G.R.4.
- PORTER**, Amos, ch. Asa and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1807, c.R.I.
- Asa, ch. Asa and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1807, c.R.I.
- Calvin, ch. Asa and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1807, c.R.I.
- Caroline, d. Asa and Hannah, bp. Nov. 27, 1808, c.R.I.
- Charles, ch. Joseph and Leonard, Dec. 9, 1803.
- Charles, ch. Asa and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1807, c.R.I.
- Dan West, s. N. 2d and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 21, 1814, c.R.I.
- Doric Chipman, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1815.
- Dwight Wells, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, June 17, 1817.
- Eben, ch. Joseph and Leonard, Mar. 19, 1792. [Ebenezer, c.R.I.]
- Ebenezer, s. John and Mabel, bp. May 20, 1781, c.R.I.
- Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Anne †Phillips† [Anna, c.R.I.], Sept. 14, 1805.

- PORTER, Elisabeth Nowel, d. John and Mabel, bp. Apr. 27, 1783,
C.R.I.
- Eliza, d. Nathan and w., bp. July 21, 1822, C.R.I.
- Elizabeth Nowel (see Elisabeth Nowel Porter).
- Ellen V. Wentworth [—], w. Lewis, Jan. 13, 1841, G.R.8.
- Eunice, d. Joseph and Leonard, bp. Mar. 30, 1794, C.R.I.
- Eunice, ch. Joseph and Leonard, Nov. 18, 1794.
- Hannah, d. John and Mabel, bp. Apr. 30, 1786, C.R.I.
- Hariot, ch. Stephen and Rebekah, bp. July 1, 1808, C.R.I.
- Harriot, ch. Stephen and Rebeckah, Jan. 15, 1804.
- Jemima, ch. Joseph and Leonard, June 27, 1808.
- John, s. John and Mabel, bp. Nov. 11, 1787, C.R.I.
- John, ch. Joseph and Leonard, Feb. 10, 1801.
- John, ch. Ebenezer and Anne †Phillips†, Oct. 24, 1809.
- Joseph C., ch. Joseph and Leonard, Aug. 30, 1789.
- Joshua, ch. Ebenezer and Anne †Phillips†, Nov. 26, 1811.
- Leonard Graves, ch. Joseph and Leonard, Mar. 6, 1806.
- Levi, ch. Ebenezer and Anne †Phillips†, Mar. 4, 1814.
- Lewis, h. Ellen V. Wentworth, July 28, 1837, G.R.8.
- Lucresa, d. John Jr. and Sally, bp. Dec. 10, 1797, C.R.I.
- Luther, ch. Stephen and Rebeckah, Jan. 18, 1806.
- Luther, ch. Stephen and Rebekah, bp. July 1, 1808, C.R.I.
- Mabel, d. John and Mabel, bp. Aug. 2, 1778, C.R.I.
- Mabel, d. John and Mabel, bp. Oct. 31, 1779, C.R.I.
- Mary Ann, ch. Ebenezer and Anne †Phillips†, Oct. 7, 1807.
- Minerva, d. Stephen and Rebekah, bp. June 4, 1809, C.R.I.
- Nancy, ch. Asa and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1807, C.R.I.
- Nathan, ch. Joseph and Leonard, Oct. 5, 1787.
- Nehemiah, Rev., Mar. 22, 1720, G.R.4.
- Nehemiah, ch. Joseph and Leonard, Oct. 10, 1785.
- Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Rebekah, bp. Feb. 2, 1812, C.R.I.
- Philip Phillips, ch. Ebenezer and Anne †Phillips†, Feb. 1, 1804.
- Pit (see William Pitt Porter).
- Rebeckah Chipman, ch. Joseph and Leonard, Jan. 26, 1799.
- Rebekah, d. John and Mabel, bp. Sept. 5, 1784, C.R.I.
- Sally, ch. Asa and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1807, C.R.I.
- Salmon, ch. Asa and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1807, C.R.I.
- Sarah (see also Sally).
- Sarah, d. Dea. John and Mabel, bp. July 26, 1789, C.R.I.
- Seth, ch. Stephen and Rebeckah, Mar. 28, 1802.
- Seth, ch. Stephen and Rebekah, bp. July 1, 1808, C.R.I.
- Solomon Cumings, s. John Jr. and Sally, bp. Aug. 12, 1798,
C.R.I.
- Stephen, ch. Stephen and Rebeckah, Jan. 2, 1808.
- Wells, ch. Joseph and Leonard, Jan. 29, 1797.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

PORTER, William, s. Stephen and Rebekah, bp. Apr. 26, 1812,
C.R.I.

†W[illia]m† Pitt, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1819.
[Pit, C.R.I.]

Ziporah, d. John Jr. and Sally, bp. Dec. 10, 1797, C.R.I.

POTTER, Huldah (see Huldah Potter White).

Huldah Banister, d. —— (wid.), bp. May 9, 1802, C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizebeth, Jan. 18, 1783.

PRINCE, Samuel, s. Samuel and ——, bp. Oct. 28, 1792,
C.R.I.

Sophia, d. Samuel and ——, bp. Aug. 8, 1790, C.R.I.

PROUTY, Dolly H. [? m.], June 8, 1835, G.R.8.

Jacob C., Apr. 24, 1826, G.R.8.

PUTNEY, Abigail L., ch. Zadock and w., Jan. 25, 1835.

Alfred Lyman, ch. Nahum and Charlotte, July — [rec. after
ch. b. June —, 1839].

Alma, ch. Ebenezer and Molly, Mar. 26, 1799.

Charles Henry, s. Charles W., shoemaker, and Lovina of A.,
Sept. 10, 1846, in A.

Climena, ch. Ebenezer and Molly, Apr. 4, 1806.

Ellen Maria, ch. Zadock and w., Apr. —, 1838.

Jonas K., ch. Jedediah and Nabby, July 24, 1802.

Joseph, ch. Jedediah and Nabby, Oct. 26, 1803.

Leonard, ch. Jedediah and Nabby, Jan. 22, 1805.

Mary (see Polly).

Nahum Smith, ch. Nahum and Charlotte, June —, 1839.

Polly, ch. Ebenezer and Molly, July 18, 1797.

Sally, ch. Ebenezer and Molly, Feb. 14, 1792.

Theodotia, ch. Jedediah and Nabby, June 1, 1806.

William Bement, ch. Nahum and Charlotte, June 3, 1837.

Zadock, ch. Ebenezer and Molly, Mar. 31, 1794.

RANNEY (Ranny), Alonzo Franklin, ch. George [dup. Jr.]
and Achsah [dup. adds Sears], Sept. 13, 1812.

Amanda, ch. Jesse and Ruth, Aug. 17, 18[*worn, 1809 written
in pencil*].

Amanda, ch. Roswell and Irinda Bement, Mar. 23, 1817.

Anna, ch. George Sr. and Esther †Hall†, June 20, 1786, in A.

†Anna† Thankful, ch. Francis and †Anna Howes†, Sept. 24,
1841. [Thankful Ann, C.R.I.]

Anson Bement, ch. George and Achsah, May 31, 1833.

Austin S., ch. James and Sarah Andrews, Dec. 30, 1839.

- RANNEY, Betsey, ch. Francis (s. George and Hannah) and Rachel Hall, ——— [*rec. after ch. b. ——, 1776*], in Chatham, Conn.
- Bildad, ch. Jesse and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1802.
- Braddock, ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, May 20, 1800.
- Catharine, ch. Thomas (s. George and Hannah) and Mary, ——— [*rec. before ch. b. Nov. 22, 1782*].
- Charles, ch. Jesse and Ruth, Dec. 14, 1803. [h. Sarah (Hall), *[also on stone with Nancy Gray]* G.R.6.]
- Charles F., ch. Giles and Lydia †Bryant†, Dec. 16, 1816. [Charles Freeman Ranney, C.R.I.]
- Charles Henry (Ranny), ch. Francis (Ranney) and †Anna Howes†, June 29, 1838.
- Charles S., ch. James and Sarah Andrews, Mar. 16, 1828.
- Charles Thomas, ch. Charles [dup. farmer (b. A.)] and Nancy Gray (second w.) [dup. of A.], June 17, 1848 [dup. in A.].
- Clarissa, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Allen† [*†Allen† written above †Waterman†*], ——, 1803.
- Clarissa, ch. Roswell and Irinda Bement, Oct. 3, 1807.
- Clarissa, ch. Joseph and Lucy (Selden) (Eldredge) (third w.), ——.
- Daniel, ch. Francis (s. George and Hannah) and Rachel Hall, ——, 1776, in Chatham, Conn.
- Darwin Allen, ch. James Allen [dup. laborer] and Henrietta H. [dup. of A.], June 8, 1847 [dup. in A.].
- David F., ch. Luther and Eunice Alden, July 21, 1830.
- Dexter, ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, June 5, 1808.
- Edgar W., ch. James Allen and Henrietta H., Oct. 4, 1840.
- Edward, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Allen† [*†Allen† written above †Waterman†*], Nov. 9, 1814.
- Edwin, ch. Jesse and Ruth, July 25, 1811.
- Eliza Anne, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Allen† [*†Allen† written above †Waterman†*], Sept. 9, 1820.
- Elizabeth, d. Ruben and Betsey, bp. Feb. 15, 1825, C.R.I.
- Elizabeth A., ch. James and Sarah Andrews, July 13, 1835.
- Ella Jerusha, d. Luther B., pedlar, and Mary Ann of A., Mar. 25, 1848, in A.
- Ellen Elizabeth, ch. James Allen and Henrietta H., July 27, 1845.
- Emily, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Allen† [*†Allen† written above †Waterman†*], Dec. —, 1808.
- Emily, ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, Jan. 9, 1818.
- Emma C., ch. James and Sarah Andrews, Sept. 22, 1833.
- Erastus, ch. Jesse and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1807.
- Esther, ch. George Sr. and Esther †Hall†, Mar. 5, 1784, in A.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- RANNEY, Flavilla, ch. Luther and Eunice Alden, Mar. 3, 1813.
 Francis, ch. Giles and Lydia †Bryant†, Apr. 8, 1800. ["Father,"
 h. Anna (Howes), Mar. 8, G.R.8.]
 Francis Lyman (Ranny), ch. Francis (Ranney) and †Anna
 Howest†, Nov. 12, 1832.
 Frederick T., ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, Mar. 12, 1820.
 [Fredrick Thompson Ranny, C.R.I.]
 George Jr., ch. George Sr. and Esther †Hall†, May 12, 1789,
 in A.
 George, ch. Giles and Lydia †Bryant†, Nov. 27, 1820.
 George, ch. Charles and Sarah †Hall†, Aug. 8, 1843.
 George Lewis [dup. Lewis George], ch. George Jr. [dup. omits
 Jr.] and Achsah Sears, Mar. 10, 1815.
 Giles, ch. Francis (s. George and Hannah) and Rachel Hall,
 Aug. 15, 1773, in Chatham, Conn.
 Hannah, ch. George Sr. and Esther †Hall†, Oct. 3, 1781, in A.
 Hannah, ch. Jesse and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1805.
 Harriet, ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, Mar. 12, 1802.
 Harriet, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Allen† [^{†Allen† written above}
 †Waterman†], Sept. —, 1805.
 Harriet N., ch. Luther and Eunice Alden, Sept. 8, 1814.
 Harrison [dup. adds †J.†], ch. George [dup. Jr.] and Achsah
 [dup. adds Sears], Mar. 4, 1824.
 Henry Sears, ch. George [dup. Jr.] and Achsah [dup. adds
 Sears], Mar. 5, 1817. [*On stone with Julia A. (Bassett)*,
 G.R.8.]
 Hiram, ch. Roswell and Irinda Bement, May 20, 1812.
 Hiram, ch. Roswell and Irinda Bement, Oct. 30, 1819.
 Hiram, ch. George Jr. and Achsah Sears, Feb. 14, 1827.
 Horace, ch. Roswell and Irinda Bement, May 22, 1803.
 James, ch. Jesse and Ruth, Sept. 15, 1799.
 James Allen, s. Giles and Lydia, bp. June 6, 1813, C.R.I.
 James H., ch. James and Sarah Andrews, Mar. 30, 1830.
 Jesse, ch. George Sr. and Esther †Hall†, Oct. 13, 1775, in
 Chatham, Conn. [h. Ruth Flower, G.R.6.]
 John A., ch. Luther and Eunice Alden, Feb. 6, 1827.
 John Lucius, ch. James Allen and Henrietta H., Nov. 4, 1841.
 Joseph, ch. George Sr. and Esther †Hall†, July —, 1777, in
 Chatham, Conn.
 Joseph Lyman, ch. Samuel A. (s. Joseph and Sarah) and Flora
 Selden, Apr. 6, 1838.
 Josiah A., ch. James and Sarah Andrews, Dec. 25, 1841.
 Julia, ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, Nov. 17, 1815.
 LeMira Ella, ch. Henry S. and Maria J. (Goodwin), Sept. 24,
 1847.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- RANNEY, Lemuel Sears, ch. George [dup. Jr.] and Achsah
 [dup. adds Sears], Jan. 17, 1831.
 Lewis George (see George Lewis Ranney).
 Lucius, ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, June 17, 1812.
 Lucius, ch. George [dup. Jr.] and Achsah [dup. adds Sears],
 Apr. 12, 1819.
 Lucresa, d. Samuel and Polly, bp. June 15, 1806, C.R.I.
 Lucretia, ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, June 17, 1796.
 Lucretia, ch. Jesse and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1819.
 Lucy, ch. Francis (s. George and Hannah) and Rachel Hall,
 ——.
 Lucy B., ch. Giles and Lydia †Bryant†, Mar. 6, 1808.
 Luther, ch. Francis (s. George and Hannah) and Rachel Hall,
 Sept. 6, 1785.
 Luther B., ch. Luther and Eunice Alden, Oct. 16, 1821.
 Lydia, ch. Giles and Lydia †Bryant†, Dec. 27, 1815.
 Lyman Augustus, ch. George Jr. and Achsah Sears, Feb. 9,
 1826.
 Lyman Augustus, ch. George [dup. Jr.] and Achsah [dup. adds
 Sears], Aug. 1, 1828.
 Madison, ch. Roswell and Irinda Bement, Oct. 9, 1809.
 Martha E., ch. Charles and Sarah †Hall†, July 13, 1841.
 Mary, ch. Roswell and Irinda Bement, Oct. 9, 1814.
 Mary, 1815 (see Polly).
 Mary, ch. Samuel A. (s. Joseph and Sarah) and Flora Selden,
 Jan. 28, 1840.
 Mary C., ch. Giles and Lydia †Bryant†, Oct. 3, 1810. [Mary
 Conant Ranney, C.R.I.]
 Nancy Deborah, d. Ruben and Betsey, bp. Feb. 15, 1825, C.R.I.
 Nancy G., ch. Luther and Eunice Alden, Oct. 24, 1811.
 Nathan H. (Ranny), ch. Francis (Ranney) and †Anna Howes†
 [Anna, C.R.I.], Sept. 16, 1835.
 Nehemiah, ch. Giles and Lydia †Bryant†, Oct. 27, 1803.
 Nehemiah, ch. Giles and Lydia, bp. June 16, 1805, C.R.I.
 Persis, ch. Thomas (s. George and Hannah) and Mary, ——.
 Polly, ch. Jesse and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1815.
 Priscilla Minerva, ch. George [dup. Jr.] and Achsah [dup. adds
 Sears], Jan. 19, 1822.
 Rachel, ch. Francis (s. George and Hannah) and Rachel Hall,
 —— [rec. after ch. b. Sept. 6, 1785].
 Rachel H., ch. Luther and Eunice Alden, May 11, 1816. [w.
 Cha[rle]s S. Guilford, G.R.8.]
 Ralph Henry, ch. Henry S. [dup. merchant] and Maria J.
 (Goodwin) [dup. of A.], Mar. 16, 1845 [dup. in A.]. [Co.
 F, 34th Regt. Mass. Vols., G.R.8.]

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- RANNEY, Roswell, ch. Thomas (s. George and Hannah) and Mary, Nov. 22, 1782.
- Ruth, ch. Francis (s. George and Hannah) and Rachel Hall, _____ [*rec. before ch. b. Sept. 6, 1785*], in Chatham, Conn.
- Ruth Ann, ch. Jesse and Ruth, June 23, 1821.
- Ruth Flower [____], w. Jesse, —, 1779, G.R.6.
- Ruth R., ch. Giles and Lydia †Bryant†, May 30, 1806.
- Sabra, ch. Joseph and Temperance Eldredge (second w.), Dec. 25, 1828.
- Sally, ch. Francis (s. George and Hannah) and Rachel Hall, _____ [*rec. before ch. b. Aug. 15, 1773*], in Chatham, Conn.
- Salvador Otis, ch. James and Sarah Andrews, Sept. 15, 1845.
- Samuel, ch. George Sr. and Esther †Hall†, Mar. 6, 1772, in Chatham, Conn.
- Samuel, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Allen† [*†Allen† written above †Waterman†*], Aug. 1, 1807.
- Samuel A., ch. Joseph and Sarah †Allen† [*†Allen† written above †Waterman†*], Sept. 7, 1811.
- Sarah (see also Sally).
- Sarah, ch. George Sr. and Esther †Hall†, Dec. 20, 1773, in Chatham, Conn.
- Sarah Amelia, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Allen† [*†Allen† written above †Waterman†*], Nov. —, 1817.
- Sarah Ella, ch. George Jr. and Achsah Sears, Nov. 19, 1829.
- Sarah Jane, ch. James and Sarah Andrews, Dec. 9, 1824.
- Sophronia A., ch. Luther and Eunice Alden, Aug. 23, 1819.
- Thankful Ann (see Anna Thankful).
- Thomas, ch. Roswell and Irinda Bement, Aug. 7, 1825.
- William, ch. Thomas (s. George and Hannah) and Mary, —, 1786.
- William, ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, Oct. 3, 1805.
- William E., ch. James and Sarah Andrews, Mar. 6, 1826.
- Willis, ch. Roswell and Irinda Bement, Sept. 24, 1805.
- Willis, ch. Samuel A. (s. Joseph and Sarah) and Flora Selden, Sept. —, 1841.
- Willis, ch. Samuel A. (s. Joseph and Sarah) and Flora Selden, Aug. 9, 1843.
- _____, ch. Jesse and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1816.
- RAWSON**, Electa, w. Daniel Sears (s. Enos), Mar. 17, 1778, in Conway.
- RHOADES**, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benj[amin] and Hannah, bp. Aug. 7, 1814, C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- RHOADES, Clymena, ch. Benjamin and Hannah Flower, Aug. 17, 1805. [Phylena, C.R.I.]
- Emme Chapman, ch. Benjamin and Hannah Flower, May 15, 1804.
- Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Hannah Flower, Jan. 9, 1810.
- Luther, ch. Benjamin and Hannah Flower, June 21, 1807.
- Orpha, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1812, C.R.I.
- Phylena (see Clymena).
- RICE**, Lewis F., h. Lucy Sanderson, Mar. —, 1849, G.R.8.
- Lucy Sanderson [—], w. Lewis F., Oct. —, 1845, G.R.8.
- RICHARDSON**, Mary, d. Edward, laborer (b. A.), and Lucinda of A., Nov. 6, 1849, in A.
- Oscar, Aug. 21, 1821, G.R.8.
- RICHMOND**, Alanson A., ch. Elijah and Amanda †Ranney†, Dec. 29, 1829.
- Alvin L., ch. Abiathar and Electa, Mar. 20, 1839.
- Ann, d. Zeph[aniah] and Fanny, bp. Mar. 7, 1830, C.R.I.
- Austin L. (see L. Austin Richmond).
- Diadama E., ch. Elijah and Amanda †Ranney†, Apr. 25, 1832.
- E. Smith, ch. Hiram and Theresa †Smith†, Aug. 2, 1826.
- Edmund C., ch. Abiathar and Electa, Feb. 28, 1837.
- Emma T., ch. Hiram and Theresa †Smith†, Dec. 5, 1830.
- Fidelia, ch. Zeph[aniah] and Fanny, bp. Apr. 16, 1822, C.R.I.
- George T., ch. Abiathar and Electa, Feb. 22, 1833.
- H. Lorenzo, ch. Hiram and Theresa †Smith†, Nov. 30, 1827.
- H. Lucretia, ch. Elijah and Amanda †Ranney†, Mar. 6, 1838.
- Hannah, ch. Abiathar and Electa, May 3, 1828.
- Josiah Andrews, s. Zeph[aniah] and Fanny, bp. June 29, 1828, C.R.I.
- L. Austin, ch. Hiram and Theresa †Smith†, June 5, 1829.
[Austin L., h. Sarah F. (d. Heman Howes and Lucinda),
h. Lois Green, June 5, 1828, G.R.8.]
- Lois, ch. Abiathar and Electa, Nov. 23, 1830.
- Lois Green [—], second w. A[ustin] L., Apr. 7, 1838, G.R.8.
- Lucy L., ch. Hiram and Theresa †Smith†, Mar. 25, 1836.
- Lurilla M., ch. Hiram and Theresa †Smith†, Mar. 1, 1834.
- Lyman N., ch. Hiram and Theresa †Smith†, May 24, 1838.
- Maria, ch. Abiathar and Electa, Mar. 5, 1826.
- Milo A., ch. Abiathar and Electa, Jan. 31, 1835.
- Otis Abiathar, ch. Abiathar and Electa, Feb. 19, 1824, in Pittsfield.
- Richard P., ch. Hiram and Theresa †Smith†, Dec. 31, 1839.
- Roxy, d. Zeph[aniah] and Fanny, bp. May 2, 1824, C.R.I.

- RICHMOND, Sarah A., d. Abiathar, farmer, and Electa A., June 15, 1844, in A.
- William Norris, ch. Hiram and Theresa †Smith†, Jan. 11, 1843, in Buckland.
- Zephaniah, ch. Zeph[aniah] and Fanny, bp. Apr. 16, 1822, C.R.I.
- ROBBINS**, Henry, s. Hiram, farmer, and Caroline of A., Nov. 22, 1844, in A.
- ROGERS**, Abigail, ch. Elias and Sally, Jan. —, 1839.
- Abner, ch. Benj[amin] and Temperance (Finney) (second w.), Oct. 6, 1774.
- Abner, ch. Abner and Lucinda Record, ——— [*rec. before ch. b. ——, 1818*]. [Abner Record Roggers, bp. Sept. 8, 1816, C.R.I.]
- Alvin, ch. Joseph and Rebekah, bp. July 8, 1798, C.R.I.
- Benjamin, h. ———, h. Temperance (Finney), ———, 1736.
- Benjamin, ch. Benj[amin] and Temperance (Finney) (second w.), Aug. 23, 1766.
- Benjamin, ch. Abner and Lucinda Record, Apr. 9, 1804.
- Calvin Leonard, ch. Abner and Lucinda Record, ——— [*rec. after ch. b. Apr. 26, 1808*]. [bp. Sept. 8, 1816, C.R.I.]
- Calvin Phinny, s. Abner and Lucinda, bp. Sept. 5, 1802, C.R.I.
- Charles C., ch. Elias and Sally, Sept. 7, 1832. [Charles Clifford Rogers, s. Elias and Sarah, C.R.I.]
- Ebenezer C., ch. Elias and Sally, Sept. 4, 1834.
- Ellen E., ch. Elias and Sally, July 27, 1840.
- Emily Wait, ch. Abner and Lucinda Record, ——— [*rec. between ch. b. ——, 1818 and ch. b. ——, 1823*]. [bp. Nov. 14, 1819, C.R.I.]
- Gershom, ch. Benj[amin] and Temperance (Finney) (second w.), Dec. 6, 1763.
- Gershom, ch. Joseph and Rebekah, bp. July 8, 1798, C.R.I.
- James Arnold, ch. Abner and Lucinda Record, Apr. —, 1806.
- John, ch. Benjamin and w., Dec. 6, 1761.
- Joseph, ch. Benj[amin] and Temperance (Finney) (second w.), May 3, ——— [*rec. between ch. b. Aug. 26, 1770 and ch. b. Oct. 6, 1774*]. [bp. May 7, 1775, C.R.I.]
- Joseph Stephen, ch. Abner and Lucinda Record, ———, 1823.
- Lucinda, ch. Abner and Lucinda Record, ———, †1818†. [Lucy, bp. July 13, 1817, C.R.I.]
- Lucy B. [dup. Ballard], ch. Elias [dup. farmer] and Sally [dup. of A.], July 22 [dup. June 28], 1844 [dup. in A.].
- Naomi, ch. Benj[amin] and Temperance (Finney) (second w.), ———, 1768.

- ROGERS**, Naomi, ch. Benj[amin] and Temperance (Finney) (second w.), ——— [*rec. after ch. b. Oct. 9, 1780*]. [bp. Sept. 15, 1793, C.R.I.]
 Nathan, ch. Elias and Sally, Feb. —, 1837.
 Rebecca, ch. Benj[amin] and Temperance (Finney) (second w.), Aug. 26, 1770.
 Rhoda, ch. Benj[amin] and Temperance (Finney) (second w.), Aug. 24, 1776.
 Rhoda [dup. w. Henry S. Smith (s. Elijah)], ch. Abner and Lucinda Record, Apr. 26, 1808.
 Temperance, ch. Benj[amin] and Temperance (Finney) (second w.), Oct. 9, 1780 [*sic*]. [bp. Oct. 31, 1779, C.R.I.]
 Tempey Eliza, ch. Abner and Lucinda Record, Dec. 22, 1821.
 ———, ch. A. and Lucinda, bp. June —, 1824, C.R.I.
- ROWE**, Frederick, s. William H., trader, and Mira of A., Oct. 8, 1846, in A.
- RUDE**, Abigail Smith, d. ———, bp. Aug. 14, 1821, C.R.I.
 Alfred Smith, s. Thad[deus] and Betsey, bp. July 2, 1826, C.R.I.
 Arial, ch. Thaddeus Jr. and Betsey, bp. Sept. 4, 1822, C.R.I.
 David, ch. Thaddeus and Mary, bp. May 20, 1798, C.R.I.
 Elizabeth, ch. Thaddeus Jr. and Betsey, bp. Sept. 4, 1822, C.R.I.
 Eunice, d. Solomon and Zepora, bp. Apr. 17, 1796, C.R.I.
 Fanny, d. Lebbeus, bp. Sept. 23, 1787, C.R.I.
 Hannah, d. Thaddeus Jr. and Betsey, bp. May 16, 1824, C.R.I.
 Harriet Submit, d. Elizabeth (wid.), bp. June 30, 1833, C.R.I.
 Josiah, s. Libeus [Lebeus, C.R.I.] and Lucy, May 5, 1785.
 Josiah Foster, ch. Thaddeus and Mary, bp. May 20, 1798, C.R.I.
 Josiah Tryon, s. Rufus and Lucy, bp. Feb. 2, 1817, C.R.I.
 Libeus, s. ——— and w., bp. Dec. 7, 1823, C.R.I.
 Lucy, d. Lebbeus and ———, bp. Nov. 6, 1791, C.R.I.
 Lucy, d. Rufus and ———, bp. June 20, 1819, C.R.I.
 Marth Amelia, d. Alfred S., farmer, and Amelia of A., Dec. —, 1849, in A.
 Mary, ch. Thaddeus and Mary, bp. May 20, 1798, C.R.I.
 Mary Smith, d. Thaddeus and ———, bp. May 3, 1829, C.R.I.
 Mehitable, d. ——— and w., bp. Aug. 4, 1826, C.R.I.
 Rufus, s. Lebbeus and ———, bp. Nov. 15, 1789, C.R.I.
 Sarah, ch. Thaddeus and Mary, bp. May 20, 1798, C.R.I.
 Thaddeus, ch. Thaddeus and Mary, bp. May 20, 1798, C.R.I.
 Thaddeus, ch. Thaddeus Jr. and Betsey, bp. Sept. 4, 1822, C.R.I.
- RUGGLES**, Frederick, ch. Solomon W. and Triphena, Jan. 16, 1837.

- SADLER**, Abigail, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1753.
 Abigail, ch. John and Lavina, bp. Sept. 25, 1798, C.R.I.
 Electa, ch. John and Lavina, bp. Sept. 25, 1798, C.R.I.
 Elizabeth, ch. John and Abigail, July 2, 1760.
 Esther, ch. John and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1755.
 Hannah, ch. John and Lavina, Sept. 25, 1798, C.R.I.
 Jerusha (see Jurasha).
 John, ch. John and Abigail, June 25, 1762.
 John, ch. John and Lavina, bp. Sept. 25, 1798, C.R.I.
 Joshua, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1766.
 Jurasha, ch. John and Abigail, May 10, 1772. [Jerusha, C.R.I.]
 Lavina, ch. John and Lavina, bp. Sept. 25, 1798, C.R.I.
 Margaret, d. John and Lavina, bp. Jan. 4, 1801, C.R.I.
 Noah Wright, ch. John and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1764.
 Ruth, ch. John and Abigail, July 4, 1758.
 Samuel, ch. John and Lavina, bp. Sept. 25, 1798, C.R.I.
 William, ch. John and Abigail, May 11, 1769.
- SANDERSON**, Almira, ch. Chester Esq. and †Anna Allis†
 [†Anna Allis† *written above* Nancy Ellis *crossed out*],
 Feb. 22, 1816, in Charlemont. [w. Daniel Williams, G.R.8.]
 Alvan, Rev., Dec. 13, 1780, G.R.4.
 Alvan, ch. Asa and Rebecca W. (Childs), Sept. 29, 1817. [Al-
 vin, G.R.8.]
 Asa, h. Rebecca W. (Childs), Feb. 8, 1779, in Whately.
 Asa Goodwin, s. Lemuel C., tanner and currier, and Orpha of
 A., Oct. 23, 1847, in A. [h. Lucy E. (Williams), Oct. 28,
 G.R.8.]
 Asa W., ch. Asa and Rebecca W. (Childs), July 7, 1814.
 Electa, ch. Chester Esq. and †Anna Allis† [†Anna Allis† *writ-
 ten above* Nancy Ellis *crossed out*], Jan. 30, 1822.
 Elon, ch. Chester Esq. and †Anna Allis† [†Anna Allis† *written
 above* Nancy Ellis *crossed out*], Dec. 5, 1814, in Charle-
 mont.
 Elon, ch. Chester Esq. and †Anna Allis† [†Anna Allis† *written
 above* Nancy Ellis *crossed out*], June 29, 1818.
 Elvira, d. Elnathan and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1803, C.R.I.
 Lemuel Childs, ch. Asa and Rebecca W. (Childs), June 12,
 1809.
 Lidia, d. Elnathan and Sarah, bp. Oct. 21, 1798, C.R.I.
 Louisa, ch. Asa and Rebecca W. (Childs), Mar. 19, 1804.
 Lucy W., ch. Asa and Rebecca W. (Childs), Mar. 18, 1820.
 [Lucy Wright Sanderson, C.R.I.]
 Lydia (see Lidia).
 Lyman, s. Elnathan and Sarah, bp. Mar. 19, 1795, C.R.I.
 Nancy A., ch. Asa and Rebecca W. (Childs), Nov. 9, 1806.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- SANDERSON, Rebecca S., ch. Asa and Rebecca W. (Childs), Jan. 31, 1812. [Rebecca Smith Sanderson, C.R.I.]
- Sarah Anne, ch. Chester Esq. and †Anna Allis† [†Anna Allis† written above Nancy Ellis crossed out], Nov. 11, 1811, in Charlemont.
- Theodore, s. Elnathan and Sarah, bp. Mar. 19, 1795, C.R.I.
- Theodotia, ch. Asa and Rebecca W. (Childs), Oct. 10, 1816.
- Thomas Wright, ch. Chester Esq. and †Anna Allis† [†Anna Allis† written above Nancy Ellis crossed out], Sept. 22, 1819.
- SAWYER**, John, s. Elias and Margeret, Nov. 17, 1776.
- SEARS** (Seares), Abner, ch. Rowland and Jediah [dup. adds Conant], Apr. 2, 1796.
- Achsah, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Apr. 11, 1789.
- Achsah (Seares), ch. Paul and Eliener, bp. July 1, 1792, C.R.I.
- Ahira, ch. Rowland and Jediah [dup. adds Conant], Dec. 12, 1783.
- Betsey, w. Ansel Taylor, d. Paul [dup. Paul and Eleanor (Smith); Paul and Eliener, C.R.I.], June 20, 1798.
- Betsey Jane, ch. Ahira and Aurora Griffith, Nov. 15, 1824.
- Clarissa, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Nov. 26, 1795.
- Clark, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, Jan. 31, 1804.
- Daniel, h. Electa (Rawson), s. Enos, Oct. 6, 1779.
- Daniel (Seares), ch. Enos and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 9, 1794, C.R.I.
- Daniel Jr., ch. Daniel (s. Enos) and Electa (Rawson), Mar. 28, 1824, in A.
- Darwin Dwight, ch. Ahira and Aurora Griffith, Aug. 11, 1818.
- Edwin, ch. Asarelah and w., Apr. 17, 1832.
- Eliza, ch. Nathan and Abigail Bates, Mar. 2, 1839. [w. Duane Lilly, G.R.8.]
- Esek B., ch. Daniel (s. Enos) and Electa (Rawson), Jan. 11, 1815.
- Esek Bussey, ch. Daniel and Electa, bp. June 3, 1822, C.R.I.
- Fanny, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Aug. 27, 1787.
- Fanny, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Oct. 21, 1793.
- Freeman, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, Aug. 30, 1810.
- George, s. Peter and Lucy, bp. June —, 1824, C.R.I.
- Hannah (Seares), ch. Enos and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 9, 1794, C.R.I.
- Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, Nov. 8, 1823.
- Harriet [dup. w. Isaac Rodney Jones], ch. Asarelah and w., Apr. 4, 1822 [dup. in A].
- Harriet Bement, ch. Ahira and Aurora Griffith, Aug. 13, 1827.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- SEARS, Harriet Eldredge, s. [sic] William, farmer, and Olive of
A., Apr. 30, 1848, in A.
 Henry, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), May 25, 1802.
 Henry Lyman, ch. Asarelah and w., Aug. 20, 1834.
 Henry Lyman, s. Asarella and Hannah, bp. Feb. 12, 1837, C.R.I.
 Hepsibah, ch. Asarelah and w., Mar. 10, 1819.
 Jerusha, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Oct. 7, 1784.
 Jerusha, ch. Paul and Eliener, bp. July 1, 1792, C.R.I.
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, Oct. 27, 1818.
 Joseph, ch. Asarelah and w., June 4, 1820.
 Joshua Griffith, ch. Ahira and Aurora Griffith, Sept. 5, 1822.
 Lamina, ch. William and Tamsin, bp. Oct. 27, 1822, C.R.I. [w.
 Ephraim Williams, b. ——, 1809, G.R.8.]
 Lavina, w. Zachariah Howes, Nov. 26, 1760.
 Lemuel, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Dec. 30, 1785.
 Lemuel, ch. Nathan and Abigail Bates, Feb. 17, 1835.
 Lemuel Augustus, s. Lucretia (wid.), bp. Oct. —, 1819, C.R.I.
 Lewis, ch. Daniel (s. Enos) and Electa (Rawson), Dec. 24,
 1806.
 Lewis, ch. Daniel and Electa, bp. June 3, 1822, C.R.I.
 Lewis F., ch. William and Olive Eldredge, Mar. 8, 1841.
 Lois, ch. Rowland and Jediah [dup. adds Conant], June 6,
 1777.
 Lucy A., ch. Asarelah and w., May 25, 1824. [Lucy Ann, d.
 Asarelah and Hannah, C.R.I.]
 Luther Martin, s. W[illiam]m and Annis, bp. Sept. 3, 1837, C.R.I.
 Luther R., ch. Daniel (s. Enos) and Electa (Rawson), Dec. 9,
 1810.
 Luther Rawson, ch. Daniel and Electa, bp. June 3, 1822, C.R.I.
 Lydia, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), July 29, 1783.
 Lydia (Seares), ch. Paul and Eliener, bp. July 1, 1792, C.R.I.
 Lydia L. Cross [——], w. William H., Aug. 8, 1831, G.R.8.
 Mary, ch. Rowland and Jediah [dup. adds Conant], July 26,
 1780.
 Mary Ann, ch. Peter and Lucy, bp. Oct. 29, 1820, C.R.I.
 Mehitable, ch. Rowland and Jediah [dup. adds Conant], Dec.
 21, 1778.
 Mercy (Seares), ch. Enos and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 9, 1794, C.R.I.
 Milton F., ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, Feb. 9, 1821.
 Minerva Lilly [——], w. Stephen, —, 1824, G.R.8.
 Nathan, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Feb. 14, 1791.
 Nathan (Seares), ch. Paul and Eliener, bp. July 1, 1792, C.R.I.
 Nathan, ch. William and Tamsin, bp. Oct. 27, 1822, C.R.I.
 Olive (Seares), d. Paul and Eliener, bp. Mar. 16, 1806, C.R.I.
 Olive, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, May 27, 1806.

- SEARS, Oliver M., ch. Asarelah and w., Nov. 29, 1817.
 Paul, h. Eleanor (Smith), June 20, 1750.
 Paul, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Apr. 4, 1800.
 Peter, ch. Rowland and Jediah [dup. adds Conant], Aug. 23
 [dup. Sept. 23], 1787.
 Peter, ch. Peter and Lucy, bp. Oct. 29, 1820, C.R.I.
 Philena, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, Sept. 3, 1812.
 Priscilla (Seares), d. Jonathan and ——, bp. June 24, 1798,
 C.R.I.
 Priscilla, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Dec. 31, 1805.
 Rebecca, ch. Daniel (s. Enos) and Electa (Rawson), Apr. 7,
 1805.
 †Rowland, h. Jediah Conant, ——, 1745†.
 Rowland, ch. Rowland and Jediah [dup. adds Conant], Feb. 3
 [dup. Feb. 1], 1789.
 Roxana, ch. Rowland and Jediah [dup. adds Conant], Oct. 14
 [dup. Oct. 24], 1792.
 Russel, s. Peter and Lucy, bp. June 24, 1821, C.R.I.
 Sally, ch. Ahira and Aurora Griffith, Aug. 11, 1820.
 Samuel, ch. William and Tamsin, bp. Oct. 27, 1822, C.R.I.
 Samuel, ch. Asarelah and w., Sept. 15, 1829.
 Samuel Dwight, ch. Peter and Lucy, bp. Oct. 29, 1820, C.R.I.
 Sarah (see also Sally).
 Sarah Ann, ch. Daniel (s. Enos) and Electa (Rawson), Dec.
 23, 1819. [Sarah Ann Rawson Sears, C.R.I.]
 Sarah Eldredge, ch. Rev. Oliver M. and Maria Williams, Oct.
 31, 1848, in Dalton.
 Sarah W., ch. William and Olive Eldredge, [b. or d.] Nov. 7,
 1836.
 Solomon Fuller, ch. Peter and Lucy, bp. Oct. 29, 1820, C.R.I.
 Stephen, ch. William and Tamsin, bp. Oct. 27, 1822, C.R.I.
 Stephen, h. Minerva Lilly, ——, 1822, G.R.8.
 Stillman, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, Sept. 23, 1815.
 Tamsin, w. Levi Eldredge, ——, 1758 [? in Yarmouth].
 Tamzin (Seares), ch. Enos and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 9, 1794,
 C.R.I.
 Thankful, second w. Levi Eldredge, ——, 1760 [? in Yar-
 mouth].
 Thankful, ch. Peter and Lucy, bp. Oct. 29, 1820, C.R.I.
 Thomas, ch. Rowland and Jediah [dup. adds Conant], Jan. 29,
 1791.
 Thomas Conant, ch. Ahira and Aurora Griffith, Nov. 22, 1815.
 William, h. Tamsin, ——, 1784, G.R.4.
 William (Seares), ch. Enos and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 9, 1794,
 C.R.I.

SEARS, William, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, Mar. 28, 1808.

William, ch. Daniel (s. Enos) and Electa (Rawson), Dec. 17, 1808.

William, ch. Daniel and Electa, bp. June 3, 1822, C.R.I.

William, ch. William and Tamsin, bp. Oct. 27, 1822, C.R.I.

William H., ch. Asarelah and w., Aug. 8, 1826. [h. Lydia L. Cross, G.R.8.]

Zacheriah [dup. Zachariah], ch. Rowland and Jediah [dup. adds Conant], Mar. 19, 1782.

SELDEN, Charity, d. Azariah and Levina, bp. Mar. 19, 1769, C.R.I.

Persis Luceba, d. Horace, miller, and Jane of A., Oct. 11, 1846, in A.

SHATTUCK, Eliphelet, s. William, bp. June —, 1778, C.R.I.

Sabra, d. William and ——, bp. May 4, 1777, C.R.I.

SHAW, Daniel, s. Daniel and Olive, bp. Sept. 28, 1783, C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Olive, bp. Dec. 31, 1786, C.R.I.

Mehetabel, d. Daniel and Olive, bp. Mar. 20, 1785, C.R.I.

Olive, d. Daniel and Olive, bp. Sept. 23, 1781, C.R.I.

Sarah, ch. Daniel and Olive, bp. Jan. 7, 1781, C.R.I.

Zecharias, ch. Daniel and Olive, bp. Jan. 7, 1781, C.R.I.

SHELLEY, Aaron, ch. Joshua and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1772.

Ira, ch. Joshua and Eunice, July 22, 1774.

John, ch. Joshua and Eunice, Oct. 28, 1776.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Unus, Mar. 7, 1770.

SHEPARD (Shepherd), Amos (Shepherd), s. Joseph and Anner, bp. Oct. 21, 1787, C.R.I.

Elisabeth (Shepherd), d. Joseph and Anner, bp. Sept. 28, 1787, C.R.I.

Eliza Barrett, ch. Rev. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1822.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Ezra, ch. Samuel and Rachel, Apr. 7, 1799.

Helen Loisa, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1829, C.R.I.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Jemima, Apr. 27, 1767.

Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sara, Feb. 2, 1797.

Jemima, ch. Isaac and Jemima, Jan. 25, 1765.

Jerusha, ch. Isaac and Jemima, Mar. 14, 1772.

Keziah, ch. Isaac and Jemima, Apr. 16, 1769.

Keziah, ch. Isaac and Jemima, May 29, 1776.

Lurany, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sara, Sept. 4, 1789.

- SHEPARD**, Mary Woodbury, d. Thomas and Sarah W., bp. Jan. 6, 1828, C.R.I.
- Pamilla, ch. Samuel and Rachel, Nov. 23, 1801.
- Sam[u]el, ch. Isaac and Jemima, Feb. 18, 1778.
- Sara, ch. Isaac and Jemima, Nov. 1, 1773.
- Sarah, ch. Rev. Thomas and Sarah [Sarah W., C.R.I.], Sept. 16, 1823.
- Susanna (Shepherd), d. Joseph and Anner, bp. Jan. 6, 1793, C.R.I.
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah W., bp. May 14, 1826, C.R.I.
- William Jay, s. Thomas and Sarah W., bp. Apr. 3, 1831, C.R.I.
- SHERWIN**, Alenda, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Molly, June 6, 1786.
- Bartlit, ch. Jacob and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1766. [s. Rev. Jacob, G.R.8.]
- Bissel, ch. Jacob and Lydia, July 13, 1777.
- Chandler, ch. Jacob and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1764.
- Charles H., s. William F., teacher of music (b. Buckland), and Mary Ann (b. A.) of A., July 2, 1849 in A.
- Esther, d. Dea. Joshua and Esther, bp. Apr. 26, 1767, C.R.I.
- Eunice, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Molly [Mary, C.R.I.], Nov. 14, 1794.
- Ezra Badger, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Molly [Mary, C.R.I.], Apr. 9, 1800.
- Hannah, ch. [Rev., G.R.8.] Jacob and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1773.
- Jacob, ch. Jacob and Lydia, May 5, 1769.
- Lydia, ch. Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1762.
- Mary (see Polly).
- Moses Bartlett, ch. Jacob and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1771.
- Nath[anie]l, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Molly [Mary, C.R.I.], Sept. 17, 1789.
- Nathan[ie]l, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Molly [Mary, C.R.I.], Mar. 16, 1797.
- Pamela, ch. Enock and w., Sept. 13, 1806. [Pametia, d. Enoch, C.R.I.]
- Polly, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Molly [Mary, C.R.I.], Dec. 3, 1791.
- Silvester, ch. Enock [Enoch, C.R.I.] and w., Mar. 17, 1804.
- W[illia]m, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Molly [Mary, C.R.I.], Oct. 26, 1787.
- William F., Mar. 14, 1825, G.R.8.
- SHURTLIFF**, James Jr., ch. Ja[me]s and w., July 21, 1794.
- Oliver, ch. Ja[me]s and w., Feb. 15, 1796.
- SIMPSON**, Albert, ch. John B. and Eunice †Tucker†, Sept. 19, 1807.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

SIMPSON, Albert, ch. John B. and Eunice †Tucker†, Nov. 22, 1818.

Elbridge, ch. John B. and Eunice †Tucker†, Jan. 29, 1812.

Francis Henry, ch. John B. and Eunice †Tucker†, Apr. 20, 1821.

Frederick, ch. John B. and Eunice †Tucker†, July 29, 1823.

Joel, ch. John B. and Eunice †Tucker†, Mar. 1, 1814.

John A., ch. John B. and Eunice †Tucker†, June 14, 1816.

John B., July 10, 1784, G.R.3.

Lucy Moriah, ch. John B. and Eunice †Tucker†, Feb. 8, 1826.

Mira, ch. John B. and Eunice †Tucker†, Jan. 23, 1810.

SMITH, Abigail, 1793 (see Nabby).

Abigail, ch. Lucius and Lydia †Bassett† (second w.), Jan. 18, 1834.

Alfred, ch. David and Deborah, Feb. 16, 1801.

Almira, ch. Enos and w. [Hannah, C.R.I.], May 16, 1809.

Amerancy, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——. [*Entered by deposition.*]

Andrew, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——. [*Entered by deposition.*]

Anne, ch. Abner and Rebeckah, Sept. 30, 1788.

Annis, ch. Chipman and Mehitable (Haskell), Mar. 26, 1787.

Aristobulus, ch. Moses and Diathena 2d, Aug. 8, 1770.

Arnold, ch. Henry S. and w. [dup. Henry S. (s. Elijah) and Rhoda (d. Abner Rogers)], Dec. 27, 1833.

Austin M., ch. Ruben and w., Aug. 28, 1829.

Benajah, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——. [*Entered by deposition.*]

Betsey, ch. Chipman and Mehitable (Haskell), Feb. 16, 1794.

Candace, ch. David and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1797.

Catherine, d. J. C. and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 24, 1820, C.R.I.

Celia A., ch. Ruben and w., Nov. —, 1827. [Celia Aletha, d. Reuben and Margaret Merritt, Nov. 14, G.R.5.]

Chileab [dup. *entered by deposition*, Sr., "third settler in Ashfield in 1751. He was the most noted man in Ashfield," s. Preserved; s. Preserved; s. Rev. Henry], father of Chileab, June 1, 1708, in Hadley.

Chileab [dup. *entered by deposition*, Jr.], h. Elizabeth Sawyer (first w.), s. Chileab [dup. *entered by deposition*, Sr., q. v.], Oct. 16, 1742, in Hadley.

Chileab [second dup. *entered by deposition*, 3d], twin ch. Chileab [second dup. *entered by deposition*, Jr. (s. Chileab Sr., q. v.)] and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Sawyer (first w.)], Aug. 4, 1765.

Chipman, h. Mehitable (Haskell), Jan. 17, 1764.

- SMITH, Chipman, ch. Lucius and Lucretia †Cranson†, Mar. 29, 1817.
- Cloe, d. Elijah and Rachel, bp. June 6, 1784, C.R.I.
- Daniel, s. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Apr. 29, 1781, C.R.I.
- Daniel, ch. Chileab Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1790.
- David, ch. Moses and Diathena 2d, June 30, 1766.
- David Jr., ch. David and Deborah, Dec. 7, 1795.
- Deborah, ch. David and Deborah, Jan. 31, 1794.
- Diathenea [dup. Diathena, ch. Ebenez[e]r and Remember], Mar. 12, 1763, in Huntstown.
- Ebenezer, Eld., s. Chileab Sr. [q. v.], ——. [*Entered by deposition.*]
- Edward T., ch. Ziba and †Rebecca Thayer†, Dec. 26, 1823.
- Eleanor, w. Paul Sears, July 23, 1760.
- Elias, ch. Chileab Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1799.
- Elisha, s. Elijah and Rachel, bp. June 11, 1786, C.R.I.
- Eliza, ch. Enos and w. [Hannah, C.R.I.], Aug. 26, 1806.
- Eliza Maria, d. Henry S. [dup. joiner] (s. Elijah) and Rhoda (d. Abner Rogers) of A., Sept. 7, 1844, in A.
- Elizabeth, ch. Chileab and Elizabeth [dup. adds Sawyer (first w.)], Aug. 20, 1767.
- Elizabeth, ch. Jedediah and Mary, Feb. 25, 1787.
- Elizabeth, ch. Chileab Jr. and Lydia, May 22, 1795.
- Ellen Maria, ch. Lucius and Lydia †Bassett† (second w.), Oct. 1, 1836.
- Emily, ch. Enos and w., Jan. 21, 1799.
- Emma J. Hale [—], w. William H., ——, 1847, G.R.8.
- Enos, ch. Enos and w. [Hannah, C.R.I.], Nov. 21, 1812.
- Enos, Eld., youngest s. Chileab Sr. [q. v.], ——. [*Entered by deposition.*]
- Eunice, ch. Abner and Rebeckah, July 18, 1781.
- Eunice, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——. [*Entered by deposition.*]
- Ezra, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——. [*Entered by deposition.*]
- Frederick H., Co. E, 52d Regt. Mass. Vols., h. Priscilla M. Williams, July 12, 1840, G.R.8.
- George, s. Zechariah and Lavina, bp. May 22, 1796, C.R.I.
- Hannah, ch. Moses and Diathena, Dec. 3, 1774.
- Hannah, ch. Chipman and Mehitable (Haskell), Aug. 3, 1788.
- Hannah, ch. Enos and w., July 14, 1804. [Hannah Ware Smith, d. Enos and Hannah, C.R.I.]
- Harriet, ch. Enos and w., Feb. 21, 1800.
- Hassadiah, ch. Ziba and †Rebecca Thayer†, Apr. 17, 1830.

- SMITH, Henry, ch. Henry S. and w. [dup. Henry S. (s. Elijah) and Rhoda (d. Abner Rogers)], Aug. 15, 1835.
- Henry S., h. Rhoda (d. Abner Rogers), s. Elijah, Oct. 7, 1807.
- Hiram, ch. Abner and Rebeckah, Sept. 7, 1799.
- Horace, ch. Henry S. and w. [dup. Henry S. (s. Elijah) and Rhoda (d. Abner Rogers)], Nov. 23, 1839.
- Horace Montague, Feb. 9, 1828, G.R.4.
- Horris, s. Joseph Jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1800, C.R.I.
- Houghton Ziba (see Ziba Houghton Smith).
- Huldah, ch. Chileab Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1803.
- Irena [dup. Irene], ch. Ebenez[e]r and Remember, July 4, 1757 [dup. in Huntstown].
- Isaac, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Rachel, bp. Sept. 20, 1793, C.R.I.
- Jeduthan [second dup. entered by deposition, h. Naomi (d. Zebulon Bryant and Mary (Conant))], twin ch. Chileab [third dup. entered by deposition, Jr. (s. Chileab Sr. [q. v.]) and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Sawyer (first w.)]], Aug. 4, 1765 [dup. and second dup. entered by deposition, in A.].
- Jeduthan, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——. [*Entered by deposition.*]
- Jemima, ch. Ebenez[e]r and Remember, Mar. 18, 1761 [dup. in Huntstown].
- Jeremiah, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——. [*Entered by deposition.*]
- Jerusha Montague [—], w. Justus, Mar. 17, 1797, G.R.4.
- John Horace, s. Henry S. [dup. mechanic, b. Wattervliet, N. Y.] (s. Elijah) and Rhoda (b. A., d. Abner Rogers) of A., Dec. 18, 1848, in A.
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Rachel, bp. Sept. 20, 1793, C.R.I.
- Joseph Chipman, ch. Chipman and Mehitable (Haskell), June 21, 1797.
- Josiah H., ch. Ziba and Hannah Holoway (second w.), Mar. 24, 1835 [dup. Mar. 24, 1836].
- Justus, ch. Chipman and Mehitable (Haskell), Mar. 23, 1790. [h. Jerusha Montague, G.R.4.]
- Justus Jr., h. Mary L. Becker, Feb. 3, 1825, G.R.4.
- Lot Bassett, ch. Lucius and Lydia †Bassett† (second w.), Feb. 19, 1829.
- Louiza, ch. Chileab Jr. and Lydia, July 7, 1805.
- Lucenda, d. Eleazer and Mehetabel, bp. Feb. 3, 1793, C.R.I.
- Lucinda, d. Eleazer and Mehitable, Dec. 28, 1791.
- Lucius, ch. Chipman and Mehitable (Haskell), Feb. 27, 1792.
- Lucius, ch. Lucius and Lydia †Bassett† (second w.), June 26, 1827.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- SMITH, Lucius F., ch. Ziba and †Rebecca Thayer†, May 25, 1826.
- Lucretia, ch. Lucius and Lydia †Bassett† (second w.), Nov. 16, 1823.
- Lucy, ch. Chileab and Elizabeth Sawyer (first w.), May 15, 1773.
- Lucy, ch. Moses and Diathena, Dec. 22, 1781.
- Lucy, ch. Chileab Jr. and Lydia, June 10, 1794.
- Lucy, ch. Abner and Rebeckah, Mar. 10, 1795.
- Luther, ch. Jedediah and Mary, Apr. 7, 1782.
- Lydia, ch. Lucius and Lucretia †Cranson†, Oct. 23, 1818.
- Lydia, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——. [Entered by deposition.]
- Lydia M., ch. Ziba and Hannah Holoway (second w.), June 6, 1839.
- Lyman, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——. [Entered by deposition.]
- Margaret Merritt [—], w. Reuben, July 9, 1804, G.R.5.
- Martha, ch. Chileab Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1801.
- Martin Elijah, s. Elijah Jr. (joiner and carp[ente]r, of A.), Apr. 3, 1845, in A.
- Mary, ch. Chileab and Elizabeth [dup. adds Sawyer (first w.)], July 16, 1769.
- Mary, ch. Jedediah and Mary, May 4, 1779.
- Mary, ch. Jedediah and Mary, July 5, 1789.
- Mary, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Rachel, bp. Sept. 20, 1793, C.R.I.
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary, d. Enos and Hannah, bp. Feb. 19, 1815, C.R.I.
- Mary Ann, ch. Lucius and Lydia †Bassett† (second w.), Aug. 25, 1825.
- Mary Ann, ch. Lucius and Lydia †Bassett† (second w.), Sept. 27, 1831. [w. Addison G. Hall, G.R.4.]
- Mary L. Becker [—], w. Justus Jr., Aug. 29, 1829, G.R.4.
- Moses Jr., ch. Moses and Diathena, Oct. 16, 1779.
- Moses, ch. David and Deborah, Feb. 10, 1803.
- Nabby, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Rachel, bp. Sept. 20, 1793, C.R.I.
- Nathan, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——. [Entered by deposition.]
- Ozias, ch. Abner and Rebeckah, July 15, 1786.
- Ozias, ch. Abner and Rebeckah, Feb. 3, 1791.
- Pamela, d. Enos and Hannah, bp. Nov. 9, 1817, C.R.I.
- Polly, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——. [Entered by deposition.]
- Preserved, s. Rev. Henry ("came from England in 1637"), —, 1637, "on board of the ship coming to America." [Entered by deposition.]

- SMITH, Preserv[e]d, ch. Ebenez[e]r and Remember, June 25, 1759 [dup. in Huntstown].
- Preserved, s. Preserved (s. Rev. Henry), ——. [*Entered by deposition.*]
- Priscilla, ch. David and Deborah, June 26, 1799.
- Prissilla, ch. Moses and Diathena, June 17, 1777.
- Rachel, d. Elijah and Rachel, bp. June 9, 1789, C.R.I.
- Rebecah, ch. Abner and Rebeckah, Apr. 2, 1784.
- Resine, ch. Chileab and Elizabeth Sawyer (first w.), Nov. 19, 1776.
- Reuben, ch. Chileab and Elizabeth [dup. adds Sawyer (first w.)], July 9, 1770.
- Reuben, h. Margaret Merritt, July 6, 1801, G.R.5.
- Ruben, s. Elijah and Rachel, bp. July 8, 1792, C.R.I.
- Ruben S., ch. Ruben and w., May 18, 1832.
- Rhoda, ch. Ebenez[e]r and Remember, May 29, 1762, in A.
- Rosel, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 12, 1800, C.R.I.
- Ruth, ch. Abner and Rebeckah, Mar. 11, 1797.
- Salley, ch. Abner and Rebeckah, Mar. 27, 1793.
- Salmon, ch. Moses and Diathena 2d, Apr. 3, 1768.
- Salmon, ch. Jedediah and Mary, Aug. 29, 1784.
- Samuel, s. Rev. Henry ("came from England in 1637"), —— [*rec. after ch. b. ——, 1637.*] [*Entered by deposition.*]
- Sarah (see also Salley).
- Sarah, ch. Lucius and Lucretia †Cranson†, June 21, 1820.
- Sarah S., ch. Ziba and Hannah Holoway (second w.), May 2, 1842.
- Sarah Wood, d. Dea. Enos and Hannah, bp. June 10, 1821, C.R.I.
- Silas, ch. Moses and Diathena, Oct. 24, 1764.
- Stephen, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, bp. July 1, 1798, C.R.I.
- Submit, ch. Irena "(forsaken of her husband)," bp. July 29, 1804, C.R.I.
- W. Man, ch. Enos and w., Nov. 5, 1802. [William, s. Enos and Hannah, C.R.I.]
- William, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——. [*Entered by deposition.*]
- William Henry, ch. Henry S. [dup. mechanic] (s. Elijah) and Rhoda (d. Abner Rogers) [dup. of A.], Mar. 19, 1847 [dup. in A.]. [Co. K, 60th Regt. and Co. D, 62d Regt. Mass. Vols., h. Emma J. Hale, G.R.8.]
- Zadock, ch. Moses and Diathena, Aug. 30, 1772.
- Zenas, s. Elijah and Rachel, bp. June 8, 1777, C.R.I.
- Ziba, ch. Chileab Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1797.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

SMITH, Ziba Houghton, ch. Ziba [dup. farmer] and Hannah Holoway (second w.) [dup. of A.], Feb. 22, 1846 [dup. in A.]. [Houghton Ziba, h. Sarah (Howes), G.R.8.]
 ——, s. Henry S. (s. Elijah) and Rhoda (d. Abner Rogers), Oct. 9, 1837, in Michigan.
 ——, s. Elijah Jr., mechanic, and w. of A., May 25, 1846, in A.

SPINNING, Abigail (see Nabby).

Frederick, s. John and Jerusha, bp. Sept. 10, 1786, C.R.I.
 Jerusha, d. John and Jerusha, bp. Sept. 1, 1776, C.R.I.
 John, s. John and Jerusha, bp. June 9, 1782, C.R.I.
 Lemuel, s. John and Jerusha, bp. July 12, 1778, C.R.I.
 Lydia, d. John and Jerusha, bp. Feb. 26, 1775, C.R.I.
 Nabby, d. John and Jerusha, bp. Aug. 1, 1784, C.R.I.
 Sapphira, d. John and Jerusha, bp. May 28, 1780, C.R.I.

SPRAGUE, Elizabeth, ch. Jonath[a]n and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1767.

Irena, d. Nehemiah and Irena, Apr. 17, 1777.
 John, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1773.
 Jonathan, ch. Jonath[a]n and Elizabeth, July 21, 1768.
 Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 2, 1771.
 Sarah, d. Ebenez[e]r and Lois, Oct. 6, 1762 [dup. in Hunts-town].

SPURR, Abigail (see Nabby).

Clarissa, ch. Lemuel and w., Dec. 1, 1793.
 Cunningham, ch. Lemuel and w., Apr. 11, 1797.
 Lemuel, ch. Lemuel and w., Aug. 11, 1776.
 Lucy, ch. Lemuel and w., Oct. 29, 1777.
 Margaret (see Peggy).
 Mary, ch. Lemuel and w., Jan. 19, 1790.
 Nabby, ch. Lemuel and w., Nov. 19, 1791.
 Otis, ch. Lemuel and w., Jan. 25, 1788.
 Peggy, ch. Lemuel and w., Sept. 4, 1785.
 Phin[ea]s, ch. Lemuel and w., July 26, 1779.
 Rufus, ch. Lemuel and w., Jan. 29, 1781.
 Sally, ch. Lemuel and w., Nov. 1, 1783.
 Thomas, ch. Lemuel and w., June 25, 1775.
 William, ch. Lemuel and w., Apr. 18, 1786.

STANDISH, Elizabeth, d. Israel and Sara, Sept. 25, 1770.

Israel, ch. Israel and Sara, June 11, 1773.
 Jerusha, d. Israel and Sara, Nov. 4, 1765.
 Sara, d. Israel and Sara, Nov. 5, 1767.

STEEL, Anna, ch. Levi and Chloe, bp. Mar. 19, 1776, C.R.I.

Cloe, d. Levi and Cloe, bp. Nov. 9, 1777, C.R.I.

Elijah, ch. Levi and Chloe, bp. Mar. 19, 1776, C.R.I.

Elisha, ch. Levi and Chloe, bp. Mar. 19, 1776, C.R.I.

Levi, s. Levi and Chloe, bp. June 1, 1783, C.R.I.

Lidia, d. Levi and Chloe, bp. Jan. 7, 1781, C.R.I.

Rhoda, d. Levi and Chloe, bp. Aug. 8, 1778, C.R.I.

STETSON, Augusta E. [—], w. Charles, Oct. 14, 1824,
G.R.8.

Charles, ch. David and w., Jan. 9, 1825. [h. Augusta E., Jan.
19, G.R.8.]

Charles F., s. Charles, laborer (b. A.), and Augusta (b. Pownal,
Vt.) of A., Apr. 17, 1849, in A.

Edwin H., ch. David and w., Mar. 12, 1827. [h. Emma M.
(Eldredge), G.R.4.]

Eliza [—], w. Amos, Jan. 10, 1828, G.R.8.

Eliza A., ch. David and w., June 25, 1830.

Frank C., Apr. 17, 1849, G.R.8.

Leonard C., ch. David and w., Oct. 2, 1833.

STEVENS, Darius, —, 1813, [*on stone with Sophronia L.*]
G.R.8.

Sophronia L. [?m.], —, 1815, [*on stone with Darius*] G.R.8.

William, s. Darius, blacksmith, and Sophrona of A., Mar. 12,
1847, in A.

STITT, Elizabeth Hall, d. F. and Mehitabel, bp. Jan. 18, 1814,
C.R.I.

Polly, d. Francis and Mehitabel, bp. Apr. 12, 1810, C.R.I.

STOCKING (Stockin, see also Unidentified).

Abigail, ch. Geo[rge] (s. Abraham) and Anna (Tobey), Nov.
26, 1816.

Abraham, ch. Geo[rge] (s. Abraham) and Anna (Tobey),
June 19, 1810.

Alfred L., ch. Geo[rge] (s. Abraham) and Anna (Tobey),
Jan. 8, 1827.

Ameziah T., ch. Geo[rge] (s. Abraham) and Anna (Tobey),
Nov. 23, 1821.

Amoret (Stockin), d. Amos and Hannah, bp. Mar. 25, 1804,
C.R.I.

Amos (Stockin), s. Amos and Hannah, bp. Sept. 27, 1801, C.R.I.

Bill (Stockin), ch. Lemuel and Tamsin, Dec. 5, 1788.

Bill, ch. Lemuel and Tamzin, bp. June 16, 1799, C.R.I.

Braddock, ch. Lemuel and Tamzin, bp. June 16, 1799, C.R.I.

- STOCKING, Calista, ch. George and Mary (—) (Shippey),
Mar. 16, 1842.
- Chandler, ch. —, bp. July 25, 1830, c.r.3. [s. Herod and
Lydia, b. Jan. 28, 1824, c.r.4.]
- Dexter, ch. Geo[rge] (s. Abraham) and Anna (Tobey), Apr.
15, 1824.
- Elisabeth (Stockin), d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. June 11,
1780, c.r.1.
- Geo[rge], h. Anna (Tobey), h. Mrs. Mary Shippey, s. Abra-
ham, May 23, 1784.
- George, ch. Geo[rge] (s. Abraham) and Anna (Tobey), Aug.
2, 1814.
- Hannah (Stockin), d. Amos and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1797,
c.r.1.
- Henry, ch. Herod, bp. Apr. 24, 1831, c.r.3.
- Herod, May 13, 1791, c.r.4.
- Jared (Stockin), s. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. June 17, 1792,
c.r.1.
- John A., ch. —, bp. July 25, 1830, c.r.3. [John Ames
Stocking, s. Herod and Lydia, b. Mar. 5, 1815, c.r.4.]
- Joseph, ch. —, bp. July 25, 1830, c.r.3. [s. Herod and
Lydia, b. Sept. 11, 1817, c.r.4.]
- Lavina, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 13, 1783, c.r.1.
- Lavina, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. June 15, 1788, c.r.1.
- Lavina, ch. Geo[rge] (s. Abraham) and Anna (Tobey), Sept.
11, 1829.
- Lewis, ch. —, bp. July 25, 1830, c.r.3. [s. Herod and
Lydia, b. Feb. 25, 1820, c.r.4.]
- Loring, ch. Lemuel and Tamzin, bp. June 16, 1799, c.r.1.
- Mary [—], w. George, formerly w. — Shippey, June
24, 1803.
- Mary Ann, ch. Geo[rge] (s. Abraham) and Anna (Tobey),
Feb. 13, 1812.
- Michael (Stockin), s. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1785,
c.r.1.
- Ralph (Stockin), ch. Amos and Hannah, bp. July 16, 1797,
c.r.1.
- Roswell, ch. Geo[rge] (s. Abraham) and Anna (Tobey), Oct.
25, 1819.
- Ruth (Stockin), ch. Lemuel and Tamsin, Sept. 6, 1784.
- Ruth, ch. Lemuel and Tamzin, bp. June 16, 1799, c.r.1.
- Sally (Stockin), ch. Lemuel and Tamsin, Sept. 16, 1786.
- Samuel, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. July —, 1777, c.r.1.
- Samuel, ch. Lemuel and Tamzin, bp. June 16, 1799, c.r.1.
- Sarah (see also Sally).

STOCKING, Sarah (Stockin), ch. Amos and Hannah, bp. July 16, 1797, C.R.I.

Statirah (Stockin), ch. Amos and Hannah, bp. July 16, 1797, C.R.I.

William, 1788 (see Bill).

William, ch. ——, bp. July 25, 1830, c.R.3. [s. Herod and Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1827, C.R.4.]

William Marble, ch. George and Mary (——) (Shippey), July 9, 1843.

STUART, Tabitha F., w. Charles Knowlton, M. D., Jan. 14, 1804, in Winchendon.

TAYLOR (Tayler), Abigail Minerva, ch. Jeremiah and w. [Abigail, C.R.I.], Apr. 24, 1840.

Alvah, ch. William and w., May 29, 1835.

Amos Dennis, ch. Jeremiah and w. [Abigail, C.R.I.], Jan. 8, 1842.

Ansel, h. Betsey (Sears), s. Stephen, Oct. 12, 1795. [Anson *[sic]*, ch. Stephen and Amy, C.R.I.]

Betsey, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Phoebe Howes, ——. [bp. June 12, 1793, C.R.I.]

Catherine, ch. Ansel and Betsey (Sears), Mar. 22, 1827.

Catherine, d. Ansel and Betsey, bp. July 18, 1830, C.R.I.

Charles, ch. Judah and w. [dup. Jerusha West; Jerusha, C.R.I.], Sept. 16, 1821.

Daniel, ch. Ezekiel and Mary Baker, —— [*rec. after ch. b. Nov. 27, 1791*]. [bp. Apr. 4, 1802, [*see death*] C.R.I.]

Daniel, ch. Judah and w. [dup. Jerusha West], Sept. 9, 1817. [s. Judah and Jerusha, bp. July 9, 1820, C.R.I. h. Martha V. (Howes), Sept. 9, 1819, G.R.8.]

Darius W., ch. Reuben W. and Miriam Wright, June 27, 1837. [Darius Wright Taylor, s. Reuben and Mary, C.R.I. Co. E, 37th Mass. Vols., h. Jane D. Clothier, G.R.I.]

David, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Phoebe Howes, ——. [bp. Nov. 17, 1793, C.R.I.]

Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Thankful, bp. Feb. 18, 1776, C.R.I.

Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Amy, bp. Sept. 7, 1800, C.R.I.

Eliza Agnes, ch. Ansel and Betsey (Sears), May 20, 1830.

Eliza M. [——], w. Ephraim P., ——, 1829, G.R.4.

Eliza M., d. Barnabas, Dec. 17, 1830.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Emmons Pratt, ch. Ansel and Betsey (Sears), Aug. 20, 1835, in Buckland.

Enos, s. Enos and Eunice of Buckland, bp. Aug. 14, 1785, C.R.I.

- TAYLOR, Enos, ch. Ezekiel and Mary Baker, Mar. 1, 1805.
 Enos, s. Isaiah and Ruth, bp. Apr. 28, 1805, C.R.I.
 Ephraim P., s. George, July 23, 1820.
 Esther Packard, [twin] ch. Judah and w., Sept. 21, 1833.
 Eunice Gray [—], w. Henry, Dec. 29, 1826, G.R.8.
 Hannah, d. Dea. Jonathan and Thankful, bp. May 9, 1773, C.R.I.
 Henry, ch. Judah and w. [dup. Jerusha West], Apr. 14, 1829.
 [h. Eunice Gray, G.R.8.]
 Hephsebah, d. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. July 22, 1804, C.R.I.
 Hepsibah, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Eunice (—) (Matthews)
 (second w.), May —, 1805.
 Horace, ch. Ansel and Betsey (Sears), Apr. 12, 1829.
 Horace Vincent, ch. Jeremiah and w., Sept. 21, 1833.
 Horace Whitney, ch. Ansel and Betsey (Sears), June 20, 1833.
 Howes, ch. Samuel and Content, bp. July 1, 1787, C.R.I.
 Isaac, ch. Samuel and Content, bp. July 1, 1787, C.R.I.
 Isaac, ch. Ezekiel and Mary Baker, Mar. 13, 1790.
 Isaac, ch. Ezekel and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1802, C.R.I.
 Isaiah, h. Ruth (Bryant), Sept. 26, 1765, "not in Ash d" [*written in pencil*].
 Isaiah, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), Aug. 25, 1805.
 Jane D. Clothier [—], w. Darius W., Mar. 17, 1845, G.R.I.
 Jeremiah, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), July 10, 1800.
 Jerusha, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Eunice (—) (Matthews)
 (second w.), Dec. 5, 1808. [w. John M. Bardwell, w.
 Francis E. Williams, in A., G.R.8.]
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Phoebe Howes, —. [bp.
 June 12, 1793, C.R.I.]
 Judah, ch. Ezekiel and Mary Baker, Nov. 27, 1791.
 Lewis Henry, ch. Ansel and Betsey (Sears), Sept. 3, 1838, in
 Buckland.
 Lois, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Phoebe Howes, —. [bp. June
 12, 1793, C.R.I.]
 Lois, d. Jonathan and Phebe, bp. Jan. 10, 1796, C.R.I.
 Lucey, d. Isaiah and Ruth, bp. July 5, 1807, C.R.I.
 Lucius (see Lutius).
 Lucy, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Phoebe Howes, —. [bp. June
 12, 1793, C.R.I.]
 Lucy, July 5, 1807 (see Lucey).
 Lucy, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), Nov. 17, 1807.
 Lutius, ch. Stephen and Amy, bp. Dec. 31, 1797, C.R.I.
 Martha Arms, d. Samuel and Esther of Buckland, bp. July 11,
 1784, C.R.I.
 Mary, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), Oct. 23, 1793.
 Mary, 1802 (see Polly).

- TAYLOR, Mary, d. Jonathan and Eunice, bp. July 6, 1806, C.R.I.
 Mary, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Eunice (—) (Matthews)
 (second w.), May —, 1807.
- Mary, ch. William and w., May 1, 1833.
- Mary Jane, ch. Reuben W. and Miriam Wright, Apr. 30, 1834.
- Mary Jane, d. Reuben and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1844, C.R.I.
- Melinda, d. Stephen and Amee, bp. Oct. 25, 1801, C.R.I.
- Mira, d. Jeremiah and —, bp. Dec. 26, 1802, C.R.I.
- Olive Parsons, [twin] ch. Judah and w., Sept. 21, 1833. [Olive
 Packard [*sic*] Taylor, C.R.I.]
- Paul, ch. Samuel and Content, bp. July 7, 1787, C.R.I.
- Phinney, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Phebe, bp. June 12, 1793, C.R.I.
- Phoebe, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Phoebe Howes, —. [bp. June
 12, 1793, C.R.I.]
- Polly, ch. Ezekiel and Mary Baker, —. [bp. Apr. 4, 1802,
 C.R.I.]
- Preston, ch. Stephen and Amy, bp. Dec. 31, 1797, C.R.I.
- Priscilla, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Eunice (—) (Matthews)
 (second w.), Sept. —, 1802.
- Rachael, ch. Ezekiel and Mary Baker, —.
- Rachel, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), Mar. 23, 1809.
- Rebecca West [dup. *omits* West], ch. Judah and w. [dup.
 Jerusha West], May 14, 1819.
- Rufus, s. Stephen and Amy, bp. Jan. 8, 1804, C.R.I.
- Ruth, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), Jan. 14, 1815.
- Sabra, ch. Ezekiel and Mary Baker, — [rec. before ch. b.
 Mar. 1, 1805]. [bp. Apr. 4, 1802, C.R.I.]
- Sally, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Eunice (—) (Matthews) (sec-
 ond w.), Oct. —, 1800.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Content, bp. July 1, 1787, C.R.I.
- Sarah, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), May 12, 1798.
- Sarah (see also Sally).
- Tertius, s. Tertius and Elisabeth of Buckland, bp. July 11, 1784,
 C.R.I.
- Thankful, ch. Samuel and Content, bp. July 1, 1787, C.R.I.
- Thankfull, d. Dea. Jonathan and Thankfull, bp. Apr. 22, 1770,
 C.R.I.
- Tirzah, d. Lemuel and Abigail of Buckland, bp. July 11, 1784,
 C.R.I.
- Wells P., ch. Reuben W. and Miriam Wright, June 19, 1842.
- Wells Porter, s. Reuben and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1844, C.R.I.
- William, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), Oct. 31, 1802.
- Zebulon, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), Aug. 29, 1796.
- Zebulon Bryant, ch. Zebulon and Nabby, Aug. 8, 1828.

TAYLOR, Zebulon Bryant (Tayler), s. Abigail (wid.), bp. Feb. 9, 1834, C.R.I.

—, d. Judah and Jerusha, bp. July 9, 1820, C.R.I.

THAYER, Aurilla, d. Elisha, farmer, and Esther of A., July 12, 1844, in A.

Elisha Edward, s. Elisha, farmer, and Esther of A., Sept. 7, 1845, in A.

TINKER, Mary Elizabeth, ch. Rev. Orsamus and Mercy, Nov. 6, 1832, in New Market, N. H.

Sarah Augusta, ch. Rev. Orsamus and Mercy, Aug. 11, 1838, in Ashby.

William A., ch. Rev. Orsamus and Mercy, Apr. 28, 1834, in Ashby.

TOBEY, Anna, w. Geo[rge] Stocking, July 6, 1790.

TOWNSEND, Chauncey C., ch. W[illia]m and Triphena †Harvey†, Jan. 20, 1837, in A.

Harvey, ch. W[illia]m and Triphena †Harvey†, Feb. 19, 1828, in Buckland.

Luther E., ch. W[illia]m and Triphena †Harvey†, July 1, 1831, in A.

Lydia, ch. W[illia]m and Triphena †Harvey†, Apr. 26, 1834, in A.

Sarah T., ch. W[illia]m and Triphena †Harvey†, Feb. 7, 1843, in A.

W[illia]m, ch. W[illia]m and Triphena †Harvey†, July 26, 1839, in Woodford, Vt.

—, ch. W[illia]m, Sept. 23, 1845.

TRUSDEL, Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 1, 1770, C.R.I.

Huldah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 11, 1774, C.R.I.

Lemuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, bp. July 21, 1776, C.R.I.

Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1772, C.R.I.

TRYON, William, s. David and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 16, 1785, C.R.I.

USHER, Abigail, ch. James and Sarrah, Nov. 8, 1783.

James, ch. James and Sarrah, June 20, 1786.

Ruth, ch. James and Sarrah, Sept. 6, 1789.

Sarah, ch. James and Sarrah, Feb. 14, 1782.

VAN NESS, William C., —, 1848, G.R.8.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

VINCENT, Abigail (see Nabby).

- Achsah, d. David and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 9, 1804, C.R.I.
 Bathsheba, d. David and Elisabeth, bp. May 25, 1800, C.R.I.
 Betsey, ch. David and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 13, 1798, C.R.I.
 Charles Hallet, ch. Joseph [dup. Jr.] and Lucey, Nov. 16, 1821.
 David, ch. David and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 13, 1798, C.R.I.
 David M., ch. David Jr. and Sally Taylor, Feb. 17, 1840. [David
 Mason Vincent, C.R.I. Mason D., Co. H, 10th Regt. Mass.
 Vols., G.R.8.]
 Dennis, ch. David and Sally, bp. Oct. 18, 1836, C.R.I.
 Henry, ch. Joshua and Phebe, bp. Aug. 14, 1796, C.R.I.
 Isaac, ch. Joshua and Phebe, bp. Aug. 14, 1796, C.R.I.
 Isaac Curtis, s. Nathan and Sarah, bp. June 16, 1844, C.R.I.
 Isaiah Taylor, ch. David Jr. and Sally Taylor, Nov. 20, 1822.
 Isaiah Taylor, ch. David and Sally, bp. Oct. 18, 1836, C.R.I.
 John, ch. Joshua and Phebe, bp. Aug. 14, 1796, C.R.I.
 John, ch. David and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 13, 1798, C.R.I.
 John, s. David and Elisabeth, bp. June 7, 1802, C.R.I.
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 13, 1798, C.R.I.
 Joseph, ch. Joseph [dup. Jr.; Jr., C.R.I.] and Lucey, June 28,
 1819.
 Joshua, ch. David and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 13, 1798, C.R.I.
 Levie Hawley, s. Joseph Jr., farmer, and Mary of A., July 31,
 1847, in A. [Levi Hawley Vincent, s. Joseph Jr. and
 Mary H., C.R.I.]
 Lucy, ch. Joseph [dup. Jr.] and Lucey, Aug. 16, 1824.
 Lyman, ch. David Jr. and Sally Taylor, June 9, 1828.
 Lyman, ch. David and Sally, bp. Oct. 18, 1836, C.R.I.
 Mason D. (see David M.).
 Mehitable, d. David and Elisabeth, bp. July 22, 1798, C.R.I.
 Nabby, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Thatcher†, Nov. 15, 1798.
 Nathan, s. David and Elizabeth, bp. June 8, 1806, C.R.I.
 Nathan, s. David and Sally, bp. Sept. 21, 1836, C.R.I.
 Orrin, ch. Joshua and Phebe, bp. Aug. 14, 1796, C.R.I.
 Persis, ch. Joshua and Phebe, bp. Aug. 14, 1796, C.R.I.
 Ruth, ch. Joshua and Phebe, bp. Aug. 14, 1796, C.R.I.
 Sarah, w. Ezekiel Miles (s. Daniel and Huldah), Aug. 9, 1778,
 in Dennis.
 Sarah, ch. Joshua and Phebe, bp. Aug. 14, 1796, C.R.I.
 Sarah, ch. Joseph [dup. Jr.] and Lucey [Joseph Jr. and Lucy,
 C.R.I.], June 25 [dup. June 24], 1817.
 Tempey, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Thatcher†, Apr. 20, 1802.
 Thacher [dup. Thatcher], ch. Joseph [dup. Jr.] and Lucey,
 June 23, 1815. [Thatcher, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, C.R.I.]
 Thatcher, ch. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 13, 1798, C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- VINCENT, William T., ch. David Jr. and Sally Taylor, Apr. 19, 1837. [William Taylor Vincent, C.R.I.]
 —, d. Joshua and w., bp. May 1, 1825, C.R.I.
- VINTON, Horace H., —, 1830, G.R.4.
 Louise M. [? m.], —, 1834, G.R.4.
- WAIT (Weight), Abner, s. Asa and Submit, bp. Apr. 18, 1784, C.R.I.
 Asa, s. Asa and Submit, bp. Nov. 29, 1778, C.R.I.
 Asa G., —, 1844, G.R.8.
 Benjamin, ch. Jeremiah and Rachel, Sept. 13, 1770.
 Clarissa, d. Asa and Submit, bp. Nov. 5, 1786, C.R.I.
 Elijah, s. Asa and Submit, bp. Aug. 26, 1790, C.R.I.
 Elijah, s. Asa and Submit, bp. Sept. 2, 1792, C.R.I.
 Emula, d. Seth Jr. and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 17, 1802, C.R.I.
 Epaphroditus, ch. Ruben and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 30, 1792, C.R.I.
 Ethan, ch. Gad and Phebe Yeamans, — [rec. before ch. b. Mar. —, 1805].
 Gad, ch. Jeremiah and Rachel, Sept. 8, 1768.
 Henry, twin ch. Gad and Phebe Yeamans, — [rec. after ch. b. —, 1794].
 Horace, twin ch. Gad and Phebe Yeamans, — [rec. after ch. b. —, 1794].
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Oct. 15, 1779.
 Jerusha, ch. Gad and Phebe Yeamans, — [rec. before ch. b. July 26, 1793].
 Joseph, July 17, 1782, in Whately. [Rec. with chn. of Jeremiah and Rachel.]
 Lois, ch. Jeremiah and Rachel, May 30, 1777.
 Lorenzo, ch. Gad and Phebe Yeamans, Mar. 23, 1814.
 Lucrecia, ch. Seth Jr. and Rebecca, bp. July 28, 1799, C.R.I.
 Lyman, ch. Seth Jr. and Rebecca, bp. July 28, 1799, C.R.I.
 Maria, d. Seth and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 30, 1808, C.R.I.
 Mariom (Weight) [dup. Meriam Wait, ch. Jeremiah and Rachel], Nov. 7, 1764, in Huntstown. [Miriam Waite, C.R.I.]
 Mary, ch. Jeremiah and Rachel, June 5, 1775.
 Miriam (see Mariom).
 Metta, d. Asa and Submit, bp. Apr. 14, 1782, C.R.I.
 Nathan, ch. Jeremiah and Rachel, Sept. 2, 1766.
 Olever (Weight) [dup. Oliver Wait, ch. Jeremiah and Rachel], Apr. 10, 1763, in Huntstown. [Oliver Waite, C.R.I.]
 Oliver, ch. Ruben and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 30, 1792, C.R.I.
 Oren, ch. Gad and Phebe Yeamans, —.
 Philander, ch. Gad and Phebe Yeamans, Mar. —, 1805.

WAIT, Rachel, ch. Jeremiah and Rachel, Mar. 5, 1773.
 Rebecca, d. Seth and Rebekah, bp. May 20, 1804, C.R.I.
 Rhoda, ch. Gad and Phebe Yeamans, July 26, 1793. [—,
 1792, [*on stone with David Howes, 1788*] G.R.8.]
 Rozzel, s. Asa and Submit, bp. Apr. 20, 1777, C.R.I.
 Sabrina (see Subrina).
 Simeon, ch. Gad and Phebe Yeamans, —, 1794.
 Subrina, ch. Seth Jr. and Rebecca, bp. July 28, 1799, C.R.I.
 William, ch. Gad and Phebe Yeamans, Mar. 17, 1817.

WARD, Alexander, 1763 (see Alixander).

Alexander, ch. Alexander and w., June 13, 1795.
 Alexander, ch. Alexander and Molly, bp. Sept. 22, 1798, C.R.I.
 Alfred, ch. Caleb and Susannah Luther, June 30, 1799.
 Alixander, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. July 31, 1763, C.R.I.
 Bethuel, ch. Caleb and Susannah Luther, May 15, 1786.
 Beulah, ch. Caleb and Susannah Luther, Sept. 12, 1783.
 Calvin, ch. Alexander and w. [Molly, C.R.I.], Aug. 7, 1802.
 Charles, s. Alexander and Molly, bp. July 28, 1816, C.R.I.
 Clarissa, ch. Alexander and w., July 13, 1797.
 Clarissa, ch. Alexander and Molly, bp. Sept. 22, 1798, C.R.I.
 Cynthia, ch. Caleb and Susannah Luther, Sept. 7, 1781.
 Daniel, ch. Alexander and w., Feb. 2, 1790.
 Daniel, ch. Alexander and Molly, bp. Sept. 22, 1798, C.R.I.
 Daniel Merrill, s. H. and Huldah, bp. Dec. 16, 1810, C.R.I.
 Edwin, ch. Alexander and w. [Molly, C.R.I.], Aug. 15, 1806.
 Electa, ch. Caleb and Susannah Luther, July 25, 1788.
 Elijah, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 24, 1765, C.R.I.
 Elvira, ch. Aron and Eunice, bp. Sept. 4, 1822, C.R.I.
 Emily, ch. Caleb and Susannah Luther, Nov. 11, 1804.
 Emily, ch. Alexander and w. [Molly, C.R.I.], Aug. 24, 1809.
 Eunice, ch. Alexander and w., Nov. 5, 1793.
 Eunice, ch. Alexander and Molly, bp. Sept. 22, 1798, C.R.I.
 Geo[rge], Mar. 2, 1844, G.R.4.
 Henry Luther, ch. Luther and Flavilla Gray, Sept. 10, 1832.
 Horatio Griffin, s. Horatio and Huldah, bp. July 5, 1812, C.R.I.
 John Newton, ch. Alexander and w. [Molly, C.R.I.], May 6,
 1800.
 Joseph, ch. Alexander and w. [Molly, C.R.I.], May 17, 1804.
 Joshua, ch. Alexander and w., Oct. 5, 1791.
 Joshua, ch. Alexander and Molly, bp. Sept. 22, 1798, C.R.I.
 Lucretia, ch. Caleb and Susannah Luther, Mar. 8, 1802.
 Luther, ch. Caleb and Susannah Luther, July 29, 1796.
 Mary D., ch. Samuel D. and w., Nov. —, 1799.
 Roswell, ch. Caleb and Susannah Luther, July 29, 1790.

- WARD, Roxy Bement, ch. Aron and Eunice, bp. Sept. 4, 1822,
C.R.I.
- Ruth, d. Alexander and Molly, bp. Apr. 18, 1813, C.R.I.
- Samuel G., ch. Samuel D. and w., Dec. —, 1801.
- Samuel G., ch. Samuel D. and w., Sept. —, 1805. [Samuel
Gaylard Ward, C.R.I.]
- Susan Flavilla, ch. Luther and Flavilla Gray, June 27, 1829.
- Zebina, ch. Caleb and Susannah Luther, June 8, 1793.
- WARE, Emily, ch. Leander and Huldah Smith, Feb. 12, 1826.
- Emily F., d. Franklin, joiner, and Fanny of A., Sept. 17, 1844,
in A.
- Fanny O., ch. Franklin and Fanny, Oct. 8, 1839.
- Laura A., ch. Franklin and Fanny, Apr. 21, 1841.
- Melissa, ch. Leander and Huldah Smith, Sept. 19, 1830.
- WARNER, Ann Eliza, d. Alvan, merchant, and Catharine of
A., Jan. 7, 1846, in A.
- WARREN, Admiral, ch. Timothy and w., Sept. 3, 1792.
- Almira, ch. Joseph (s. Joseph and Mercy) and Betsey (Howes),
May 28, 1805.
- Amos, ch. Timothy and w., Sept. 3, 1807.
- Asenath, d. Joseph and Mercy, bp. July 14, 1771, C.R.I.
- Asenath, ch. Timothy and w., Oct. 22, 1788.
- Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Oct. 3, 1779, C.R.I.
- Betsey, ch. Joseph (s. Joseph and Mercy) and Betsey (Howes),
Mar. 4, 1794. [Betty, C.R.I.]
- Betsey Howes (see Sarah H.).
- Betty, ch. Stephen and Dorcass, Nov. 1, 1783 [*sic, see* Stephen].
- Clarissa Mary, ch. Hiram and Clarissa, Oct. —, 1840.
- Cornelius, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. May 25, 1777, C.R.I.
- Delana, ch. Cornelius and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1806.
- Eleanor, w. Josiah Fuller, Nov. 12, 1763, in Middleboro [ugh].
- Eleanor, ch. Joseph (s. Joseph and Mercy) and Betsey
(Howes), July 5, 1787.
- Eliener, ch. Joseph Jr. and Betty, bp. June 9, 1793, C.R.I.
- Elijah, ch. Stephen and Dorcas, Apr. 1, 1791.
- Esther Smith, d. Lewis H., farmer, and Sarah of A., May 25,
1843, in A.
- Eunice, ch. Stephen and Dorcass, Aug. 4, 1789.
- George Myron, ch. Oliver (s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah) and
Ursula (Meacham), Mar. 26, 1847, in Chester.
- Hiram, ch. Cornelius and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1804. [h. Clarissa
(Fuller), G.R.4.]
- Joseph, h. Betsey (Howes), s. Joseph and Mercy, July 10, 1759,
† in Middleboro †.

- WARREN, Joseph, ch. Joseph (s. Joseph and Mercy) and Betsey (Howes), June 9, 1789.
- Josiah, s. Hiram, farmer, and Clarissa of A., July 14, 1844, in A.
- Lazarus, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Oct. 17, 1773, C.R.I.
- Levi Oliver, ch. Oliver (s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah) and Ursula (Meecham), Oct. 24, 1840, in Chester. [Co. C, 31st Regt. Mass. Vols., G.R.4.]
- Lewis H., ch. Joseph (s. Joseph and Mercy) and Betsey (Howes), Aug. 31, 1800. [Lewis Howes Warren, s. Joseph Jr. and Betty, C.R.I.]
- Lucy, ch. Stephen and Dorcass, Oct. 18, 1787.
- Lucy, ch. Timothy and w., Aug. 26, 1804.
- Luther, s. Joseph and ——, bp. May 13, 1804, C.R.I.
- Lydia Ursula, ch. Oliver (s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah) and Ursula (Meecham), Nov. 22, 1842, in Chester.
- Martha, [twin] ch. Joseph and Mercy, July 20, 1767.
- Mary (see also Polly).
- Mary, [twin] ch. Joseph and Mercy, July 20, 1767.
- Mercy, ch. Joseph (s. Joseph and Mercy) and Betsey (Howes), Jan. 24, 1786.
- Mercy, ch. Joseph Jr. and Betty, bp. June 9, 1793, C.R.I.
- Michael, ch. Joseph (s. Joseph and Mercy) and Betsey (Howes), Oct. 30, 1796.
- Milo Franklin, ch. Oliver (s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah) and Ursula (Meecham), Feb. 14, 1845, in Chester.
- Oliver, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. June 20, 1784, C.R.I.
- Oliver, ch. Cornelius and Lydia, —— [rec. after ch. b. Mar. 15, 1806].
- Oliver, h. Ursula (Meecham), s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1820, in A.
- Phebe, ch. Joseph (s. Joseph and Mercy) and Betsey (Howes), Feb. 21, 1799.
- Polly, ch. Stephen and Dorcas, Mar. 16, 1793.
- Polly, ch. Timothy and w., Aug. 29, 1805.
- Polly, ch. Timothy and w., May 2, 1809.
- Rachael, ch. Timothy and w., July 26, 1799.
- Sally, ch. Stephen and Dorcass, Feb. 24, 1786.
- Sarah Converse [——], w. Lewis H., Sept. 12, 1803, G.R.4.
- Sarah H., d. Lewis H., farmer, and Sarah C. of A., Jan. 4, 1846, in A. [Betsey Howes Warren, C.R.I.]
- Sibel, ch. Timothy and w., Dec. 29, 1790.
- Sparrow, ch. Joseph (s. Joseph and Mercy) and Betsey (Howes), Dec. 31, 1790.
- Sparrow, ch. Joseph Jr. and Betty, bp. June 9, 1793, C.R.I.

WARREN, Stephen, ch. Stephen and Dorcass, Jan. 9, 1784 [*sic*,
see Betty].

WASHBURN, Calvin, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 13, 1773,
C.R.I.

Deliverance, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 27, 1767, C.R.I.
Huldah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 15, 1767, C.R.I.

WEIGHT (see Wait).

WELLS, Joseph, ch. Jupeter and w., May 28, 1805.

Jupeter, ch. Jupeter and w., Sept. 12, 1806.

Nancy, ch. Peter and w., Mar. 29, 1783.

Sukey, ch. Peter and w., Apr. 23, 1781.

Sukey, ch. Jupeter and w., Aug. 11, 1803.

WENTWORTH, Joseph H., h. Josephine A., Feb. 22, 1837,
G.R.8.

Josephine A. [—], w. Joseph H., July 18, 1849, G.R.8.

WHEELDEN, Hannah, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Mar. 27,
1785, C.R.I.

John Vincent, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. July 24, 1796, C.R.I.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Jan. 5, 1794, C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. May 6, 1787, C.R.I.

Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. July 31, 1791, C.R.I.

Mercy, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. May 17, 1789, C.R.I.

WHITE, Amanda, ch. Lt. Thomas [*Lt. Thomas written above Abram crossed out*] and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1797, in Whately.

Chandler, s. Abraham and Polly, bp. June 16, 1811, C.R.I.

Charles, ch. Abraham and Polly, bp. May 21, 1809, C.R.I.

George, ch. Abraham and w., June 25, 1806.

Hannah, ch. Lt. Thomas [*Lt. Thomas written above Abram crossed out, Thomas, C.R.I.*] and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1800
[? in Chester].

Henrietta Hall [—], w. Ward C., —, 1835, G.R.8.

Henry, ch. Abraham and w., Feb. 22, 1804.

Horrace, ch. Lt. Thomas [*Lt. Thomas written above Abram crossed out*] and Hannah, July 17, 1796 [? in Whately].

Huldah Potter, ch. Lt. Thomas [*Lt. Thomas written above Abram crossed out*] and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1795, in Chester.
[Huldah Potter, "adopted" d. Tho[ma]s White and
Hannah, bp. Nov. 7, 1819, C.R.I.]

James, ch. Abraham and w., Apr. 15, 1805.

James, ch. Abraham and Polly, bp. May 21, 1809, C.R.I.

WHITE, Luke A., ch. Lt. Thomas [Lt. Thomas *written above* Abram *crossed out*] and Hannah, —— [? in Chester].
[s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Dec. 11, 1808, C.R.I.]

Mary, ch. Lt. Thomas [Lt. Thomas *written above* Abram *crossed out*] and Hannah, —— [? in Chester]. [Mary Arms White, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 7, 1813, C.R.I.]

Morris †E.†, ch. Lt. Thomas [Lt. Thomas *written above* Abram *crossed out*] and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1803 [? in Chester]. [Morris, s. Thomas and Hannah, C.R.I.]

Nathan †H.†, ch. Lt. Thomas *written above* Abram *crossed out*] and Hannah, —— [? in Chester]. [Nathan Hardwood White, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 9, 1811, C.R.I.]

Thomas †W.†, ch. Lt. Thomas [Lt. Thomas *written above* Abram *crossed out*] and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1805 [? in Chester]. [Thomas Wait White, s. Thomas and Hannah, C.R.I.]

WHITNEY, Elbert, ch. Eleazer and Fanny Hook, Mar. 17, 1839, in A.

Eliot (see Elliot).

Ellen, ch. Eleazer and Fanny Hook, Feb. 11, 1832, in Buckland.

Elliot, ch. Eleazer and Fanny Hook, June 4, 1830, in Vermont.

Elma, ch. Eleazer and Fanny Hook, June 27, 1842, in A.

Elsie, ch. Eleazer and Fanny Hook, Mar. 5, 1834, in Buckland.

WILDE, John C., h. Mary S. Warren, ——, 1844, G.R.8.

Mary S. Warren [—], w. John C., ——, 1849, G.R.8.

WILKIE, Jerusha, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 24, 1772, C.R.I.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1769, C.R.I.

Matthew, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. July 15, 1770, C.R.I.

Prudence, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. July 18, 1784, C.R.I.

Sarah, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 15, 1787, C.R.I.

WILLIAMS, †Abel, s. Ephraim and Esther, Sept. 26, 1794†.

Abel, ch. Ephraim and Esther, bp. July 1, 1798, C.R.I.

Abigail, ch. Ephraim and Mercy, May 7, 1781.

Almon, ch. Daniel (s. Ephraim) and Sally (d. Levi Eldredge), Apr. 7, 1810. [Almond, C.R.I.]

Almon, ——, 1849, [on stone with Darius and Alcy] G.R.8.

Alonzo, ch. John and Obedience †Todd†, Aug. 23, 1818.

Anna Alice, d. Daniel Jr., farmer, and Almira of A., Feb. 17, 1848, in A.

- WILLIAMS, Annis, ch. Apollos and Annis Smith, Feb. 28, 1815.
 Annis, ch. Apollos and Annis, bp. Aug. —, 1822, C.R.I.
 Apollos, ch. Apollos and Annis Smith, Feb. 26, 1819.
 Apollos, ch. Apollos and Annis, bp. Aug. —, 1822, C.R.I.
 Appolos, ch. Ephraim and Mercy, May 24, 1785.
 [Apollos, ch. Ephraim and Esther, bp. July 1, 1798, C.R.I.]
 Atherton, ch. David and †Priscilla Hall†, Feb. 1, 1819. [h.
 Sarah (Howes), G.R.8.]
 †Augustus†, ch. Ezra and Anna, †Mar. 7, 1828†. [—
 Williams, bp. June —, 1828, C.R.I.]
 Austin Jackson, s. Isreal and Lavina, bp. Mar. 26, 1820, C.R.I.
 Betsey S., ch. Apollos and Annis Smith, Mar. 29, 1817.
 Betsey Smith, ch. Apollos and Annis, bp. Aug. —, 1822, C.R.I.
 Charles, ch. John and Obedience †Todd†, July 3, 1838.
 Charles F., ch. David and †Priscilla Hall†, Mar. 21, 1817.
 [Charles Freeman Williams, C.R.I.]
 Clarissa, 1817 (see Clarrissa).
 Clarissa, ch. Ezra and Anna, bp. Sept. 4, 1822, C.R.I.
 Clark, ch. Apollos and Annis Smith, Jan. 13, 1827.
 Clarrissa, ch. Ezra and Anna, Apr. 5, 1817.
 Daniel [dup. h. Sally (d. Levi Eldredge), h. Tamsin (wid.
 William Sears, d. Levi Eldredge)], ch. Ephraim and
 Mercy, Mar. 20, 1778 [dup. in A.].
 Daniel Jr., ch. Daniel (s. Ephraim) and Sally (d. Levi Eld-
 redge), Feb. 7, 1814. [*On stone with Almira (S[ander-
 son]), G.R.8.*]
 Darius, ch. Daniel (s. Ephraim) and Sally (d. Levi Eldredge),
 Feb. 9, 1822. [s. Daniel and Polly, C.R.I. h. Alcy (Cross),
 G.R.8.]
 David, ch. Ephraim and Mercy, Dec. 6, 1776.
 David, ch. David and †Priscilla Hall† [Priscilla, C.R.I.], Jan.
 13, 1800.
 Edwin, ch. Apollos and Annis Smith, Jan. 24, 1812.
 Edwin, ch. Apollos and Annis, bp. Aug. —, 1822, C.R.I.
 Eliza Emma, ch. John and Obedience †Todd†, May 1, 1820.
 Elon Sanderson, ch. Daniel Jr. and Almira (Sanderson), Oct.
 25, 1841.
 Emma Elnora, d. Apollos Jr. and Sarah E., bp. Sept. 10, 1843,
 C.R.I.
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Mercy, June 22, 1783.
 Ephraim, ch. David and †Priscilla Hall†, Apr. 7, 1806. [s.
 David and Priscilla, C.R.I. h. Lamina (Sears), G.R.8.]
 Ephraim, ch. Abel and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1820.
 Ephraim, ch. Abel and Lydia, bp. Mar. 7, 1830, C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- WILLIAMS, Esther, ch. Daniel (s. Ephraim) and Sally (d. Levi Eldredge), Feb. 4, 1812.
- Esther, twin d. Ephraim 2d, farmer, and Lois of A., Jan. 18, 1846, in A.
- Esther Packard, ch. Abel and Lydia, May 8, 1816.
- Esther Packard, ch. Abel and Lydia, bp. Mar. 7, 1830, C.R.I.
- Eunice Issabell, ch. John and Obedience †Todd†, Sept. 3, 1828.
- Ezra, ch. Ephraim and Mercy, May 21, 1787. [ch. Ephraim and Esther, bp. July 1, 1798, C.R.I.]
- Ezra Jr., ch. Ezra and Anna, Oct. 23, 1820.
- Ezra Jr., ch. Ezra and Anna, Mar. 14, 1824.
- Festus Allen, s. Israel and w., bp. May 12, 1833, C.R.I.
- Fordice, s. Isreal and Lavina, bp. Oct. 5, 1828, C.R.I.
- Fordyce, s. Israel and Lavina, bp. Aug. 1, 1824, C.R.I.
- Francis, s. Israel and Lavina, bp. May 1, 1814, C.R.I.
- Francis E., June 5, 1805, in Conway, G.R.8.
- Freeman, ch. Ezra and Anna, Nov. 4, 1812.
- Freeman, ch. Ezra and Anna, bp. Sept. 4, 1822, C.R.I.
- George Franklin, ch. John and Obedience †Todd†, Apr. 17, 1833.
- Hannah Leach, d. Isreal and Lavina, bp. Sept. 1, 1822, C.R.I.
- Harriet Almira, ch. Daniel Jr. and Almira (Sanderson), Aug. 16, 1838.
- Harris, s. Freeman, farmer, and Deboroh of A., Sept. 11, 1846, in A.
- Israel, ch. Ephraim and Mercy, Sept. 24, 1789. [ch. Ephraim and Esther, bp. July 1, 1798, C.R.I.]
- Israel, s. Israel and Levina, bp. May 10, 1812, C.R.I.
- Jerusha Ann, ch. Francis E. and Jerusha T., Dec. 13, 1835, in Shelburne.
- John, h. Obedience Todd, Apr. 6, 1789, G.R.8.
- John, ch. John and Obedience †Todd†, Aug. 7, 1826.
- John Hinckley, ch. John and Obedience †Todd†, Apr. 20, 1831.
- Joshua, ch. Ezra and Anna, Aug. 22, 1822.
- Julia Ann, ch. John and Obedience †Todd†, Apr. 7, 1822.
- Justus Smith, s. Apollos and Sally E., bp. Oct. 14, 1849, C.R.I.
- Lavina, d. Israel and Lavina, bp. July 7, 1816, C.R.I.
- Levi, ch. Daniel (s. Ephraim) and Sally (d. Levi Eldredge), Jan. 16, 1818.
- Lewis, ch. Apollos and Annis Smith, Dec. 6, 1822.
- Lois, twin d. Ephraim 2d, farmer, and Lois of A., Jan. 18, 1846, in A.
- Louise Howes, d. Ephraim, farmer, and Mary of A., Jan. 17, 1848, in A. [Lois H., w. Benjamin M. Dyer, G.R.8.]

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- WILLIAMS, Lucy Emma, ch. Alonzo and Elvira, Apr. 24, 1841.
 [w. Asa G. Sanderson, G.R.8.]
- Luther, ch. David and †Priscilla Hall† [Priscilla, C.R.I.], Jan. 17, 1815.
- Luther Eugene, s. Atherton, farmer (b. A.), and Sarah (b. A.) of A., Sept. 20, 1848, in A. [s. Atherton and Sarah (Howes), Oct. 20, G.R.8.]
- Lyman W., Oct. 19, 1834, [*on stone with M. Sophronia, 1840*] G.R.3.
- M. Sophronia [? m.], Oct. 27, 1840, [*on stone with Lyman W., 1834*] G.R.3.
- Maria, ch. Ezra and Anna, May 10, 1814.
- Maria, [twin] ch. Daniel (s. Ephraim) and Sally (d. Levi Eldredge), July 1, 1820.
- Maria Percy, d. Charles and Sarah, bp. Mar. 19, 1820, C.R.I.
- Martha Ellen, [twin] ch. Francis E. and Jerusha T., Sept. 22, 1839.
- Martha Robinson, ch. Ezra and Anna, Apr. 30, 1811.
- Mary, ch. Edwin and Eliza Shaw, Jan. 31, 1839.
- Mary Abby, [twin] ch. Francis E. and Jerusha T., Sept. 22, 1839.
- Mary Ann, ch. Ezra and Anna, Mar. 1, 1819.
- Mary Ann, ch. Ezra and Anna, bp. Sept. 4, 1822, C.R.I.
- Mary Ann B. Page [—], w. Nathan, —, 1839, G.R.I.
- Mary Augusta, ch. John and Obedience †Todd†, July 24, 1824.
- Mehitable, ch. Apollos and Annis Smith, July 5, 1813.
- Mehitable, ch. Apollos and Annis, bp. Aug. —, 1822, C.R.I.
- Mercy, ch. David and †Priscilla Hall† [Priscilla, C.R.I.], Jan. 3, 1804.
- Mercy D., ch. Apollos and Annis Smith, Nov. 28, 1824. [Mercy Daniels Williams, C.R.I.]
- Moses, ch. Ephraim and Mercy, Apr. 6, 1793. [ch. Ephraim and Esther, bp. July 1, 1798, C.R.I.]
- Moses Daniels, s. Israel and Lavina, bp. Nov. 5, 1809, C.R.I.
- Nathan, ch. Apollos and Annis Smith, June 11, 1829. [h. Mary Ann B. Page, G.R.I.]
- Obedience Todd [—], w. John, Sept. 26, 1796, G.R.8.
- Priscilla M., d. Atherton, farmer, and Sarah of A., Jan. 13, 1845, in A. [Priscilla Maria, d. Atherton and Sarah H., C.R.I. w. Frederick H. Smith, G.R.8.]
- Ralph Montague, ch. Almond and Annis Phillips, May 26, 1835.
- Ralph Montague, s. Annis (wid.), bp. July 7, 1844, C.R.I.
- Rebecah, ch. Ezra and Anna, June 18, 1809. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
- Rebecca, ch. Ephraim and Mercy, Nov. 28, 1779.

- WILLIAMS, Rebecca, ch. Daniel (s. Ephraim) and Sally (d. Levi Eldredge), Nov. 25, 1825. [w. Dr. C. L. Knowlton, G.R.8.] Royal Joy, s. Israel and Lavina, bp. Aug. 9, 1818, C.R.I. Sally, ch. Daniel (s. Ephraim) and Sally (d. Levi Eldredge), Jan. 2, 1816.
- Samuel, ch. David and †Priscilla Hall† [Priscilla, C.R.I.], Feb. 4, 1809.
- Samuel, s. Ephraim and Lamina, bp. June 21, 1840, C.R.I. [b. —, 1839, G.R.8.]
- Samuel Robinson, ch. Ezra and Anna, Dec. 15, 1825.
- Sarah (see also Sally).
- Sarah, d. Ephraim 2d and Lovina, bp. May 31, 1835, C.R.I. [b. —, 1835, [on stone with Ephraim and Lamina (Sears)] G.R.8.]
- Seth Sears, ch. David and †Priscilla Hall† [Priscilla, C.R.I.], Apr. 7, 1802.
- Sophia, [twin] ch. Daniel (s. Ephraim) and Sally (d. Levi Eldredge), July 1, 1820.
- Thomas, ch. Ezra and Anna, Mar. 2, 1816.
- William, ch. Apollos and Annis Smith, Nov. 21, 1820.
- William, ch. Apollos and Annis, bp. Aug. —, 1822, C.R.I.
- William Sears, s. Ephraim 2d and Lamena, bp. Jan. 23, 1834, C.R.I. [b. —, 1834, [on stone with Ephraim and Lamina (Sears)] G.R.8.]
- , s. John and Obedience †Todd†, Feb. —, 1817.
- , s. Darius, farmer, and Alcy of A., Nov. 5, 1847 [sic, rec. June 26, 1847], in A.
- WILLIS**, Franklin R., ch. Ozias and Esther †Edson†, Dec. 25, 1840, in Buckland.
- Horace E., ch. Ozias and Esther †Edson†, Apr. 9, 1836, in Buckland.
- Ozias, ch. Ozias [dup. farmer] and Esther †Edson† [dup. of A.], Feb. 7, 1846 [dup. in A.].
- William E., ch. Ozias and Esther †Edson†, Nov. 7, 1843.
- WILSON**, Clara Isabel, ch. Dr. Milo and †Mary Ranney†, Mar. 17, 1843.
- Mary Ellen, ch. Dr. Milo and †Mary Ranney†, Aug. 11, 1840.
- WING**, Bathsheba J., ch. Elisha and w., —, 1842. [Bathsheba Jemima, d. Elisha and Bathsheba, bp. Nov. 27, C.R.I.]
- Desire, ch. Elisha and w., —, 1811. [bp. June 23, C.R.I.]
- Edward, ch. Elisha and w., —, 1813. [bp. June 6, C.R.I.]
- Edward, ch. Elisha and w., —, 1825. [bp. Aug. 14, C.R.I.]

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- WING, Electa, ch. Elisha and w., —, 1818. [d. Elisha and Jemima, bp. June 7, C.R.I.]
- Elisha Jr., ch. Elisha and w., —, 1823. [h. Mary (Howes), Mar. 24, 1824, G.R.4.]
- Ezra, s. Benjamin and Jane, bp. Oct. 22, 1820, C.R.I.
- Ezra L., ch. Elisha and w., —, 1840.
- Harriet, ch. Elisha and w., —, 1809.
- Harriet, 1811 (see Harriot).
- Harriet S. [—], w. William R., —, 1842, G.R.8.
- Harriot, ch. Elisha, bp. June 23, 1811, C.R.I.
- Jane, d. Benjamin and Desire, bp. Aug. —, 1822, C.R.I.
- Jemima S., ch. Elisha and w., —, 1815. [Jemima Shepherd Wing, bp. Oct. 22, C.R.I.]
- Joseph, s. Benj[amin] and Jane, bp. Oct. 12, 1823, C.R.I.
- Rebecca, w. Nathaniel Clark (s. Silas), d. Edward, Feb. 18, 1788, in Goshen.
- Rosina L., ch. Elisha and w., —, 1820. [Rosinah Lyon Wing, bp. Oct. 22, C.R.I.]
- Seth N., ch. Elisha and w., —, 1829. [bp. Oct. 25, C.R.I.]
- William R., h. Harriet S., —, 1846, G.R.8.
- WITHINGTON**, Eliza Frothingham, ch. Rev. William and Mary S. F., Mar. 24, 1826. [Eliza Frothingham Withington, C.R.4.]
- WOOD**, Charles A., ch. Austin B. and Julia, May 31, 1839, in Chesterfield.
- Edwin. s. Francis, farmer, and Louisa of A., May 17, 1845, in A.
- Elisha, ch. Nathan and w., Apr. 8, 1838.
- Erastus, ch. Nathan and w., Dec. 6, 1834.
- George, ch. Nathan and w., Jan. 6, 1829.
- Julia, ch. Austin B. and Julia [dup. Austin, preacher, and Julia of A.], Jan. 18, 1845 [dup. in A.].
- Mary (see Polly).
- Persis A., ch. Austin B. and Julia, Apr. 20, 1842.
- Polly, ch. Nathan and w., Sept. 19, 1831.
- Susan, ch. Nathan and w., Nov. 21, 1835.
- , ch. Francis, farmer, and Louisa of A., — [rec. June 26, 1847], in A.
- WOODWARD**, Amherst D., h. Elizabeth M., Jan. 23, 1820, G.R.8.
- Elizabeth M. [—], w. Amherst D., Aug. 26, 1828, G.R.8.
- WRIGHT**, Albanus H., s. Milton P., farmer, and Abigail of A., Dec. 29, 1839, in A.

WRIGHT, Ephraim M., s. Milton P., farmer, and Abigail of A.,
Jan. 21, 1845, in A.

James Sullivan, ch. James and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1807.

John, h. Mary Grant, Apr. 14, 1817, G.R.8.

Mary Grant [—], w. John, June 26, 1827, G.R.8.

William F., Nov. 12, 1848, [*on stone with* John and Mary
Grant Wright] G.R.8.

WRISLEY, Betsey Cranson [—], w. Chester, —, 1794,
G.R.8.

Chester, h. Betsey Cranson, —, 1788, G.R.8.

Lucy, ch. Chester and w., Sept. 26, 1812.

Nathan, ch. Chester and w., Jan. 18, 1815.

Philena, ch. Chester and w., Dec. 7, 1820.

YEOMANS (Yeamans), Addison G. (Yeamans), ch. Stillman
and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1836.

Clarissa (Yeamans), ch. Stillman and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1839.

Elias T. (Yeamans), ch. Stillman and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1832.

Elisha, ch. Jonathan and Phebe, June 2, 1767.

Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Phebe, June 4, 1765.

Jerusha, ch. Jonathan and Phebe, Apr. 14, 1777.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Phebe, Apr. 28, 1773.

Jonathan, ch. Stillman and Sarah, July 14, 1834. [h. Mary
Leason, G.R.8.]

Louisa M. (Yeamans), ch. Stillman and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1829.

Mary Leason [—], w. Jonathan, Nov. 28, 1834, G.R.8.

Phebe, ch. Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 19, 1769.

Rhoda, ch. Jonathan and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1780.

William Norris (Yeamans), ch. Stillman and Sarah, Mar. 4,
1843.

UNIDENTIFIED

—, †Abraham, ch. Joseph and Sarah, —†.

—, †Abraham, —†.

—, †Amos, ch. Joseph and Sarah, —†.

—, †Amos, —†.

—, †Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Sarah, —†.

—, †Geo[rge] Herod, —†.

—, †Joseph, —†.

—, †Joseph, —†.

—, †Lem[ue]l, ch. Joseph and Sarah, —†.

—, Pamilla Almira, d. —, bp. June 30, 1833, C.R.I.

—, †Roswell, ch. Joseph and Sarah, —†.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

—, †Sam[eu]l, ch. Joseph and Sarah, ——†.
—, †Sarah, ch. Joseph and Sarah, ——†.
—, †Tho[mas], Capt., ——†. [All of these unidentified entries appear between the families of George Stocking and Anna (Tobey) and George Stocking and Mary (—) (Shippey).]

NEGROES, ETC.

Gim, Mohawk, "an Indian Boy under ye care of Saml. & Abigail Hayden," bp. May 11, 1766, C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

ASHFIELD MARRIAGES



ASHFIELD MARRIAGES

TO THE YEAR 1850

ADKINS, Jiles of Colerain and Sarah Crittenden of A., Jan. 28, 1802.*

ALBEE, Joannah H. and Nathan Clark [*q.v.*].

ALDEN (Aulden), Abigail and Phineas Manning [*q.v.*].

Abigail and Argalus Pixley [*q.v.*].

Abigail and Dennis Tower [*q.v.*].

Anna and Lyman Edson [*q.v.*].

Armilla and Aaron Lyon [*q.v.*].

Barnabas Jr. and Mehitable Gould, both of A., Nov. 28, 1782.*

Betsey and William Ranney [*q.v.*].

Cyrus of A. and Miss Eunice Bacon of Conway, int. Sept. 10, 1819.

Cyrus of A. and Miss Lura Flag of Conway, int. Aug. 30, 1823.

David of A. and Miss E. W. Blackinton of N. Adams, int. Aug. 1, 1842.

Deborah and David Smith [*q.v.*].

Eben[eze]r and Rebecca Smith, both of A., Dec. 13, 1781.*

Electa and Timothy Catlin Jr. [*q.v.*].

Elijah (Aulden) and Mary Lyon, both of A., Jan. 13, 1785.*

Elijah and Miss Thankful L. Davison, both of A., Dec. 27, 1840.

Elizabeth and Bezer Benton [*q.v.*].

Elizabeth and Elijah Marsh [*q.v.*].

Esther and Nathan Gould, 1801 [*q.v.*].

Eunice and Luther Ranney [*q.v.*].

Henery and Hannah Smith, both of A., int. Sept. —, 1795.

Henry Jr. and Miss Hannah Richmond, both of A., int. Feb. 11, 1826.

Isaac and Irene Smith, May 18, 1780.*

John (Aulden) [int. Alden] and Nancey Gray [int. Nancy Grey], both of A., Oct. 23, 1787. [Alden and Nancy Gray, C.R.I.]

John (Aulden) 2d and Tabitha McNight, both of A., int. —, 1792.

Jonathan and [int. Miss] Lucy Briant, both of A., Sept. 28, 1809, in A.

* Intention not recorded.

ALDEN, Lucy T. and Chenery Puffer [*q.v.*].
 Lydia and Jonathan Gray [*q.v.*].
 Lydia and Benjamin Gould [*q.v.*].
 Lydia and James Loud Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Martha and Seth Healy [*q.v.*].
 Mary and Moses Hayward [*q.v.*].
 Mary (Aulden) and Nathan Gould, 1789 [*q.v.*].
 Mary and Alfred Elmer [*q.v.*].
 Mary and Archibald Thatcher [*q.v.*].
 Minerva and Anson Bement, 1819 [*q.v.*].
 Nancy and William Bassett, 1823 [*q.v.*].
 Susanna and Mark Howes, 1793 [*q.v.*].
 Zephaniah of A. and Sally Johnson of Williamsburg, int. Apr.
 —, 1801.

ALDRICH, James and Abigail Washbourn, both of A., int.
 Mar. 12 [*cert.* Apr. 4], 1796.

ALLEN (Allin), David (Allin) Jr. and Miss Rumina [*sic*]
 Flowers, both of A., int. July 14, 1814.
 Eliezer [int. Eleazer] Hawks and Unice [int. Unis] Gilbert,
 both of A., Jan. 28, 1790. [Eliezer Hawks Allen and Unis
 Gilbird, C.R.I.]
 Enock (Allin) and Mercy Belding, both of A., Nov. 28, 1771.*
 Fanny and Moses Shepard [*q.v.*].
 Harriet N. and Robert W. Davies [*q.v.*].
 Joseph, Dr., of Buckland, and Leucretia Smead of A., int. Feb.
 24, 1800.
 Lamberton (Allin) and Sarah Belding, both of A., Dec. 5,
 1770.*
 Marey and Isaac Sanderson [*q.v.*].
 Martha (see Patty).
 Mary (see Marey).
 Mary Sophia and Dexter Cutler [*q.v.*].
 Patty and John Pease [*q.v.*].
 Persis Maria and Samuel Hall Combs [*q.v.*].
 Roxana and Stephen Clark [*q.v.*].
 Sam[ue]l Jr. of A. and Phebe Toby of Conway, int. Oct. —,
 1792.
 Sarah and Asher Belding [*q.v.*].

ALLIS (see Ellis).

AMES (see also Arms and Eames), Lydia and Herod Stocking
 [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

AMSDEN, Asael and Marry Ward, both of A., June 16, 1768.*
 [Asahel and Mary Ward, C.R.I.]

Clarissa and Josiah Divoll [*q.v.*].
 Jerusha and Ebenezer Montague [*q.v.*].
 Louisa and Manly Guilford [*q.v.*].
 Lucretia and Lemuel Cross [*q.v.*].
 Naomi and Revere Nash [*q.v.*].
 Samuel of Conway and Harriot Flower of A., int. Apr. 23, 1803.
 Sarah and Edmund Jurdon [*q.v.*].
 Sarah and Isaac Crittenden [*q.v.*].

ANABEL (see Annable).

ANDREWS (Andrus), Almira and Zenas Warner [*q.v.*].
 Dorcos and Simon Collins [*q.v.*].
 James Jr. of A. and Miss Eunice McCall of Deerfield, int. Oct. 6, 1809.
 Lucretia and Bethuel Lilly Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Lucy and Sam[ue]l Hastings [*q.v.*].
 Ruth and Simeon Phillips [*q.v.*].
 Simeon (Andrus) and Miss Lucy A. Kelly, Apr. 21, 1840.*

ANGEL, Lucy and John Eldredge [*q.v.*].

ANNABLE (Anabel, Anible, Annible), Anna and Palatiah Phillips [*q.v.*].
 Barnabas (Annible) of A. and Ruth Moon of Petersburg, int. —, 1791.
 Edward (Annible), Lt., and Miss Jemima Smith, both of A., Nov. 24, 1782.*
 Mary (see Polly).
 Mehetabel (Anabel) and Phin[ea]s Bartlet [*q.v.*].
 Polly and Dimock Ellis [*q.v.*].
 Samuel (Anible) 3d and Rebecca Standish, both of A., Feb. 4, 1790, in Conway.*

ARMS (see also Ames), David and Sally Kellie, both of A., Nov. 29, 1791.* [Killie, C.R.I.]
 Lewis [int. Armes] of S. Deerfield and Miss Betsey Beals of A., — [rec. between Mar. 31, 1828 and Mar. 31, 1829; int. Jan. 17, 1829]. [Ames of S. Deerfield, Mar. 2, 1829, C.R.I.]

Lucinda G. and Samuel Barber [*q.v.*].

ATKINS (see Adkins).

AULDEN (see Alden).

* Intention not recorded.

AVERY, Unice and Ebenezer Porter [*q.v.*].

BACHELDER (see Batchelder).

BACHELDOR (see Batchelder).

BACON, Asa and Pamelia Wait, both of A., Apr. 30, 1778.*
Eunice and Cyrus Alden [*q.v.*].

BAKER, Erede and Nathan Howes Jr. [*q.v.*].

Joseph and Elizabeth Sadler, both of A., Nov. 4, 1777.*

Mary and Ezekiel Taylor [*q.v.*].

Nathaniel P. of Conway and [int. Miss] Nancy Blake of A.,
— [1825 or 1826] [int. Nov. 25, 1825].

Noah [int. Eld.] of Sunderland and Rachel Phillips [int. Wood
[sic], wid.] of A., June 20, 1792.

Pamela and Simeon Merrit [*q.v.*].

Zephaniah and [int. Miss] Rachel Smith, both of A., Jan. 19,
1806, in Sunderland.

BALDWIN (Bauldwin, Bawldwin), Abigail and Reuben Green
[*q.v.*].

David [int. †Jr.†] and Penelope Mighlles [int. Mighles], both
of A., Mar. 27, 1792.

Eden and Miss Roxy Phillips, both of A., — [rec. be-
tween Apr. 30, 1826 and Apr. 30, 1827; int. Feb. 15, 1827].

Ezekiel of Southampton and Miss Dinah Sears, — [rec.
between Apr. 18, 1822 and Apr. 1, 1823; int. June 15,
1822]. [Miss Dinah of A., Aug. 7, 1822, C.R.I.]

Fidelia and Liscum Phillips [*q.v.*].

John and Reubah King, both of A., Dec. 30, 1793.

John C. and Mrs. Loisa Wait [int. Mrs. Louisa N. Waite], both
of A., — [rec. between Mar. 31, 1828 and Mar. 31,
1829; int. Mar. 20, 1828]. [Apr. 3 [1828], C.R.I.]

Lidia (Bauldwin) and John Mighles [*q.v.*].

Moses (Bawldwin) [int. Baldwin] and Miss Ruth Miles [int.
both of A.], — [rec. between Apr. 1, 1823 and Apr.
1, 1824; int. Oct. 11, 1823]. [Nov. 20, 1823, C.R.I.]

BALL, David of Litchfield, N. Y., and [int. Miss] Lucy
Belding of A., Oct. 16, 1808, in A.

BALLORD, Sarah and Phineas Bartlet [*q.v.*].

BANGS, Hannah and Amos Stockin [*q.v.*].

Zenas of No. 7 and Ruth Hall of A., May 20, 1784.*

BANISTER, Sophia and Milton Foster [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded. † . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- BARBER**, Elizabeth and David Williams [*q.v.*].
 Jane and Leonard Church [*q.v.*].
 John and [int. Miss] Lois Lasure [int. Lesure, both of A.],
 ——— [*rec. between Apr. 30, 1831 and Apr. 30, 1832;*
int. Mar. 10, 1832].
 Lucy T. and Bela Gardner [*q.v.*].
 Samuel and Miss Sarah Barber, both of A., ——— [*rec. be-*
tween Apr. 1, 1821 and Apr. 1, 1822; int. Aug. 4, 1821.
[Aug. —, 1821, C.R.I.]]
 Samuel of A. and Miss Lucinda G. Arms of Conway, int. July
 30, 1837.
 Sarah and Samuel Barber [*q.v.*].
 Waite J. and Nathan Loomis [*q.v.*].
 William H. of A. and Miss Caroline Hayward of Plainfield, int.
 Oct. 3, 1835.
- BARDWELL** (Bawdwell, Bordwell), Angelia C. and Charles
 B. Blake [*q.v.*].
 David (Bordwell) of A. and Anna Cook of Buckland, int.
 Nov. —, 1794.
 Elijah of Goshen and [int. Miss] Levina Howes of A., Dec. 5,
 1811, in A.
 Polly and Moses Foster Bigelow [*q.v.*].
 Rachel (Bawdwell) and Oliver Train [*q.v.*].
 Sam[ue]l (Bordwell) of Hatfield and Martha Belding of Huns-
 town, Mar. 17, 1763.*
 Statyra A. and Albert W. Crafts [*q.v.*].
- BARNES**, Nancy and Joseph P. Manning [*q.v.*].
- BARNEY**, Benjamin and Eunice Clark, both of A., Feb. 8,
 1782.*
- BARON**, Levi and Esther Elmer, July 23, 1780.*
- BARRETT** (Barrit), Sabria (Barrit) and Isaiah Gridley
 [*q.v.*].
 Sarah Williams and Thomas Shepard [*q.v.*].
- BARRUS** (Barrows, see also Burroughs), Ann and Madison
 Knowlton [*q.v.*].
 George of A. and Miss Rhoda Keyes of Conway, int. —,
 1818.
 Levi of A. and Miss Almeda Stearns of Goshen, int. Aug. 11,
 1821.
 Lydia (Barrows) and Asahel Warner [*q.v.*].
 Patience and Elisha Phillips [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

BARRUS, Perez and Miss Huldah Rogers, both of A., ———
 [rec. between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. 1, 1828; int. Sept. 8,
 1827]. [Oct. 8 [1827], C.R.I.]

Ruth and Elijah Howes [q.v.].

BARTLET, Hannah and Calvin Hale [q.v.].

Mehitable and Eleazer Smith [q.v.].

Moses of Sempronius, N. Y., and Persis Ranney of A., Feb. 1
 [sic, int. Feb. 9], 1801. [Feb. 1, C.R.I.]

Pamela and John Maynard [q.v.].

Phin[ea]s, Dr., and Miss Mehetabel Anabel, both of A., Sept.
 14, 1768.* [Dr. Phinehas and Mehitabel Annabel, C.R.I.]

Phineas, Dr., of A., and Miss Sarah Ballord of Charlemont,
 Mar. 20, 1781.*

BASSETT, Abigail and Barnabas Howes [q.v.].

Francis and Miss Mehitable Ford [int. both of A.], ——— [rec.
 between Apr. 18, 1822 and Apr. 1, 1823; int. Dec. 14,
 1822]. [Jan. 1, 1823, C.R.I.]

Henry and Hannah Phillips, both of A., Nov. 28, 1799.*

Henry Jr. of A. and Miss Hannah B. Chapman of Dennis, int.
 Oct. 16, 1836.

Lydia and L[u]cius Smith [q.v.].

Mercy and Lorenzo Lilly [q.v.].

Nancy A. and Asa Guilford [q.v.].

Philena R. and Zebina Leonard [q.v.].

Philip, single, farmer, b. A., s. Henry, and Miss Sarah Vincent,
 b. A., all of A., Dec. 25, 1845.

Susanna and Joseph F. Upton [q.v.].

Thomas and [int. Miss] Fanny Sears, both of A., June 8, 1815.

William, Capt., and Miss Nancy Alden, both of A., Jan. 23,
 1823, in A.

William, Capt., and Miss Lydia Gray, both of A., Nov. 4, 1841.

BATCHELDER (Bachelder, Bacheldor, Batcheler), Lansford
 of Conway and Miss Freelove Bates of A., int. Dec. 1, 1839.

Lydia (Bachelder) and Jotham Forbes [q.v.].

Salla (Bacheldor) and Elijah Weeks [q.v.].

Sam[ue]l (Batcheler) and Catharine Phillips, Dec. 31, 1764.
 [Batcheller, both of Huntstown, C.R.I.]

Sarah (see Salla).

BATES, Abigail and Nathan Sears [q.v.].

Asa M. [int. of Cummington] and Miss Almira Howes [int.
 of A.], ——— [rec. between Apr. 30, 1832 and Apr. 30,
 1833; int. May 19, 1832].

* Intention not recorded.

BATES, Benj[ami]n of A. [int. Chesterfield] and Hannah Killey of A., Sept. 25, 1794.

Calvin Jr. of Cummington and Miss Olive G. Hall of A., _____ [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1830 and Apr. 1, 1831; int. Oct. 23, 1830*]. [Dec. 9, 1830, C.R.I.]

Emily M. and Meritt Jenkins [*q.v.*].

Freelove and Lansford Batchelder [*q.v.*].

Herman Lee and Miss Eliza Howes, both of A., Oct. 2, 1842.

Maria and Leonard Stearns [*q.v.*].

Philander, farmer, of Cummington, and Dinah S. Hall of A., b. A., d. Joseph and Tamsin of A., Sept. 4, 1844.

BATHRICK, Peter of Conway and Elener [int. Elenor] Phillips of A., Sept. 25, 1798.

BAULDWIN (see Baldwin).

BAWDWELL (see Bardwell).

BAWLDWIN (see Baldwin).

BAXTER, Edmon of Hawley and Mrs. Thankful Miles of A., int. May —, 1815.

BEALS, Abigail and Granville B. Hall [*q.v.*].

Betsey and Lewis Arms [*q.v.*].

Clarissa and Christopher Dyer [*q.v.*].

Comfort Jr. and [int. Miss] Cynthia Packard, both of A., July 2, 1810.

Hannah and Amos K. Griggs [*q.v.*].

Hervey S. of A. and Miss Sarah J. Picksley of Plainfield, int. Apr. 14, 1836.

Hiram and Miss Pedde [int. Pddy] Dyer, both of A., _____ [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1819 and Apr. 1, 1820; int. Feb. 19, 1820*]. [Miss Pedy, Mar. 5, 1820, C.R.I.]

Irena T. and Lemuel S. Fuller [*q.v.*].

Leavitt and Miss Lydia Wheeler, both of A., Oct. 24, 1841. [in A., C.R.I.]

Polly and Jonathan Burr [*q.v.*].

Rosina and Willard Packard [*q.v.*].

Rosina and Josiah Rood [*q.v.*].

Sarah and Abner Kelley [*q.v.*].

Willard of A. and Miss Laura Stoddard of Plainfield, int. Dec. 31, 1829.

BELDING (Belden), Aaron and [int. Miss] Eleanor Warren, both of A., Jan. 4, 1810, in A.

Abilene and Vespasian Phillips [*q.v.*].

- BELDING, Anson of A. and Miss Lucy Tinney of Conway, int.
Apr. 14, 1810.
- Asenath and Solomon Phillips [*q.v.*].
- Asher of A. and Mrs. Sarah Allen of Greenwich, int. Mar. 1,
1831.
- Betsey and Benjamin Rogers [*q.v.*].
- Chloe and Benjamin Collins [*q.v.*].
- Daniel and Ruth Sadler, both of A., Feb. 10, 1774.*
- Daniel and Hannah Howes, both of A., Feb. 20, 1800.
- David of A. and Miss Betsey Thayer of Conway, int. Mar. 24,
1821.
- Ebenez[e]r Jr. and Jenezer Ingram, both of A., Nov. 20, 1776
[sic, *rec. between June 12, 1766 and June 16, 1768*.]*
[Nov. 20, 1766, c.R.I.]
- Eliza and Horrace Liscom [*q.v.*].
- Elizabeth and Jonathan Gay [*q.v.*].
- Emeline L. and Simon Whitney [*q.v.*].
- Esther (Belden) and Wait Broughton [*q.v.*].
- Hiram and Miss Mary Wilson, both of A., Apr. 7, 1831, in A.
- Jerusha W. and Zadok Putney [*q.v.*].
- John (Belden) and Priscilla Wait, both of A., July 15, 1784.*
- Lovissa and Joseph Lillie [*q.v.*].
- Lucy and David Ball [*q.v.*].
- Maria B. and Theron Streeter [*q.v.*].
- Martha and Sam[ue]l Bordwell [*q.v.*].
- Mary (Belden) and Daniel Rider [*q.v.*].
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mehetable and Israel Phillips [*q.v.*].
- Mercy and Enock Allin [*q.v.*].
- Mercy (Belden) and Azariah Cooley [*q.v.*].
- Moses and Miss Mary Putney, both of A., int. Sept. 25, 1817.
- Moses of A. and Mrs. Sally Briggs of Chesterfield, Apr. 27,
1842, in Goshen.
- Polly and David Edson [*q.v.*].
- Polly and John Eldredge [*q.v.*].
- Priscilla and Thomas Whittemore [*q.v.*].
- Ruth and Tho[ma]s Hemenway [*q.v.*].
- Samuel Jr. of A. and Elizabeth Clark of Buckland, May 20,
1790, in Buckland.*
- Sarah and Lamberton Allin [*q.v.*].
- Submit and John Liscomb [*q.v.*].
- Tiberius [int. of A.] and [int. Miss] Desire Ellis of A., ———
[*rec. between Apr. 30, 1827 and Apr. 30, 1828; int. Mar.*
22, 1828], in A.

* Intention not recorded.

- BELDING, Volney (Belden) of Otisco, Mich., and Miss Mary Louisa Flower of A., int. Apr. 6, 1844.
- William and Catharine Ranney, both of A., — [rec. before Apr.] 1, 1799 [cert. Dec. 24, 1798].
- BEMENT**, Allice and Abner Sherwin [*q.v.*].
- Almira and Simeon Phillips [*q.v.*].
- Amanda and Ebenezer Cranston [*q.v.*].
- Anson and Miss Minerva Alden, both of A., May 26, 1819.
- Anson of A. and Mrs. Polly Harris of Sunderland, int. Aug. 21, 1830.
- Charlotte and Nahum Putney [*q.v.*].
- Chester of A. and Miss Polly Newhall of Conway, int. Aug. —, 1819. [Miss Mary Newell, m. Nov. 14, P.R.3.]
- Elijah G. of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., and Miss Julia Holmes of A., Jan. 22 [1835].
- Esther and Lemuel Taylor [*q.v.*].
- Eunice and Aaron Ward [*q.v.*].
- Hannah and Stephen Jenkins [*q.v.*].
- Irinda and Roswell Ranney [*q.v.*].
- Jared, Dr., and Miss Emely Smith, both of A., int. Nov. 13, 1830.
- Jared, M. D., of A., and Miss Alice L. Knight of Easthampton, int. Mar. 30, 1839.
- Jesper and Miss Electa Chamberlain, June 9, 1819,* P.R.3.
- John Jr. and Rachel Smith, both of A., May 31, 1787.
- John Jr. of A. [int. Philadelphia] and Miss Betsey [int. adds Adams] Holmes of A., — [rec. between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. 1, 1828; int. Aug. 4, 1827]. [John Jr. of Philadelphia, Sept. 4 [1827], C.R.I.]
- Joseph, single, 19, merchant, b. A., s. Jasper and Electa, and Maria W. Cross, 20, b. A., d. Lyman and Lydia, all of A., Nov. 5, 1844.
- Lois and Thomas Hall [*q.v.*].
- Lucinda and Elias Goodspeed [*q.v.*].
- Lucy and Lyman Lilly [*q.v.*].
- Lucy Maria and Earl Guilford [*q.v.*].
- Mary and Nath[anie]l Sherwin [*q.v.*].
- Mary Ann and Daniel Graves [*q.v.*].
- Mary Z. and Josiah F. Smith [*q.v.*].
- Nancy and George Hall [*q.v.*].
- Phineas and Mary Bosworth, both of A., May 20, 1784.
- Phineas [int. of A.] and Jemima (Smith) Griffith [int. Jemimah Griffin, wid., of Buckland, omits Smith], May 22, 1794.
- Reuben Jr. of A. and Miss Meriam Owen of Westfield, int. Oct. 28, 1810.

* Intention not recorded.

- BEMENT, Rufus and Miss Lovisa Maria Hooker, Aug. 28, 1832,* P.R.3.
- Russel and Miss Sally Flower, both of A., int. Jan. 10, 1808.
- Sally and Samuel Clark [*q.v.*].
- Samuel and Anne Hosmer, both of A., Apr. 25, 1793.* [Miss Anna, P.R.3.]
- Samuel, s. Jasper, and Sarah E. Kent of Lowell, Aug. 12, 1846,* P.R.3.
- Severance and Mary [int. Polly] Hosmer, both of A., Feb. 3, 1793. [Mary, C.R.I.]
- Sumner and Miss Priscilla Taylor, both of A., int. Apr. 15, 1826. [m. May 15, C.R.I.]
- Sumner of A. and Miss Fanny Thayer of Buckland, int. Dec. 4, 1835.
- Wait and Miss Clarissa Ranney, both of A., Sept. 4, 1834.
- Willard of A. and Miss Fanny Eames of Conway, int. Jan. 4, 1823.
- William and Miss Sarah W. Pynchon, Dec. 4, 1833,* P.R.3.
- BEMIS**, Maria and Henry Guilford [*q.v.*].
- BENNETT**, John [int. Capt.] of A. and Mary King [int. Miss Polly King of Northampton], Dec. 8, 1791, in Northampton.
- BENTON**, Bethel and Esther Sadler, both of A., July 2, 1777.*
- Bethel of A. and Miss Bula Rice of Conway, int. Sept. 24, 1797.
- Bezer and Elizabeth Alden, both of A., Dec. 6, 1781.*
- Daniel and Miss Rebecca Edson, both of A., Jan. 13, 1820, in A.
- Edward and Molle Washburn, both of A., Mar. 30, 1774.*
- Elizabeth and Abraham Madison [*q.v.*].
- Levina and Abner Kelley [*q.v.*].
- Polly and Jabez Lyon [*q.v.*].
- Ruth and Hugh Maxwell [*q.v.*].
- BIDWELL**, Hannah and Daniel Cross [*q.v.*].
- John and Miss Polly Knowlton, both of A., int. Mar. 9, 1811.
- BIGELOW**, Amos of Conway and Miss Silvenia D. Hunt of A., Mar. 19, 1840.
- Anna and Zebulon Paine [*q.v.*].
- Consider of Conway and Miss Elizabeth R. Hunt of A., Mar. 19, 1840.
- Delight and John Fisk [*q.v.*].
- Moses Foster of Conway and Miss Polly Bardwell of A., int. —, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

BILLING, Anna and Joseph Pain [*q.v.*].

BISHOP, Thalmeno and Hannah Green, wid., both of Colerain,
May 13, 1794.*

BLACKINTON, E. W. and David Alden [*q.v.*].

BLACKMORE, Rebacca and Abel Cook, Mar. 31, 1776.*

BLAGDEN (see Blanden).

BLAKE, Charles B., single, 24, merchant, b. A., s. Hosea and Parthena, and Angelia C. [int. omits C.] Bardwell, 19, b. Shelburne, d. Olin and Dolly, all of A., Oct. 25, 1849 [? in Southampton].

Comfort and Allen Mansfield [*q.v.*].

Dorus and Miss Hannah Cross, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1819 and Apr. 1, 1820; int. Oct. 23, 1819.*] [Nov. 25, 1819, C.R.I.]

Eunice and Joshua Knowlton [*q.v.*].

Hosea of A. and Miss Parthenia Bradford of Conway, int. Nov. 9, 1822.

Lucinda and Lewis Bradford [*q.v.*].

Lucy and Erastus Collins [*q.v.*].

Mehitable and Michael Warren [*q.v.*].

Nancy and Nathaniel P. Baker [*q.v.*].

Pamella and Daniel Williams [*q.v.*].

Parmel and Ephraim W. Warren [*q.v.*].

Silas, single, 23, farmer, of A., b. A., s. Hosea and Parthena of A., and [int. Miss] Nancy I. Damon, 23 [int. of A.], b. A., Sept. 12, 1847.

BLANDEN, Leonard H., single, 24, blacksmith, of Belchertown, b. Warren, s. Joshua of Warren, and Calista Jepson, of A., b. A., d. Forest and Esther of A., Feb. 10, 1846. [Blagden of Belchertown, C.R.I.]

BLISS, Benjamin of Cheshire and Miss [int. Mrs.] Hannah Richmond of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1820 and Apr. 9, 1821; int. ——, 1820.*] [Mrs. Hannah of A., Apr. 13, 1820, C.R.I.]

Dan[ie]ll of A. and Anna Spofford of Williamsburg, Oct. 27, 1791.*

BLODGET, Aaron of New York and Sarah Lilly of A., Apr. 25, 1797.*

Sarah F. and Levi Hall [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

BLOOD, Ebenezer and [int. Mrs.] Hannah Briant, both of A., Jan. 24, 1809, in A.

Thomas of Conway and Betsy [int. Miss Betsey] Smith of A., Jan. 13, 1814, in A.

BOICE, Clarissa and William Perry [*q.v.*].

Sanford and Miss Clarissa Sears, both of A., int. Sept. 12, 1814.

BOLTWOOD, Polly and Amos Warren [*q.v.*].

BOND, Eber of Leicester and Miss Minerva Stetson of A., int. Nov. 7, 1808.

BOOTH, George S., s. Stephen and Electa (Warren), and Henrietta A. Truer, b. Illinois, ____.*

BORDWELL (see Bardwell).

BOROUGHHS (see Burroughs).

BOSWORTH (Bozworth), Mary and Phineas Bement [*q.v.*]. Oliver (Bozworth) and Lucy Shattuck, both of A., Feb. 12, 1786.*

Oliver of Conway and Hannah Pelton of A., Dec. 18, 1788, in Conway.*

BOUKER, Ithamar of A. and Sara Daniels, wid., of Conway, int. May —, 1793.

BOYCE (see Boice).

BOYDEN, David of Holden and Miss Martha Paine of A., int. Dec. 15, 1838.

BOZWORTH (see Bosworth).

BRACKETT (Bracket), Benjam[in] Jr. of A. and Miss Hannah Spinning of Buckland, int. May 23, 1814.

James [of] Buckland and Anna Watson Flower [int. Anne Watson Flowers] of A., Jan. 1, 1798, in Buckland.

Martin (Bracket) of A. and Miss Polly More of Goshen, int. Sept. 26, 1812.

Nancy and John N. Ward [*q.v.*].

W[illia]m W. and Miss Julia E. Flower, both of A., ____ [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1826 and Apr. 1, 1827*]. [Apr. 20, 1826, C.R.I.]

_____, Miss, and Mayhew Luce, both of A., int. Sept. 21, 1814.

BRADFORD, Fidelia and Bradford G. Thomas [*q.v.*].

George W. of Conway and Miss Roxana C. Howes of A., int. Nov. 4, 1843. [m. Nov. 30, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

BRADFORD, Lewis of Charlemont and Miss Lucinda Blake of A.,
int. Aug. 27, 1842. [m. Sept. 21, C.T.I.]

Lyman [int. of Conway] and [int. Miss] Almira Collins [int.
of A.], ——— [*rec. between Apr. 30, 1828 and Apr. 30,
1829; int. Dec. 19, 1828*].

Parthenia and Hosea Blake [*q.v.*].

BRAINERD, Ansel and Mary Warren, both of A., Mar. 6,
1787. [Brainard, C.R.I.]

BRIANT (see Bryant).

BRIGGS (Brigs), Diathena and Moses Smith, Apr. 25, 1762,
in Huntstown.

Jasper (Brigs) and Betsy Leonard, both of A., int. Nov. —,
1794.

John and Huldah Lazel, wid., both of A., Nov. 5, 1778.*

Maria and George S. Talmadge [*q.v.*].

Sally and Moses Belding [*q.v.*].

BRONSON (see Brownson).

BROOKS, Sidney, Dr., of Halifax, Vt., and Miss Lucy C.
Leavitt of Greenfield, May 17, 1843, in A.,* C.R.I.

Sidney P. [int. omits P.], M. D., widr. [int. omits widr.], of A.,
s. Alpheus of Buckland, and Rebecca [int. adds S.] San-
derson of A., d. Asa of A., ——— [*rec. June 19, 1847;
int. Dec. 12, 1846*]. [Dr. Sidney and Rebecca Sanderson,
Jan. 1, 1847, C.R.I.]

BROUGHTON, Wait and Esther Belden, both of A., Apr. 19,
1781.*

BROWN, Champion, single, 25, merchant, of Montreal, L[ow-
er] C[an.], b. Whately, s. Chester and Patty of Whately,
and Lucy M. Simpson, 21, of A., b. A., d. John B. and
Eunice of A., Jan. 4, 1848 [? in Cummington].

Eben and Miss Freedom Clark, both of Southampton, Sept. 24,
1840, in Southampton,* C.R.I.

Emeline and Charles Phillips [*q.v.*].

Hannah and W[illia]m Salsbury [*q.v.*].

Hannah and Nahum A. Burnet [*q.v.*].

Rhoda and Stephen Salsbury [*q.v.*].

Rob[er]t of Lee and Bethiah Knowlton of A., Jan. 11, 1786.*

Willard and Miss Irena [int. Irene] Fuller [int. both of A.],
——— [*rec. between Apr. 18, 1822 and Apr. 1, 1823*].
[Apr. 4, 1822, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

BROWN, William and Clarissa [int. Miss Carissa] Flower, both of A., Aug. 24, 1808, in A.

BROWNSON (Bronson, Brunson), Elizabeth and Samuel Stocking [*q.v.*].

Roger and Betsy Phillips, both of A., int. June —, 1794.

Salmon (Brunson) of Bentin, Conn., and Rachel Phillips of A., int. July 2, 1803.

Smithson of A. and Miss Betsey Edson of Buckland, int. Sept. 30, 1812.

BRYANT (Briant), Abigail and Ebenezer Cranson [*q.v.*].

Betsey and Jasher Taylor [*q.v.*].

Hannah (Briant) and Ebenezer Blood [*q.v.*].

Lemuel and Hannah Paddock, both of A., Oct. 21, 1798.

Lucy (Briant) and Jonathan Alden [*q.v.*].

Lydia and Giles Ranney [*q.v.*].

Mary and Archibald Stewart [*q.v.*].

Naomi and Jeduthun Smith [*q.v.*].

Rebecca and Augustus Graves [*q.v.*].

Ruth and Isaiah Taylor [*q.v.*].

William and [int. Miss] Hannah Hammond, Oct. 3, 1805.

W[illia]m [int. of A.] and [int. Miss] Sarah Maynard [int. of Conway], June 7, 1814.

Zebulon and Mary Conant, Sept. 18, 1767 [? in Bridgewater].*

Zebulon [int. of A.] and [int. Miss] Mary West, wid. [int. omits wid.], of Hadley, July —, 1810.

BULLARD, Caroline A. and William Clark [*q.v.*].

BURNEL, Sophronia G. and Cyrus N. Howes [*q.v.*].

BURNET (Burnett), Andrew of A. and Miss Lucy Boroughs of Williamsburgh, int. Mar. 23, 1805.

Archibald of A. and Mrs. Chloe Munroe of Savoy, int. Aug. 15, 1813.

Eunice and Theodore Leonard [*q.v.*].

Joel (Burnett) of Cummington and [int. Miss] Electa King of A., Dec. 14, 1809, in A.

Lional of A. and Miss Minerva Rice of Conway, int. Dec. 7, 1833.

Lydia and George Cobb [*q.v.*].

Nahum A. and [int. Miss] Hannah Brown, both of A., Jan. 31, 1811.

Priscilla and Ashbin Lesure [*q.v.*].

Sabrina (Burnett) and Liberty Hayden [*q.v.*].

Sophronia and Oren Dunham [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

BURNHAM, Albert H. of Deerfield and Miss Lydia Fisk of Montague, "late of this town," Jan. 21, 1841.* [Jan. 22, in A., C.R.I.]

BURR, Jonathan of Worthington and Miss Polly Beals of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1831 and Apr. 1, 1832*]. [Apr. 13, 1831, C.R.I.]

BURROUGHS (Boroughs, see also Barrus), David of Hatfield Equivalent and Elisabeth Shaw of Cumington, Aug. 20, 1782,* C.R.I.

Lucy (Boroughs) and Andrew Burnet [*q.v.*].

Simon of Hatfield Equivalent and Hannah Noyes of Cumington, Aug. 20, 1782,* C.R.I.

BURT, Aaron and Hannah Farnum, both of No. 7, Dec. 2, 1790,* C.R.I.

BUSSEY, Millin of Windsor and Miss Rebecca Sears [int. of A.], ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1823 and Apr. 1, 1824; int. Oct. 25, 1823*]. [Miss Rebecca of A., Dec. 2, 1823, C.R.I.]

BUTLER, Rebecca and Chielab Smith [*q.v.*].

CABB (see Cobb).

CALL, Elizabeth and Jacob Randal [*q.v.*].

Stephen and Patty Howard, both of Colerain, Aug. 17, 1786.*

CAMPBELL, Levi N. of Plainfield and Miss Ruth W. Hall of Hawley, May 20, 1841, in Hawley,* C.R.I.

CARGILL, Charles of Tyringham and Miss Philena Sears of A., Sept. 3, 1834.

Heman [int. of Tyringham] and [int. Miss] Olive Sears [int. of A.], ——— [*rec. between Apr. 30, 1828 and Apr. 30, 1829; int. June 7, 1828*].

CARR (see Karr).

CARRIER, Elias of Conway and [int. Miss] Elizabeth Nowel [int. omits Nowel] Porter of A., Sept. 15, 1808. [Elizabeth Nowel Porter of A., C.R.I.]

CATLIN, Timothy Jr. and Miss Electa Alden, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1821 and Apr. 1, 1822; int. May 10, 1821*]. [July 12, 1821, C.R.I.]

CENTER, Jeremiah and Sarah Lewis, both of A., Nov. 3, 1774.*

* Intention not recorded.

CHAMBERLIN (Chamberlain), Cornelia and Joseph F. Fuller [*q.v.*].

Electa (Chamberlain) and Jesper Bement [*q.v.*].

Elizabeth C. and J. Smith Hastings [*q.v.*].

CHAMBERS, John and Alice Haskel, both of A., Jan. 16, 1794.*

CHANCY (see Chauncy).

CHAPIN, Chloe and Sam[ue]l Elmore Jr. [*q.v.*].

Jonathan Ely [int. of Springfield] and Miss Polly Warren [int. of A.], — [rec. between Apr. 30, 1832 and Apr. 30, 1833; int. Nov. 29, 1832].

Mary and Josiah Drake Jr. [*q.v.*].

CHAPMAN, Hannah B. and Henry Bassett Jr. [*q.v.*].

CHAUNCY (Chancy), Isaac (Chancy) of Cornumcke and Jerusha Ward of A., Nov. 8, 1770,* C.R.I.

Russell [int. Roswell] of Canaan [int. adds Columbia Co.], N. Y., and Mabel [int. Mohitobel] Porter of A., Sept. 23, 1802. [Russell of Canaan, N. Y., and Mabel Porter of A., C.R.I.]

CHILDS, Ann and Lyman Hawks [*q.v.*].

Denis of A. and Miss Clarrissa Keyes of Conway, int. Mar. 17, 1836.

James of Deerfield and Miss Maronett Pease of A., int. Apr. 20, 1844.

Rebecca W. and Asa Sanderson, Dec. 9, 1802.*

CHILSON, Chloe and Richard Ellis [*q.v.*].

Eunice and Richard Ellis [*q.v.*].

Polly and Perez Phillips [*q.v.*].

Sarah and Samuel Rockwood [*q.v.*].

CHURCH, Abigail and Samuel Lilly [*q.v.*].

Almira and David Stetson [*q.v.*].

Caleb Jr. [int. Sr.] and Anna [int. Anne] Rogers, both of A., Jan. 6, 1799.

Emery and Miss Harriet Lesuer [int. both of A.], — [1831 or 1832] [int. Nov. 12, 1831], in A.

Isaac and Miss Lucinia Jenkins, both of A., int. —, 1818.

Leonard, single, 34, farmer, of Buckland, s. Seth and Sally of A., and Jane Barber, 34, of A., b. A., d. Joseph and Experience of A., Nov. 4, 1847 [? in Cummington].

Lewis and Miss Lydia Smith, both of A., Nov. 28, 1839.

CHURCH, Sarah and John Sadler [*q.v.*].

Seth and Sally Rogers, both of A., Feb. 25, 1800.

Sumner and Miss Abigail Killey, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. 1, 1828; int. Sept. 22, 1827.*]
[Nov. 15 [1827], C.R.I.]

CHURCHILL, Mary and Stephen Warren Jr. [*q.v.*].

CLAGGON, Judith and Samuel Porter Jr. [*q.v.*].

CLAPP (Clapps), Lorenzo (Clapps) and Mrs. Sophronia C. Clapp, both of E. Hampton, May 13, 1841, in Southampton,* C.R.I.

Sophronia C. and Lorenzo Clapps [*q.v.*].

CLARK (Clerk), Abigail (see Nabby).

Alvan Jr. of A. and Miss Maria Pease of Conway, int. Feb. 11, 1826.

Atherton (Clerk) and Clarinda Sears, both of A., Nov. 24, 1814, in A.* [Clark, C.R.I.]

Atherton, Dr., of A., and Miss Harriet Smith of Granby, int. Mar. 31, 1825.

Barnabas of A. and Miss Submit Hitchcock of Conway, int. Mar 29 [*9 over 2*], 1823.

Charles W. of A. and Miss Lydia Hallet of Yarmouth, int. Apr. 18, 1835.

Daniel and Miss Dianthe [*int. Diantha*] Pease, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1831 and Apr. 1, 1832; int. Sept. 3, 1831.*][Oct. 12, 1831, C.R.I.]

Ebenezer of Conway and Miss Sally Griffeth of A., int. Feb. 27, 1808.

Elizabeth and Samuel Belding Jr. [*q.v.*].

Eunice and Benjamin Barney [*q.v.*].

Experience and Rowland Sears [*q.v.*].

Freedom and Eben Brown [*q.v.*].

Hannah and Jonathan Kilbourn [*q.v.*].

John of Charlemont and Edna Lewis of A., July 21, 1785.*

Mary (see Polly).

Nabby and Chipman Lilly [*q.v.*].

Nathan of A. and Miss Joannah H. Albee of Charlemont, int. June 12, 1841.

Nath[anie]l and Diana Washburn, both of Deerfield, Feb. 13, 1781.*

Nathaniel [*int. of A.*], b. A., s. Silas, and Rebecca Wing [*int. of Goshen*], b. "in what is now (A.D. 1859) Goshen," d. Edward, June 1, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

- CLARK**, Olive and Nathaniel Turner [*q.v.*].
 Polly and Benjamin Upton [*q.v.*].
 Samuel of A. and Miss Fidelia Porter of Conway, int. Oct. 25,
 1828.
 Samuel of Conway and Miss Sally Bement of A., int. Apr. 30,
 1837. [m. May 18, c.R.I.]
 Samuel A. of Hawley and Miss Clarissa R. Williams of A.,
 int. June 25, 1837.
 Sereno D., Rev., of A., and Miss Martha Ann Leavitt of Green-
 field, int. May 20, 1839.
 Silas and Experience Taylor, both of A., Dec. 26, 1776.*
 Silas Jr. [int. Clerk, dup. *omits* Jr.] and Bethiah Gorham [dup.
 second w.], both of A., Mar. 1, 1792. [Clark Jr., c.R.I.]
 Stephen and Miss Roxana Allen, both of A., int. —, 1817.
 Thankful and Francis Ranney [*q.v.*].
 William of A. and Miss Caroline A. Bullard of Conway, int.
 June 13, 1836.

- CLARY**, Cornelius and Deliverance Washbourn [int. Wash-
 burn], both of A., May 7, 1788.
 Ethon A. of A. and Electa Smith of Buckland, int. July 16,
 1803.

- CLEMONS**, John and Sarah [int. Miss Sally] Porter, both of
 A., Aug. 28, 1805.
 Joseph [int. Clemmons] and Lydia Steel, both of A., Dec. 6,
 1798.
 Salem of A. and Betsey Cook of Hadley, int. Jan. 22, 1803.

CLERK (see Clark).

- COBB** (Cabb), Anna (Cabb) and Benjamin Spinage [*q.v.*].
 George and Lydia Burnet, both of A., int. Mar. 31, 1804.
 Hannah and Joseph Pelton [*q.v.*].
 Josiah and Hannah Crudenton, both of A., int. Apr. —, 1793.
 Lewis of A. and Miss Elizabeth Holden of Hawley, int. July
 28, 1825.
 Rachel and Samuel Shepard [*q.v.*].
 Robert of A. and Nany Shaw of Buckland, int. May 10, 1802.
 Williams and [int. Miss] Jerusha Waite [int. West], both of
 A., Jan. 18, 1812, in A.

- COLE**, Sally and Jason Stone [*q.v.*].
 Samuel W. [int. *omits* W.] and Miss Eunice Kilbourn, both of
 A., Apr. 23, 1835.
 Sarah (see Sally).

* Intention not recorded.

COLEMAN, Loring E. of A. and Miss Lucinda H. Griswold of Buckland, int. July —, 1845.

COLLENS (see Collins).

COLLIER, Melinda L. (see Melinda L. Collins).

COLLINS (Collens), Abigail and John Cross [*q.v.*].

Almira and Lyman Bradford [*q.v.*].

Benj [ami]n of Conway and Chloe Belding of A., Feb. 26, 1801. Dwight of A. and Miss Sarah Wrisley of Conway, int. Aug. 21, 1847.

Erastus and Miss Lucy Blake, both of A., Apr. 19, 1832.

Joseph (Collens) and Esther Fuller, both of A., int. May 1, 1795.

Melinda L. and Hollis E. Hillman [*q.v.*].

Paul of Conway and Abig[ai]l Sadler of A., Nov. 30, 1772.*

Silvanus and Willaber Horton, both of Conway, Mar. 12, 1797.*

Simon of Conway and Dorcos Andrews of A., int. Aug. 14, 1802.

Thomas of Conway and Miss Patty Pease of A., int. Aug. 20, 1810.

COMBS, Samuel Hall and Miss Persis Maria Allen, both of A., Jan. 7, 1836.

CONANT, Jedidah of Bridgewater and Roland [dup. †Rowland†] Sears of A., —, 1777 [dup. †1776†], in Bridgewater.*

Mary and Zebulon Bryant [*q.v.*].

CONVERSE, Sarah and Lewis H. Warren [*q.v.*].

COOK (Cooke), Abel and Rebacca Blackmore, Mar. 31, 1776.*

Achsah and Chancey Foot [*q.v.*].

Anna and David Bordwell [*q.v.*].

Betsey and Salem Clemons [*q.v.*].

Hannah S. and William Hamilton [*q.v.*].

Harriet L. and Rowland S. Howes [*q.v.*].

Jesse of Buckland and Ruth Town of Conway, Feb. 5, 1789.*

John W. (Cooke) [int. Cook] and [int. Miss] Rosina L. Wing, both of A., Sept. 1, 1841, in A. [Cook and Miss Rosina L. Wing, C.R.I.]

Moses of New York and Miss Minerva Howes of A., Aug. 18, 1842.

Oliver and Meribah Jones, Apr. 15, 1779.*

Philomela and Ziba Leonard Jr. [*q.v.*].

Rufus and [int. Miss] Eunice Porter, both of A., Oct. 24, 1813.

* Intention not recorded. † . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

COOK, Thomas of Plainfield and Miss Rachel Gurney [int. of A.], ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1823 and Apr. 1, 1824; int. Jan. 8, 1824.*] [Miss Rachel of A., Mar. 17 [1824], C.R.I.]

COOLIDGE (Cooledge), Delight and Zachariah Sears [*q.v.*]. Eunice (Cooledge) and John Perry [*q.v.*].

COOLEY, Azariah and Mercy Belden, both of Deerfield, Sept. —, 1781,* C.R.I.

Edwin, single, 30, farmer, of Conway, b. Conway, s. Gideon and Julia W. both dec'd, and Gracia K. Vining, 25, of A., d. David T. and Gracia T., May 2, 1849.

CRAFTS, Albert W. [int. *omits W.*], single, 23, clerk, of A., b. S. Deerfield, s. Chester and Phila both dec'd, and Statyra A. Bardwell, 19, of A., b. Shelburn, d. Olin and Dolly of A., Apr. 27, 1848. [Albert W., C.R.I.]
Sylvia and Alvan Field [*q.v.*].

CRANFORD, Jesse B. [int. Crawford] and Miss Elizabeth Simpson, both of A., Mar. 1, 1820.

CRANSON (Cranston), Abigail (Cranston) and George M [c] Farland [*q.v.*].

Abner and Abigail Rogers [int. wid.], both of A., May 28, 1789.
Anne and Joshua Vincent [*q.v.*].

Asa and Zilla Fuller, both of A., July 4, 1781.*

Caleb [int. Cronson] and [int. Miss] Hannah Porter, both of A., Apr. 11, 1805.

Caty and Stephen Nash [*q.v.*].

Ebenezer [int. Cronson] and Abigail Bryant, both of A., Nov. 28, 1802.

Ebenezer (Cranston) [int. Cranson] and Miss Hannah Smith, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1831 and Apr. 1, 1832.*] [Cranston, Apr. 4, 1831, C.R.I.]

Ebenezer (Cranston) and Miss Amanda Bement, both of A., int. Jan. 25, 1845. [Cranson, m. Feb. 20, C.R.I.]

Elisha and Sarah Phillips, both of A., Oct. 31, 1776.*

Elisha, Capt., of A., and Hannah Stearns, wid., of Goshen, int. ——, 1792.

Elisha Jr. of A. and Miss Nabby Read of Plainfield, int. Nov. 7, 1807.

Elizabeth and Sam[ue]l Guilford [*q.v.*].

Elizabeth and Chester Wrisley [*q.v.*].

Forrest and Miss Lucy Warren, both of A., int. July 13, 1822.
Jonathan and Martha Vincent, both of A., July 27, 1786.*

* Intention not recorded.

CRANSON, Jonathan and Sarah Sterns, both of A., Feb. 4 [*sic*,
? Mar. 4, int. Mar. 3], 1800. [Feb. 4, C.R.I.]

Kate (see Caty).

Lois and John Ward [*q.v.*].

Lucretia and Lucius Smith [*q.v.*].

Mary (see Molley and Polly).

Molley and Abner Phillips [*q.v.*].

Polly and John Shattock [*q.v.*].

Sally and Joseph C. Porter [*q.v.*]

Sally (Cranston) and Elias Rogers [*q.v.*].

Sam[ue]l and Mary Phillips, both of A., Aug. 8, 1774.*

Sara and Lemuel Phillips [*q.v.*].

Sarah (see also Sally and Sara).

Sarah and Zacheriah Hows [*q.v.*].

CRAWFORD, Jesse B. (see Jesse B. Cranford).

CRESSEY, Lavina and Ebenezer Ford [*q.v.*].

CRITTENDEN (Crudenton), Amos of A. and Phebe M[a]c-
intire of Hatfield Equivalent, Jan. 23, 1777.*

Bathsheba and Sam[ue]l Nims [*q.v.*].

Experience and Josh[u]a Shelley [*q.v.*].

Hannah (Crudenton) and Josiah Cobb [*q.v.*].

Isaac Jr. of A. and Sally Savage of Buckland, int. Apr. 16, 1803.

Isaac of A. and [int. Mrs.] Sarah Amsden of Conway, Nov. 16,
1809, in A. [Sarah of Conway, C.R.I.]

Mattathias of Plainfield and Beulah Saddler [int. Miss Bulah
Sadler] of A., Sept. 1, 1813.

Phebe and Joshua Sadler [*q.v.*].

Sarah and Jiles Adkins [*q.v.*].

CROSBY, Eben of Hawley and [int. Miss] Sally Hall of A.,
Mar. 23, 1809, in A. [Eben[eze]r of Hawley, C.R.I.]

Ebenezer of W. Hawley and Miss Sarah Dyer of A., June —
[1834] [? in Plainfield].

CROSS, Aaron and Betsey Mighles, both of A., int. Oct. 8,
1799.

Abisha and Susanna Grant, both of Buckland, Nov. 5, 1797.*

Alcy and Oded Hitchcock [*q.v.*].

Alcy and Thomas W. Sanderson [*q.v.*].

Alvan and Miss Levina Lilly, both of A., Feb. 23, 1819, in A.

Alvan and Miss Betsey Smith, both of A., ——— [rec. between
Apr. 1, 1832 and Mar. 15, 1833; int. Apr. 14, 1832]. [May
13, 1832, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- CROSS, Alvan of A. and Miss Polly Mansfield of Deerfield, int.
Sept. 16, 1843.
- Benj[a]m[in], Dr., of A., and Polly Ransom of Colerain, int.
Dec. —, 1792.
- Betsey and Whiting Kellogg [*q.v.*].
- Cephas and Sara Mighles, both of A., Jan. 21, 1790.
- Cynthia and William Hodge [*q.v.*].
- Daniel of Conway and Miss Hannah Bidwell of A., int. Feb.
24, 1809.
- Darius and Miss Lucretia Ranney, both of A., Aug. 24, 1837.
- Hannah and Dorus Blake [*q.v.*].
- John and Abigail Collins, both of A., Dec. 15, 1785.*
- Julia A. and Eldad F. Goodwin [*q.v.*].
- Lemuel of A. and Miss Lucretia Amsden of Conway, int. Aug.
15, 1835.
- Louisa and Allen Phillips [*q.v.*].
- Lyman and [int. Miss] Lydia Howes, both of A., Nov. 30, 1809.
- Lyman W. of A. and Miss Electa Gilbert of Cummington, int.
Nov. 28, 1846.
- Maria W. and Joseph Bement [*q.v.*].
- Mary and Jedediah Smith [*q.v.*].
- Mary (see Molly).
- Mindwell and David Grey [*q.v.*].
- Molly and Stephen Kies [*q.v.*].
- Peter, Ens., and Abigail Sadler, wid., both of A., Oct. 2, 1782.*
- Sarah C. and Nelson Gardner [*q.v.*].
- Stephen and Hopewell Scott, both of A., Feb. 5, 1778.*
- Stephen of A. and Unis Tayler of Montague, int. Dec. —, 1793.
- Stephen Jr. [int. adds S., omits Jr.] and Miss Hannah Taylor,
both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1820 and Apr. 9,
1821*]. [Stephen S., Oct. 24, 1820, C.R.I.]
- CROWELL**, Eli of Middlefield and Batsheba Howes of A.,
June 15, 1797.
- Marcy and Nathaniel Hall [*q.v.*].
- CRUDENTON** (see Crittenden).
- CURTIS** (Curtiss), Charlotte (Curtiss) and Anthony Hulet
[*q.v.*].
- Sarah and Nathan Vincent [*q.v.*].
- Silence and John Fletcher [*q.v.*].
- CUTLER**, Dexter of Brookfield and Miss Mary Sophia Allen
of A., Nov. 27, 1834.
- William of Amherst and Miss Harriette M. Gilbert of A., int.
June 4, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

DAMON, Ichabod [int. Demmon Jr.] of Chesterfield and Hannah Vinton of A., Feb. 6, 1797.

Nancy I. and Silas Blake [*q.v.*].

William and Ruth Whitcomb, both of Goshen, May 27, 1784,*
C.R.I.

DANA, Major of A. and Miss Agnes A. L. Johnson of Shelburne, int. Aug. 10, 1833.

DANIELS, Augustus F. of Pittstown, N. Y., and Miss Polly Ranney of A., Oct. 10, 1837.

Mercy and Ephraim Williams [*q.v.*].

Sara and Ithamar Bouker [*q.v.*].

DARBY, Edward and Ruth Hitchcock, both of Hawley, Mar. 2, 1797,* C.R.I.

Sam[ue]l of Hawley and Jerusha Yeamans [int. Yemans], Apr. 8, 1799. [Yeomans of A., C.R.I.]

DAVENPORT (Devenport), Henry S. of S. Hadley and Miss Sophrona Parker of A., int. Sept. 18, 1841.

Polly (Devenport) and Hayward Edson [*q.v.*].

DAVIS (Davies), Eliza and William Norris [*q.v.*].

Nancy and Charles Ranney [*q.v.*].

Robert W. (Davies) [int. Davis] and Miss Harriet N. Allen, both of A., Feb. 20, 1837, in A.

Sylvester and Tamsin Hall, both of A., June 13, 1798.

Sylvester of A. and [int. Mrs.] Submit Packard of A. [int. Conway], Apr. 2, 1812. [Submit, both of A., C.R.I.]

DAVISON, Thankful L. and Elijah Alden [*q.v.*].

DAVOLL (see Divoll).

DAWES, Henry L. of N. Adams and Miss Electa A. Sanderson of A., int. Apr. 12, 1844.

DAY, Almiron of A. and Miss Clarissa B. Hayden of Williamsburgh, int. June 20, 1835.

DEMING, Julia and Atherton Hall [*q.v.*].

DENHAM (see Dunham).

DEVENPORT (see Davenport).

DE WOLF (Dewoolf), Elisha of Conway and Eunice Allis of A., Nov. 29, 1798.

Henrietta H. and James Allen Ranney [*q.v.*].

Lucy (Dewoolf) and John B. Ellis [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- DICKINSON** (Dickenson), Charles and Sarah Wells, both of Whately, Oct. 30, 1798,* C.R.I.
- Ebenezer and Elisabeth Vinum, both of Hatfield Equivalent, Nov. 4, 1784,* C.R.I.
- Ebenezer (Dickenson) of Hawley and [int. Miss] Triphena Parker of A., Aug. 14, 1815.
- Roxy and Rufus K. Eldredge [*q.v.*].
- DIMOCK**, Mary and John Ellis [*q.v.*].
- DIVOLL**, Josiah of Charlemont and Clarissa Amsden of A., Feb. 19, 1795.
- DODGE**, Eber of Charlemont and Miss Sarah C. Fuller of A., int. Mar. 21, 1840.
- Stephen of Conway and Mehitabl[e] Hutson of A., int. Mar. —, 1796.
- DOLE**, Caroline A. and Almerson Edwards [*q.v.*].
- Enoch of Shelburn and Mabel Ward of A., int. Sept. 10 [*cert.* Oct. 3], 1799.
- Enoch of Shelburn and Miss Elizabeth Howes, int. Dec. 22, 1816.
- DRAKE** (Drak), Austin, single, 24, farmer, of A., b. A., s. Arnold and Lucy both dec'd, and Hassadiah Smith, 20, of A., b. A., d. Ziba and Rebecca of A., Oct. 18, 1849.
- Choloe (Drak) and Jehial Drake [*q.v.*].
- Jehial of Buckland and Choloe Drak of A., int. Oct. —, 1794.
- Josiah Jr. of Buckland and Mary Chapin of A., Apr. 14, 1784, in Buckland.*
- Josiah 3d of Buckland and Tirzah Ward of A., Feb. 8, 1791.*
- DUNHAM** (Denham), Nancy Adams (Denham) and Daniel Eldredge [*q.v.*].
- Oren of Savoy and Miss Sophronia Burnet of A., int. Nov. 3, 1832.
- DUNTON**, Elvira W. and Anson M. Phillips [*q.v.*].
- DYER**, Alvan and Miss Mary Ranney, both of A., —— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1832 and Mar. 15, 1833*]. [May 31, 1832, C.R.I.]
- Bela and Miss Ruth Ranney, both of A., —— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1829 and Apr. 1, 1830; int. Nov. 21, 1829*]. [Dec. —, 1829, C.R.I.]
- Christopher and Miss Clarissa Beals, both of A., —— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1830 and Apr. 1, 1831*]. [Apr. —, 1830, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- DYER, Hannah and Nathan Fuller Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Jacob and Miss †Betsey† Jenkins, both of A., int. July 28, 1816.
 Jared of A. and Miss Olive Pool of Plainfield, int. Sept. 17,
 1824.
 Lydia and Samuel Luce Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Newell of A. and Miss Mary Ann Whitmarsh of Plainfield, int.
 Apr. 23, 1842.
 Pedde and Hiram Beals [*q.v.*].
 Randal of A. and Miss Aurelia Torrey of Plainfield, int. Aug.
 25, 1822.
 Sarah and Ebenezer Crosby [*q.v.*].
- EAMES** (see also Ames), Annis and William Sears 2d [*q.v.*].
 Fanny and Willard Bement [*q.v.*].
- EASTON**, Joseph and Mary Wood, both of Hatfield Equivalent, Dec. 28, 1786,* C.R.I.
- EATON**, Prudence and Abel Smith [*q.v.*].
- EDGERTON**, Anne and Loenard White [*q.v.*].
- EDSON**, Betsey and Smithson Brownson [*q.v.*].
 David of Buckland and Polly Belding of A., Sept. 18, 1800.
 Hayward of A. and Mrs. Polly Devenport [int. Davenport] of Colerain, Dec. 24, 1837, in A.
 Howard of Buckland and Rhoda Steel of A., int. Jan. 24, 1796.
 Jesse, s. Obed, and Susanna Hayward, Oct. 27, 1768.*
 Lucinda, Miss, and Heman Howes Jr. [int. both of A.], ——— [rec. between Apr. 30, 1829 and Apr. 30, 1830; int. Nov. 28, 1829].
 Lucinda and Heman Howes Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Lyman and Miss Anna Alden, both of A., int. June 13, 1840.
 Marshall H. and Miss Maria Richmond, both of A., int. Aug. 10, 1844.
 Mary and Benj[a]m[in] Rogers Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Rebecca and Daniel Benton [*q.v.*].
- EDWARDS**, Almerson, single, 24, farmer, of Charlemont, s. Samuel and Betsy, and Caroline A. Dole, 17, of A., b. Shelburn, d. Dennis and Caroline of A., Oct. 19, 1848 [? in Charlemont].
- ELDREDGE** (Eldridge), Abigail (see Nabby).
 Allen and Miss Mary Hall, both of A., Sept. 7, 1834, in A.
 Asa and Miss Lucy Guilford, both of A., Jan. 2, 1839.
 Barnabas and Miss Hannah Sears, both of A., int. Nov. 7, 1807.

* Intention not recorded. † . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- ELDREDGE, Daniel of A. and Miss Nancy Adams Denham of Conway, int. Oct. 13, 1827.
- Eli Jr. and Miss Sukey Hall, both of A., July 9, 1818, in A. Emily and Orrin Gurney [*q.v.*].
- Harriet (Eldridge) and Calvin T. Parker [*q.v.*].
- Henry, single, 23, farmer, of Buckland, b. A., s. Eli and Sukey of A., and Hannah Sears, 22, of A., b. A., d. Jonathan and Hannah of A., Feb. 10, 1846.
- Idala, Miss, of Plainfield, and Gideon Hersey of A., int. Aug. 26, 1809.
- John of A. and Miss Sally Kellogg of Goshen, int. Sept. 18, 1807.
- John 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Miss Priscilla Lilly, both of A., Feb. 25, 1819, in A.
- John of A. and Miss Polly Belding of Whately, int. Dec. —, 1838.
- John Jr. of A. and Miss Ann Farley of Conway, int. Nov. 26, 1842.
- John [int. Eldridge], widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 66, farmer, of A., s. Eli and Rebecca both dec'd, and Lucy Angel [int. Angell], wid., 51, of Conway, d. — Witherell, Dec. 6, 1850 [*sic, rec.* Jan. 21, 1850; int. Nov. 10, 1849]. [Dec. 6, 1849, C.R.I.]
- Keziah and George Williams [*q.v.*].
- Lavina (Eldridge) and Charles W. Putney [*q.v.*].
- Lemuel and Miss Lucy Selden, both of A., int. Nov. 25, 1809.
- Levi of A. and Thamisin [dup. Tamsin] Sears of Yarmouth, Feb. 12, 1777, in Yarmouth.
- Levi of A. and Thankful Sears [dup. second w.] of Yarmouth, June 3, 1779, in Yarmouth.
- Levi (Eldridge) [int. Eldredge] Jr. and [int. Miss] Sally Putney, both of A., Apr. 23, 1812. [Eldridge Jr., C.R.I.]
- Levi Jr., single, 27, farmer, of Hawley, b. Hawley, s. Levi and Sara of Hawley, and Marilla I. [int. J.] Patrick, 21, of A., d. Verus and Polly of A., June 4, 1846. [Marilla P. of A., C.R.I.]
- Lucy and Joseph Ranney [*q.v.*].
- Lydia (Eldridge) and Abel Williams [*q.v.*].
- Lyman and Miss [int. Mrs.] Polly Howes [int. Hows], both of A., — [rec. between Apr. 1, 1830 and Apr. 1, 1831; int. Aug. 29, 1830]. [Miss Polly Howes, Oct. 28, 1830, C.R.I.]
- Mary (Eldridge) and Stephen Parsons [*q.v.*].
- Mary G. and Joshua Sears [*q.v.*].
- Nabby and Stillman Sears [*q.v.*].

- ELDREDGE, Olive and William Sears [*q.v.*]
 Rebecca (see Rebekah).
 Rebecca H. (Eldridge) and Enos Hall [*q.v.*].
 Rebekah and Edmund Londen [*q.v.*].
 Rebekah (Eldridge) and Benjamin Sears [*q.v.*].
 Rufus K. of A. and Miss Roxy Dickinson of Enfield, int. Oct.
 4, 1845.
 Sally and Daniel Williams [*q.v.*].
 Samuel (Eldredge) and Temperance Howes [dup. both of
 Yarmouth], Sept. 10, 1790, in Yarmouth.*
 Samuel of Yarmouth and Sabra Howes [dup. second w.] of A.,
 Oct. 16, 1792, in Yarmouth.*
 Samuel of A. and Temperance Hall [dup. and second dup.
 third w.] of Dennis, Dec. 11, 1796, in Dennis.*
 Samuel 2d and [int. Miss] Ruth Kelley, both of A., Jan. 25,
 1810, in A. [Ruth Killey, C.R.I.].
 Sarah (see Sally).
 Sarah (Eldridge) and Apollos Williams Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Sarah M. and George R. Remington [*q.v.*].
 Tamzin and William Sears [*q.v.*].
 Temperance and Joseph Ranney [*q.v.*].
 Thankful and Mark Howes Jr. [*q.v.*].
- ELLIS** (Allis), Benj[a]m[in] and Ruth Pike, Mar. 15, 1774.*
 David and Sarah Washburn, both of A., July 8, 1784.*
 Desire and Tiberius Belding [*q.v.*].
 Dimick Esq. of A. and Mrs. Catharine Willson of Shelburn, int.
 May 24, 1828.
 Dimock and Polly Annable, both of A., Dec. 1, 1799.* [Allis,
 C.R.I.]
 Edward and Amenda Flowers, both of A., Jan. 14, 1798.
 Eunice (Allis) and Elisha De Wolf [*q.v.*].
 Hannah and Apollos Williams [*q.v.*].
 Jean and Sam[ue]l Lincoln [*q.v.*].
 Joel of Conway and Nancy Tamplin of A., int. Sept. 6 [*cert.*
 Sept. 23], 1799.
 John and Mary Dimock [int. Demmick], both of Hunstown,
 July 19, 1763. [Dimick, C.R.I.]
 John Jr. and Abilene Phillips, both of A., int. Nov. 29, 1795.
 John B. of A. and Lucy Dewoof of Deerfield, int. Dec. 27, 1799.
 John D. (Allis) of Conway and Miss Hannah E. Hall of A.,
 int. Apr. 10, 1840.
 Jonathan and Lois Allis, both of A., int. Mar. 2 [*cert. Mar. 19*],
 1799.

* Intention not recorded.

- ELLIS, Lewis and Miss Patty Louisa Wilson, both of A., Oct. 22, 1835, in A.
 Linda (see Melinda).
 Lois (Allis) and Jonathan Ellis [*q.v.*].
 Mary W. (Allis) and Lott Hall [*q.v.*].
 Melinda and John Wing Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Mercy D. (Allis) and Daniel Hall [*q.v.*].
 Rebecca and Jonathan Taylor Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Richard of A. and Eunice Chilson of Conway, Dec. 12, 1780.*
 Richard and Chloe Chilson of Shelbourn, Feb. 19, 1792.*
 Richard of Pittstown, N. Y., and [int. Miss] Hannah Ranney of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 30, 1827 and Apr. 30, 1828; int. Oct. 27, 1827*], in A.
 Roswell of Buckland and Miss Patty Smith of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1821 and Apr. 1, 1822; int. Sept. 1, 1821*].
 [Dec. 20, 1821, C.R.I.]
 Sally and James Flower [*q.v.*].
 William and Miss Rhoda Flower, both of A., int. Nov. 8, 1809.
ELMER (Elmore), Alfred and Miss Mary Alden, both of A., int. Nov. 8, 1828.
 Alice (Elmore) and Oliver May [*q.v.*].
 Anna (Elmore) and Othniel Johnson [*q.v.*].
 Ansel of A. and Miss Rachel Phillips of Florida, int. Sept. 19, 1829.
 Betsey and Josiah Johnson [*q.v.*].
 Chloe and Augustus McKee [*q.v.*].
 Clarrissa and Joseph Wight [*q.v.*].
 Elisabeth and Nathan Lyon, Feb. 26, 1778.*
 Elizabeth and William Ward [*q.v.*].
 Esther and Levi Baron, July 23, 1780.*
 Gad and Anne Phillips, both of A., Nov. 28, 1782.*
 Horace, single, 24, mechanic, of Buckland, b. A., s. Luther and Eliza of A., and Maria M. Stetson, 24, of A., b. Buckland, d. Meritt and Mary of A., Oct. 26, 1848.
 Keziah (Elmore) and Ebenez[e]r Smith [*q.v.*].
 Louisa and Levi Sprague [*q.v.*].
 Mary and Horatio Flower [*q.v.*].
 Melinda W. and Pardon Yaw Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Naomi and Enos Harvey Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Nathan [int. of A.] and Miss Julia Smith [int. of Buckland], Nov. 6, 1843.
 Sam[ue]l (Elmore) Jr. and Chloe Chapin, both of A., Oct. 24, 1793.
 Zenos [int. Zenas] (Elmore) and Mary Phillips, both of A., Oct. 5, 1791.

* Intention not recorded.

ESTES, Peter of Savoy and Miss Livonia Sanderson of A., Nov. 11, 1839.

FARLEY, Ann and John Eldredge Jr. [*q.v.*].

FARNAM (Farnum), Benjamin and Sarah Rice, both of Sun-derland, July 17, 1780,* C.R.I.

Hannah (Farnum) and Aaron Burt [*q.v.*].

FARNSWORTH, Anne and Sam[ue]ll Washburn Jr. [*q.v.*].

FARNUM (see Farnam).

FELLOWS, Sophronia and Samuel W. Hall [*q.v.*].

FERRY, William Montague, Rev., of Mackinaw, Mich. Ter., and Miss Amanda White [int. of A.], ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1823 and Apr. 1, 1824; int. June 11, 1823*]. [Miss Amanda of A., July 8, 1823, C.R.I.]

FIELD, Alvan of A. and Miss Sylvia Crafts of Northampton, int. Sept. 5, 1840.

Deborah W. and Freeman Williams [*q.v.*].

Elijah and Miss Nancy G. Ranney, both of A., int. Jan. 13, 1839.

John and Lucy Look, both of Conway, Mar. 16, 1790.*

Martha and Abel Woodward Moore [*q.v.*].

FISHER, Fanny and Roswell Lesuer [*q.v.*].

FISK (Fiske), Jane and Joseph Stocking 2d [*q.v.*].

John of A. and Delight Bigelow of Colchester, Conn., int. Mar. 3, 1804.

Joseph (Fiske) Jr. [int. Fisk, *omits* Jr.] and Miss Clarissa Kimberley [int. Kimberly], both of A., Feb. 5, 1835.

Lydia and Albert H. Burnham [*q.v.*].

Mary A. (Fiske) and Lucius H. Paine [*q.v.*].

Simeon of A. and Miss Almira C. Haskell of Shutesbury, int. Feb. 10, 1837.

FLAG, Lura and Cyrus Alden [*q.v.*].

FLETCHER, John and Silence Curtis of No. 7, Jan. 27, 1785,* C.R.I.

FLOWER (Flowers), Amenda (Flowers) and Edward Ellis [*q.v.*].

Anna Watson and James Brackett [*q.v.*].

Betsey and Joel Maynard [*q.v.*].

Calvin and Miss Hannah Phillips, both of A., Nov. 28, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

- FLOWER, Clarissa and William Brown [*q.v.*].
 Dorcas (Flowers) and Spencer Phillips [*q.v.*].
 Hannah and Benjamin Rhoades [*q.v.*].
 Harriot and Samuel Amsden [*q.v.*].
 Horatio and Miss Mary Elmer, both of A., int. July 13, 1822.
 James and Miss Sally Ellis, both of A., int. June 15, 1810.
 Julia E. and W[illia]m W. Brackett [*q.v.*].
 Lamrock Jr. of A. and Lucy Perkins of Buckland, Dec. 20,
 1781.*
 Lydia and Elijah Ward [*q.v.*].
 Mabel and John Porter [*q.v.*].
 Mary (see Polly).
 Mary Louisa and Volney Belden [*q.v.*].
 Ormond and [int. Miss] Hannah McClintick [int. McClintock]
 of A., Aug. 20, 1807. [McClintock of A., C.R.I.]
 Polly and Stephen Rhods [*q.v.*].
 Rhoda and William Ellis [*q.v.*].
 Rmina (Flowers) and David Allin Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Sally and Russel Bement [*q.v.*].
 We[1]thy and Elias Griswold [*q.v.*].
 W[illia]m Jr. and Eunice [int. Unis] Kilbourn, both of A.,
 Sept. 10, 1793.

FOBES (see Forbes).

FOOT, Chancey [int. Chauncey] of Mayfield, N. Y., and Miss Achsah Cook of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1820
and Apr. 9, 1821*]. [Nov. 1, 1820, C.R.I.]

FORBES (Fobes, see also Furbush), Anna and John Snow [*q.v.*].

Daniel and Miss Mary Phillips, both of A., Nov. 2, 1817, in A. Jotham (Fobes) of Buckland and Lydia Bachelder of A., Jan. 5, 1792.*

Levina and John Orr [*q.v.*].

Lydia and William Taylor [*q.v.*].

Mary P. and Lemuel Howes [*q.v.*].

FORD, Ebenezer of Ohio and Miss Lavina Cressey of A., int. May 15, 1830.

Elisha of A. and Miss Chloe R. King of Hawley, Oct. 31, 1839, in Hawley.

John of A. and Sarah [int. Sally] Reed of Plainfield, Apr. 14, 1799, in Plainfield.

Mehitable and Francis Bassett [*q.v.*].

Noah of A. and Miss Sophia Ford of Hawley, int. Mar. 19, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

FORD, Samuel of Hawley and Miss Malinda T. [int. F.] Lilly
of A., May 10, 1836. [Malinda F., in A., C.R.4.]
Sophia and Noah Ford [*q.v.*].

FOSTER, Deborah and Elisha Parker [*q.v.*].
Hannah and Jonathan Sears Jr. [*q.v.*].
Lewis and Hannah Porter, both of A., Jan. 1, 1793.
Milton and Sophia Banister, both of A., Feb. 11, 1802.*
Sidney of Danby, N. Y., and Miss Julia S. Graves of A., Aug.
15, 1841.

FRARY, Abigail and Uriah Goodwin Jr. [*q.v.*].
Jerusha and John Spinning [*q.v.*].
Mary and Reuben Morton [*q.v.*].
Mercy and David Karr [*q.v.*].
Moses Jr. and Mary Spinning, both of A., Apr. 27, 1775.*
Moses of A. and Hannah Graves, wid., of Sunderland, Feb. 12,
1783, in Sunderland.*

FREEMAN, Abigail and Alexander Hamelton [*q.v.*].

FRENCH, Cynthia and Biram Perkins [*q.v.*].

FROST, Lucinda and Isaac Lealand [*q.v.*].
Mary A. and Isaiah T. Vincent [*q.v.*].

FROTHINGHAM, Mary Stacy and William Withington
[*q.v.*].

FULLER, Azubah and Zenos Lealand [*q.v.*].
Clarissa and Hiram Warren [*q.v.*].
Eben[eze]r and Thankful Taylor, both of A., Dec. 28, 1784.*
Esther and Joseph Collens [*q.v.*].
Hannah and Ezra Wood [*q.v.*].
Irena and Willard Brown [*q.v.*].
Irene and Joseph Smith Jr. [*q.v.*].
Jedidah and Ezra Macomber [*q.v.*].
John of Deerfield and Experience Mitchell of A., July 11, 1774,
in Deerfield.*
Jonah and Lois Sears, both of A., Jan. 12, 1804.*
Joseph of A. and Miss Lucretia Wood of Buckland, int. Apr.
18, 1812.
Joseph F., single, 26, mechanic, of A., b. A., s. Joseph and
Lucretia of A., and Cornelia Chamberlin, 19 [int. of A.],
b. A., d. Lewis and Susanna of A., Sept. 19, 1847 [? in
Colrain]. [Cornelia of A., C.R.I.]
Josiah and Eleanor Warren, both of A., Sept. 29, 1784 [dup.
Sept. 28, 1786]. [Sept. 29, 1784, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- FULLER, Lemuel S. of Worthington and Miss Irena T. Beals of A., Oct. 22, 1840. [Irene P. of A., C.R.I.]
 Lucy and Peter Sears [*q.v.*].
 Luke and Mary Howes, both of A., Mar. 18, 1800.
 Luke and Miss Irene Sanderson, both of A., Sept. 4, 1820, in A.
 Miriam and Samuel Porter [*q.v.*].
 Moses and Elizabeth Hall, both of A., June 8, 1801.
 Nathan and Freelove Perkins, both of A., Nov. 20, 1771.*
 Nathan and Esther Selden, both of A., Dec. 27, 1787.
 Nathan Jr. of Goshen and [int. Miss] Hannah Dyer of A., May 29, 1811, in A.
 Roxana and Dorus Graves Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Russell and Abigail Guilford, both of A., int. Mar. 17, 1805.
 Sally and John Porter Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Samuel P. and Miss Amanda Phillips, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1826 and Apr. 1, 1827; int. Oct. 8, 1826.*]
 [Nov. 5, 1826, C.R.I.]
 Sarah and Dan[ie]l Mighlles [*q.v.*].
 Sarah (see also Sally).
 Sarah C. and Eber Dodge [*q.v.*].
 Sibil and Levi Ludden [*q.v.*].
 Solomon and Ziporah Perkins, both of A., Nov. 6, 1777.*
 William and Miss Polly B. Miles, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1830 and Apr. 1, 1831; int. Oct. 30, 1830.*]
 [Nov. 24, 1830, C.R.I.]
 Zilla and Asa Cranson [*q.v.*].
- FURBUSH**, Anna (see Anna Forbes).
 Bliss and Mabel Phillips, both of A., int. Mar. 26, 1803.
 Mindwell and Samuel Moody [*q.v.*].
- GARDNER**, Bela and Miss Lucy T. Barber [int. both of A.], ——— [*rec. between Apr. 30, 1832 and Apr. 30, 1833; int. Dec. 1, 1832.*].
 Elisha and Miss Elvira A. Sprague, both of A., Sept. 1, 1833.
 Nelson and Miss Sarah C. Cross, both of A., Nov. 16, 1842.
 Reuben and Miss Mary Selden, both of A., Nov. 10, 1841. [in A., C.R.I.]
- GAY**, Jonathan and Elizabeth Belding, both of A., Oct. 23, 1787.
- GILBERT**, Electa and Lyman W. Cross [*q.v.*].
 Eunice (see Unice).
 Harriette M. and William Cutler [*q.v.*].
 Unice and Eliezer Hawks Allen [*q.v.*].
- GIPSON** (see Jepson).

* Intention not recorded.

GOODNOW, Augustus of Grafton and Miss Miranda Thomas of A., int. Mar. 25, 1843.

Holland of Montagu[e] and Miss Elizabeth Wing of A., int. Sept. 5, 1840.

GOODSPEED, Elias of Hawley and Lucinda Bement of A., Oct. 16, 1800.

GOODWIN, Cynthia and Elijah Phillips [*q.v.*].

Eldad F. and Miss Julia A. Cross, both of A., int. Sept. 2, 1843.
[Miss Julia Ann, m. Oct. 4, C.R.I.]

Eldad Francis and Lucy Scott, both of A., Mar. 23, 1780.*

Emaline and Samuel W. Hall [*q.v.*].

Lucy L. and W[illia]m Ward Mitchell [*q.v.*].

Maria Jane and Henry S. Ranney [*q.v.*].

Orpha Ann and Lemuel C. Sanderson [*q.v.*].

Uriah Jr. and Abigail Frary, both of A., June 27, 1780.*

GORHAM, Bethiah and Silas Clark Jr. [*q.v.*].

GOULD, Benjamin of Charlemont and Lydia Alden of A., June 30, 1791.*

Mehetabe and Barnabas Alden Jr. [*q.v.*].

Nathan of Cherlemont and Mary Aulden [int. Alden] of A., Nov. 26, 1789. [Alden of A., C.R.I.]

Nathan of Charlemont and Esther Alden of A., May 7, 1801.

GRANT, Susanna and Abisha Cross [*q.v.*].

GRAVES, Addison and Miss Sally Maria Yemens [int. Yeemens], both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1826 and Apr. 1, 1827; int. Oct. 8, 1826*]. [Yeomans, Nov. 9, 1826, C.R.I.]

Augustus of A. and Rebecca Bryant of Plympton, Aug. 8, 1848.*

Daniel of Charlemont and Miss Mary Ann Bement of A., May 9, 1833. [Groves of Charlemont, C.R.I. Graves, P.R.3.]

Dorus of Williamsburg and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Parker of A., Oct. 5 [dup. †Sept. —†], 1797. [Oct. 5, C.R.I.]

Dorus Jr. and Miss Roxana [int. Roxanna] Fuller, both of A., Oct. 25, 1836.

Hannah and Moses Frary [*q.v.*].

Julia S. and Sidney Foster [*q.v.*].

Leonard and Joseph Porter [*q.v.*].

Mary Ann and George Hall [*q.v.*].

Olive and Elijah Paine [*q.v.*].

Olive R. and Seth Hall [*q.v.*].

Orin of A. and Miss Rhoda Nash of Williamsburg, int. Nov. 20, 1841.

* Intention not recorded. † . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- GRAVES, Orra and Sylvester S. Henry [*q.v.*].
 Sally Flint and James Howes [*q.v.*].
 Sumner and Miss Patty Pease [int. both of A.], ——— [*rec. between Apr. 18, 1822 and Apr. 1, 1823; int. Sept. 1, 1822*]. [Sept. 30, 1822, C.R.I.]
- GRAY (Grey), David (Grey) and Miss Mindwell Cross, both of A., int. Feb. 6, 1836.
- Eli and Miss Betsey Lyon, both of A., July 13, 1815.*
 Elias of A. and Miss Sally Hichcock of Hawley, int. Dec. 18, 1807.
- Eliza C. and John F. Guilford [*q.v.*].
 Elliot and Miss Triphosa Guilford, both of A., int. Oct. 12, 1805.
- Elliot M. and Miss Mary Ann Stocking, both of A., int. Oct. 11, 1834.
- Flavilla and Luther Ward [*q.v.*].
 Irene and Nathan Knowlton [*q.v.*].
 Jonathan and Lydia Alden, June 3, 1784.* [both of A., C.R.I.]
 Keziah and James King 2d [*q.v.*].
 Lucy and James Wing [*q.v.*].
 Lydia and William Bassett [*q.v.*].
 Margaret (see Peggy).
 Nancey and John Aulden [*q.v.*].
 Peggy (Grey) and Sam[ue]l Hartwell [*q.v.*].
 Priscilla Alvira and Arnold Guilford [*q.v.*].
 Sally and Samuel Guilford Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Submit and Joseph Williams [*q.v.*].
- GREEN, Anson and Sophia Smeede, both of A., May 28, 1792.*
 Hannah and Thalmeno Bishop [*q.v.*].
 Reuben [int. of A.] and Abigail Baldwin of A., Aug. 10, 1797.
 Sally and Caleb Phillips [*q.v.*].
 Sarah and Josiah Standish Roode [*q.v.*].
 Warren and Sarah Lumis, both of A., Jan. 29, 1784.*
- GREY (see Gray).
- GRIDLEY, Isaiah and Dianah [int. Diathena] Smith, both of A., Feb. 12, 1794.
 Isaiah [int. of Cassanovia] and Sabria Barrit of A., May 2, 1797.
- GRIFFITH (Griffeth), Aurora and Ahira Sears [*q.v.*].
 Jemima (Smith) and Phineas Bement [*q.v.*].
 Sally (Griffeth) and Ebenezer Clark [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

GRIGGS, Amos K. of Hawley and Miss Hannah Beals of A., int. Sept. 5, 1840.

GRISWOLD, Elias [int. Griswold] of Delhi, N. Y., and We[1]thy [int. Wealthy] Flower of A., —— [int. Sept. 9], 1801. [Griswold of Delhi, N. Y., and Welthy Flower of A., —— [*rec. between Nov. 26 and Dec. 10*], C.R.I.]

Lucinda H. and Loring E. Coleman [*q.v.*].

GROVER, Joab of Conway and [int. Miss] Elizabeth Phipps of A., Apr. 7, 1812.

Lydia and Daniel Ward [*q.v.*].

GROVES, Daniel (see Daniel Graves).

GUILFORD, Abigail and Russell Fuller [*q.v.*].

Arnold of Spencer and Miss Priscilla Alvira Gray [int. of A.], —— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1823 and Apr. 1, 1824; int. Jan. 10, 1824*]. [Miss Priscilla Elvira of A., Feb. 4 [1824], C.R.I.]

Asa and Mrs. Priscilla Leseure, both of A., Apr. 27, 1815.*

Asa, single, 24, farmer, of A., b. A., s. Asa and Priscilla of A., and Miss Nancy A. Bassett, 18 [int. of A.], May 26, 1847.

Betsey and James Pickard [*q.v.*].

Ch[arle]s Samuel, single, farmer, b. A., s. Walter, and Eliza Porter, b. A., d. Nathan, all of A., May 1, 1845 [? in Hawley].

Earl and Miss Lucy Maria Bement [int. both of A.], Sept. 27, 1840.

Henry of A. and Miss Maria Bemis of Spencer, int. Apr. 26, 1834.

Janette and Horace Selden [*q.v.*].

John F. [int. of Spencer] and Miss Eliza C. Gray [int. of A.], —— [*rec. between Apr. 30, 1832 and Apr. 30, 1833; int. Aug. 25, 1832*].

Louisa M. and John Sprague [*q.v.*].

Lucy and Asa Eldredge [*q.v.*].

Lusebe and Lorenzo Wait [*q.v.*].

Manly of A. and Miss Louisa Amsden of Conway, int. May 8, 1836.

Priscilla and Job Lilly [*q.v.*].

Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth Cranson, both of A., Nov. 9, 1780.*

Samuel Jr. and [int. Miss] Sally Gray, both of A., July 2, 1807.

Triphosa and Elliot Gray [*q.v.*].

GURNEY, Deborah and Jesse Selden [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- GURNEY, Josiah and Mrs. Emily Jenkins, both of A., int. Aug. 26, 1843.
- Orrin and Miss Emily Eldredge [int. both of A.], ——— [*rec. between Apr. 30, 1829 and Apr. 30, 1830; int. Aug. 1, 1829*].
- Rachel and Thomas Cook [*q.v.*].
- HALBERT**, James and Mary Selden, both of Goshen, Aug. 15, 1781,* C.R.I.
- HALE**, Calvin of Greenfield and Hannah Bartlet of A., [Dec.] —, 1801.
- HALL**, Alvan of A. and Miss Rhoda H. Thwing of Conway, int. Jan. 19, 1833.
- Arunah and Miss Achsah Lyon, both of A., int. ——, 1818.
- Atherton of A. and Miss Julia Deming of Savoy, int. June 13, 1817.
- Barnabas and Miss Almy Putney, both of A., Jan. 15, 1818, in A.
- Bathsheba and Ezekiel Howes [*q.v.*].
- Daniel of A. and Miss Mercy D. Allis of Conway, int. Feb. 9, 1833.
- Deborah and Foster Lilly [*q.v.*].
- Desire and Elisha Wing [*q.v.*].
- Dinah S. and Philander Bates [*q.v.*].
- Eliza and Dwight Sanderson [*q.v.*].
- Elizabeth and Moses Fuller [*q.v.*].
- Enos, single, 42, farmer, b. A., s. Joseph and Tamsin, and Rebecca H. Eldridge [int. Eldredge], 29, b. A., d. Eli and Suky, all of A., Feb. 27, 1849.
- George and Miss Nancy Bement, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1819 and Apr. 1, 1820; int. Dec. 25, 1819*.
[Feb. 3, 1820, C.R.I. Jan. 27, 1820, P.R.3.]
- George and Mrs. Mary Ann Graves, both of A., int. Feb. 6, 1841. [m. Mar. 4, P.R.3.]
- Granville B. of A. and Miss Abigail Beals of Plainfield, int. Mar. 25, 1843.
- Hannah and David Hersy Jenkins [*q.v.*].
- Hannah E. and John D. Allis [*q.v.*].
- Hepsibah and Joshua Howes Jr. [*q.v.*].
- Hepsibah and Luther Howes [*q.v.*].
- Joseph, b. Dennis, and Lucy Sears of Dennis, b. Dennis, Sept. 12, 1781,* "Removed to Ashfield 1797," P.R.2.
- Joseph Jr. and Miss Tamzy Sears, both of A., int. June 2, 1804.
- Keziah Eldredge and Thaddeus Rude [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- HALL, Levi of Hartland, N. Y., and Miss Sarah F. Blodget [int. Blodgett, *omits* F.] of A., ——— [*rec. between* Apr. 1, 1819 *and* Apr. 1, 1820; int. Feb. 26, 1820]. [Miss Sarah F. Blodget of A., Mar. 12, 1820, C.R.I.]
- Lot, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt., *adds* of A.], and Sally Jepson [int. of Goshen], July 4, 1799.
- Lott of A. and Miss Mary W. Allis of Conway, int. Apr. 10, 1840.
- Lucy and Horace White [*q.v.*].
- Mary and Allen Eldredge [*q.v.*].
- Mehitable and Francis Stit [*q.v.*].
- Nathaniel of A. and Elizabeth Whelden of Yarmouth, Jan. 7, 1781, in Yarmouth.*
- Nathaniel of A. and Marcy Crowell of Yarmouth, Feb. 1, 1787, in Yarmouth.*
- Olive G. and Calvin Bates Jr. [*q.v.*].
- Priscilla and David Williams [*q.v.*].
- Rebecca and Timothy Kilburn [*q.v.*].
- Ruth and Zenas Bangs [*q.v.*].
- Ruth W. and Levi N. Campbell [*q.v.*].
- Sally (see also Sarah).
- Sally and Eben Crosby [*q.v.*].
- Samuel Jr. of A. and Miss Betsey Gipson of Goshen, int. Mar. 24, 1810.
- Samuel of Hawley and Miss Azubah Howes of A., ——— [*rec. between* Apr. 1, 1829 *and* Apr. 1, 1830; int. Apr. 18, 1829]. [—, 1829, C.R.I.]
- Samuel W. and Miss Emaline Goodwin, both of A., ——— [*rec. between* Apr. 30, 1827 *and* Apr. 30, 1828], in A.
- Samuel W. of A. and Miss Sophronia Fellows of Deerfield, N. H., int. June 6, 1846.
- Sarah and Zechariah Sears [*q.v.*].
- Sarah and Charles Ranney [*q.v.*].
- Seth of A. and Miss Olive R. Graves of Charlemont, int. Mar. 24, 1827. [Seth, b. A., s. Joseph and Lucy (Sears), and Olive R. Graves, b. Charlemont, m. May 22, P.R.2.]
- Sukey and Eli Eldredge Jr. [*q.v.*].
- Sylvester W. and Miss Ruth Ann Ranney, both of A., int. Oct. 7, 1838.
- Tamsin and Sylvester Davis [*q.v.*].
- Tamzin and Lem[ue]l Stocking [*q.v.*].
- Temperance and Samuel Eldredge [*q.v.*].
- Thomas and Miss Lois Bement, both of A., int. Apr. 19, 1845. [m. May 13, C.R.I.]
- Viletta and Philander Miles [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

HALLETT (Hallet), Joseph of Yarmouth and Miss Lovilla Lilly of A., Apr. 8, 1841, in Charlemont.
Lydia (Hallet) and Charles W. Clark [*q.v.*].

HALLOWAY (see Holloway).

HALLOWELL (see Hollowel).

HAMILTON (Hamleton), Alexander (Hamleton) of A. and Abigail Freeman of Conway, int. Mar. 12 [*cert. Apr. 6*], 1796.

William [int. *adds A.*], Dr., of Savoy, and Miss Hannah S. Cook of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1820 and Apr. 9, 1821*]. [Dr. William A. of Savoy, Nov. 1, 1820, C.R.I.]

HAMMOND, Hannah and William Bryant [*q.v.*].
Lydia and Daniel Miles [*q.v.*].

HANNUM, Alsey and Friend Knowlton [*q.v.*].

HARMON, Gaius of Hawley and Miss Tempy Vincent of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1829 and Apr. 1, 1830; int. May 2, 1829*]. [June 4, 1829, C.R.I.]

HARRIS, Polly and Anson Bement [*q.v.*].

HARROWN, Eunice and Moses Hayden [*q.v.*].

HART, John and Miss Polly B. Lilly, both of A., int. Nov. 27, 1836.

HARTWELL (Heartwell), Jesse of Rhoë [int. Rowe] and Jerusha Shephard [int. Shepard] of A., May 20, 1792.
Sam[ue]l of Conway and Peggy Grey of A., Sept. 7, 1797.
Stephen (Heartwell) of Conway and Miss Polly Morton of A., int. Sept. 2, 1808.

HARVEY, Enos of A. and Mrs. Huldah Moody of Shelburn, int. Apr. 18, 1835.

Enos Jr. and Miss Naomi Elmer, both of A., int. May 18, 1839.
Lydia and Windsor Ward [*q.v.*].

Sarah and Isreal Standish [*q.v.*].

Tryphena and W[illia]m Townsend [*q.v.*].

HARWOOD, Hannah and Thomas White [*q.v.*].
Pamela and Francis Manter [*q.v.*].

HASKELL (Haskel), Alice (Haskel) and John Chambers [*q.v.*].

Almira C. and Simeon Fisk [*q.v.*].

Mehitable and Chipman Smith [*q.v.*].

HASTINGS, J. Smith of Deerfield and Miss Elizabeth C. Chamberlin of A., int. June 8, 1839.

Sam[ue]l of Hatfield and Lucy Andrews of A., July 22, 1802.

HATHAWAY, Nehemiah and Miss [int. Mrs.] Lucretia Sears, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1820 and Apr. 9, 1821*]. [Mrs. Lucretia, May 29, 1820, c.R.I.]

HAWKS, Aaron of Shelborn and Electa Shelden of Conway, Feb. 8, 1801,* c.R.I.

Expereince and Joshua Williams [*q.v.*].

Gratia and Luman Pease [*q.v.*].

John W. of Springfield and Mrs. Mary Ann Joy of A., int. Jan. 2, 1846.

Lyman of A. and Miss Ann Childs of Barre, int. Oct. 13, 1832.

Wells I. of Charlestown, Va., and Miss Sarah W. Smith of A., May 12, 1842.* [Wells J. Hawkes of Charlestown, Va., and Miss Sarah W. Smith of Granby, d. Dr. Smith ("had moved to Ashfield about a week previous"), c.R.I.]

William and Miss Almira Smith, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1832 and Mar. 15, 1833; int. June 2, 1832*].
[July 4, 1832, c.R.I.]

William of A. and Miss Amelia Sophia Smith of Granby, int. May 14, 1849.

HAWLEY, Jane Russel and Daniel Perkins [*q.v.*].

Mary and Joseph Vincent [*q.v.*].

HAYDEN, Clarissa B. and Almiron Day [*q.v.*].

Elizabeth S. and Joseph U. Houston [*q.v.*].

Liberty of Conway and [int. Miss] Sabrina Burnett of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 5 and Apr. 30*], 1826.

Moses, Dr., and Eunice Harrown, both of A., Feb. 27, 1766.*

HAYNE, Emerson Marcena [int. Haynes] and Miss Ann Lincoln, both of A., Nov. 27, 1834.

HAYWARD, Caroline and William H. Barber [*q.v.*].

Levina and Daniel Oaks Jr. [*q.v.*].

Moses of Conway and Mary Alden, wid., of A., Dec. 3, 1772.*

Stephen of Plainfield and Miss Tirzah Stetson of A., int. Dec. 7, 1839.

Susanna and Jesse Edson [*q.v.*].

HEALY, Seth of Hawley and Miss Martha Alden of A., int. ———, 1817.

HEARTWELL (see Hartwell).

* Intention not recorded.

HEMENWAY, Tho[ma]s of A. [int. Conway] and Ruth Belding of A., Mar. 24 [*sic*, int. Apr. —], 1801. [both of A., Mar. 24, C.R.I.]

HENRY, Sylvester S. of Brookfield, Vt., and Miss Orra Graves of A., Jan. 21, 1834.

HERSEY, Gideon of A. and Miss Idala Eldredge of Plainfield, int. Aug. 26, 1809.

Ruth and Elijah Newton [*q.v.*].

HEWLETT (see Hulet).

HIBBARD, Lora and Salmon Smith [*q.v.*].

HICHCOCK (see Hitchcock).

HILL, Austin of A. and Miss Lydia Shaw of Plainfield, int. Aug. 4, 1832.

Mary (see Polly).

Otis G. of Williamsburgh and Miss Philena L. Packard of A., —, 1835 [int. Dec. 13, 1834].

Polly and Willard Howes [*q.v.*].

HILLMAN (Hilman), Hollis E., single, 26, farmer, of Williamsburgh, s. John and Reliance, and Melinda L. Collins, 18, of Chesterfield, d. William and Pamel, July 3, 1849.* [Malinda L. Collier of Chesterfield, C.R.I.]

Sally (Hilman) and Benj[ami]n Trask [*q.v.*].

HINDS, Alverson [int. Oliver Hines] of Buckland and Sussanna Paine, wid., of A., Dec. 19, 1797.

HITCHCOCK (Hichcock), Andrew J. of Williamsburg and Miss Mary Ann Nims of A., int. Oct. 1, 1842.

Oded (Hichcock) [int. Hitchcock] of Conway and Miss Alcy Cross of A., Nov. 12, 1818.

Ruth and Edward Darby [*q.v.*].

Sally (Hichcock) and Elias Gray [*q.v.*].

Submit and Barnabas Clark [*q.v.*].

HODGE, William of Hadley and Miss Cynthia Cross of A., int. Jan. 16, 1813.

HOLDEN, Elizabeth and Lewis Cobb [*q.v.*].

Lydia and George Howes [*q.v.*].

HOLLOWAY (Holoway), Hannah (Holoway) and Ziba Smith [*q.v.*].

Lydia and Elias Smith [*q.v.*].

HOLLOWAY, Sally and Stillman Yeamens [*q.v.*].

HOLLOWEL, Josiah and Lydia Sherman, both of Conway,
May 24, 1798.*

HOLMES, Betsey and John Bement Jr. [*q.v.*].

Julia and Elijah G. Bement [*q.v.*].

Mary Ann and David P. Miller [*q.v.*].

HOLOWAY (see Holloway).

HOOKER, Lovisa Maria and Rufus Bement [*q.v.*].

HORTON, Willaber and Silvanus Collins, both of Conway,
Mar. 12, 1797.*

HOSMER, Anne and Samuel Bement [*q.v.*].

Mary and Severance Bement [*q.v.*].

HOUSTON, Joseph U. of A. and Elizabeth S. Hayden of Wil-
liamsburg, int. Sept. 2, 1838.

HOWARD, Patty and Stephen Call [*q.v.*].

HOWES (Hows), Abigail and Josiah Rude [*q.v.*].

Abigail and Phinias M. Wrigth [*q.v.*].

Almira and Asa M. Bates [*q.v.*].

Almon of A. and Miss Jane R. Robbins of Windsor, int. Nov.
6, 1841.

Anna and Francis Ranney [*q.v.*].

Azubah and Samuel Hall [*q.v.*].

Barnabas and Abigail Bassett, both of A., Sept. 26, 1799.

Barnabas A. of A. and Miss Polly C. Lawton of Chesterfield,
int. Sept. 10, 1831.

Bathsheba and Eli Crowell [*q.v.*].

Betsey and Joseph Warren [*q.v.*].

Betty and Noah Toby [*q.v.*].

Cyrus N. of A. and Miss Sophrona G. Burnel of Cummington,
int. May 19, 1849.

Daniel and Miss Mehitable Miles, both of A., Feb. 7, 1833.

David and Miss Rhoda Wait, both of A., Oct. 13, 1816.

David S. and Miss Abigail L. [int. S.] Lilly, both of A., Apr.
21, 1831.

Elijah and Miss Ruth Barrus, both of A., ——— [*rec. between*
Apr. 1, 1831 and Apr. 1, 1832; int. Oct. 29, 1831]. [Nov.
24, 1831, C.R.I.]

Eliza and Herman Lee Bates [*q.v.*].

Elizabeth and Enoch Dole [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- Howes, Enos and Miss Bathsheba Vincent, both of A., _____
 [rec. between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. 1, 1828; int. Oct. 1,
 1827]. [Nov. 1 [1827], C.R.I.]
- Ezekiel and [int. Miss] Bathsheba Hall, both of A., Jan. 20
 [sic, int. Jan. 23], 1815. [Jan. 26, C.R.I.]
- Ezra of A. and Miss Lydia Spalding of Buckland, int. Apr. 6,
 1822.
- George of A. and Miss Lydia Holden of Hawley, int. Apr. 16,
 1825.
- Hannah and Daniel Belding [*q.v.*].
- Heman and Phebe Lillie, both of A., June 14, 1792.
- Heman Jr. and Miss Lucinda Edson [int. both of A.], _____
 [rec. between Apr. 30, 1829 and Apr. 30, 1830; int. Nov.
 28, 1829].
- Huldah and Lemuel Phillips Jr. [*q.v.*].
- James of A. and Miss Sally Flint Graves of Charlemont, int.
 Sept. 29, 1827.
- Jonathan and Miss Clarissa Noyes, both of A., Oct. 9, 1817.
- Jonathan 2d and Miss Betsey J. [int. S.] Williams, both of A.,
 Oct. 2, 1834, in A.
- Joseph and Louis Shirtliff, both of A., int. Oct. 9, 1796.
- Joshua Jr. and Hepsibah [int. Hepzibah] Hall, both of A., Apr.
 23, 1801. [Hephzibah, C.R.I.]
- Kesia and Eleazer Hyde [*q.v.*].
- Kimbal of A. and Miss Nabby White of Gersey, int. Dec. 22,
 1805.
- Kimbel 2d and Miss Lucy Taylor, both of A., int. Dec. 10, 1842.
 [m. Dec. 27, C.R.I.]
- Kimbel H. of A. and Miss Sarah B. Woodward of Shelburne,
 int. July 6, 1844.
- Lavinia (see Levina).
- Lemuel of A. and Miss Levina Tobey of Conway, int. Jan. 1,
 1809.
- Lemuel of Buckland and Miss Mary P. Forbes of A., int. June
 1, 1839.
- Levina and Elijah Bardwell [*q.v.*].
- Lois and Oliver Rawson [*q.v.*].
- Lois and Ephraim Williams 2d [*q.v.*].
- Lucretia and John Vincent [*q.v.*].
- Lucy H. and Jacob Jones Jr. [*q.v.*].
- Luther and Miss Hepzibah [int. Hepzibah] Hall, both of A.,
 _____ [rec. between Apr. 1, 1829 and Apr. 1, 1830; int.
 Sept. 19, 1829]. [Oct. —, 1829, C.R.I.]
- Lydia and Lyman Cross [*q.v.*].
- Maria and Rufus Sears [*q.v.*].

- Howes, Mark and Susanna Alden, both of A., Mar. 7, 1793.
 Mark Jr. and Miss Thankful Eldredge, both of A., — [rec. between Mar. 31, 1828 and Mar. 31, 1829; int. Oct. 30, 1828]. [Dec. — [1828], C.R.I.]
 Martha V. and Daniel Taylor [*q.v.*].
 Mary and Luke Fuller [*q.v.*].
 Mary, 1830 (see Polly).
 Mary and Luther Lilly [*q.v.*].
 Mary Ann and William F. Sherwin [*q.v.*].
 Minerva and Moses Cook [*q.v.*].
 Nathan (Hows) [int. Howes] and [int. Miss] Nabby Phillips, both of A., Dec. 2, 1813.
 Nathan Jr. of A. and Miss Erede Baker of Hawley, int. July 9, 1842.
 Phoebe and Jonathan Taylor [*q.v.*].
 Polly and Lyman Eldredge [*q.v.*].
 Rose V. and Prescott Williams [*q.v.*].
 Rowland S. [int. of Troy, N. Y.] and Miss Harriet L. Cook of A., Aug. 18, 1841.
 Roxana C. and George W. Bradford [*q.v.*].
 Sabra and Samuel Eldredge [*q.v.*].
 Samuel of A. and Mrs. Pamelia Swift of Savoy, int. Jan. 29, 1842.
 Sarah and Atherton Williams [*q.v.*].
 Susanna and Josiah Loomis [*q.v.*].
 Susanna and Eliakim Lillie [*q.v.*].
 Susanna and David Smith [*q.v.*].
 Tamsin and Elijah Marsh [*q.v.*].
 Temperance and Samuel Eldredge [*q.v.*].
 Willard and Miss Polly Hill, both of A., int. —, 1820.
 Zachariah and Lavina Sears, Feb. 23, 1779.*
 Zachariah and Miss Lucy Wrisley of Conway, int. Dec. 24, 1836 [*sic, rec. between Dec. 3, 1837 and Feb. 11, 1838*].
 Zacheriah (Hows) [int. Howes] and [int. Mrs.] Sarah Cranson, both of A., Sept. 8, 1813. [Zachariah Howes and Sarah Cranson, C.R.I.]
- HUDSON**, Charles and Mehitable Paine, Nov. 4, 1779.*
- HULET**, Anthony of A. and Charlotte Curtiss of Williamsburgh, int. Mar. —, 1802.
- HUNT**, Charles and Miss Mary Ann M[c]Farland, both of A., — [rec. between Apr. 1, 1832 and Mar. 15, 1833; int. Nov. 3, 1832]. [Nov. 21, 1832, C.R.I.]
- Elizabeth R. and Consider Bigelow [*q.v.*].
 Silvenia D. and Amos Bigelow [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- HUTSON**, Mehitable[e] and Stephen Dodge [*q.v.*].
- HYDE**, Eleazer of Williamsburgh and Kesia Howes of A., int. Sept. 11, 1802.
- INGRAM**, Jenezer and Ebenez[e]r Belding Jr. [*q.v.*].
- JAMES**, Joseph of W. Troy, N. Y., and Miss Emily S. Smith of A., Dec. 27, 1841.
- Sophia and Thomas Sears [*q.v.*].
- JENKINS** (Jenckings), †Betsey† and Jacob Dyer [*q.v.*].
David H. and Miss Hannah Lilly, both of A., Nov. 17, 1831.
David Hersy and Miss Hannah Hall, both of A., July 4, 1837.
Emily and Josiah Gurney [*q.v.*].
Leonard of A. and Miss Betsey Rude of Cummington, int. Oct. 31, 1824.
Lucinda and Isaac Church [*q.v.*].
Martha (Jenckings) and Leonard Packard [*q.v.*].
Mehitable and Beriah Shaw Jr. [*q.v.*].
Meritt of A. and Miss Emily M. Bates of Cummington, int. Aug. 26, 1838.
Paul and Miss Mehitable H. Williams, both of A., Nov. 28, 1833.
Stephen of Hawley and Hannah Bement of A., June 5, 1794.
- JEPSON** (Gipson), Betsey (Gipson) and Samuel Hall Jr. [*q.v.*].
Betsey M. and John Thurston [*q.v.*].
Calista and Leonard H. Blanden [*q.v.*].
Cyril of Goshen and Miss Phebe Sears of A., int. May 30, 1814.
Esther and James C. Pearl [*q.v.*].
Forris (Gipson) and [int. Mrs.] Esther Jones, both of A., July 27, 1809, in A.
Julia and Jesse Morse [*q.v.*].
Lucretia (Gipson) and Abiram Phillips [*q.v.*].
Marcia and Jefferson Leach [*q.v.*].
Mary F. and Waren E. Landen [*q.v.*].
Sally and Lot Hall [*q.v.*].
- JEWELL**, Leonard, single, 26, farmer, of Masonville, N. Y., s. Silas and Diadema of Masonville, N. Y., and Lucy F. Smith, 28, of A., d. Josiah and Lucy of A., Sept. 23, 1847. [Lucy Field Smith of A., C.R.I.]
- JOHNSON**, Agnes A. L. and Major Dana [*q.v.*].
Josiah of Buckland and Betsey Elmer of A., int. Dec. 5, 1801.
Othniel of Buckland and Anna Elmore of A., int. Apr. —, 1801.
Sally and Zephaniah Alden [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded. † . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

JONES, Benjamin Jr. of Chesterfield and Esther Ranny of A.,
int. Apr. 14, 1804.

Esther and Forris Gipson [*q.v.*].

Isaac R. [dup. Rodney], painter, of Hardwick [int. Harwich],
and Harriet Sears of A., d. Asareelah, Jan. 20, 1847.
[Isaac of Harwich, c.r.i.]

Jacob Jr. of Plainfield and Miss Lucy H. Howes of A., int.
Mar. 8, 1828.

Meribah and Oliver Cook, Apr. 15, 1779.*

Nancy and Seth S. Williams [*q.v.*].

Sarah and Samuel Williams [*q.v.*].

JORDAN (see Jurdon).

JOY, Charles of Plainfield and Miss Julia M. Sanderson of A.,
int. Nov. 4, 1848.

Levina and Israel Williams [*q.v.*].

Mary Ann and John W. Hawks [*q.v.*].

Merrick of Northampton and Miss Mary Ann Williams of A.,
int. Sept. 9, 1838.

JURDON, Edmund of A. and Sarah Amsden of Conway, int.
Jan. —, 1802.

KARR (Carr), Amos (Carr) [int. Karr] and Mary King, both
of A., Nov. 1, 1787.

Benj[ami]n and Margaret McIntire, both of A., Feb. 22, 1776.*

David and Mercy Frary, both of A., Nov. 9, 1780.*

Dorothy and Jashur Taylor Jr. [*q.v.*].

KELLEY (Kellie, Kelly, Killey), Abigail (Killey) and Sum-
ner Church [*q.v.*].

Abner (Killey) and Bethiah Merchant, Oct. 4, 1775.*

Abner and Miss Levina Benton, both of A., int. —, 1818.

Abner of A. and Miss Sarah Beals of Cummington, int. Nov.
14, 1835.

Abner (Kelly) Jr. of A. and Miss Eliza Phillips of Conway,
int. June 4, 1836.

Ambrose (Kelly), single, 30, trader, b. A., s. Abner and Betsy,
and Lucretia [int. adds C.] Smith, 25, b. A., d. Lucius and
Lydia, all of A., Aug. 30, 1849.

Emeline and Clark Sears [*q.v.*].

Hannah (Killey) and Benj[ami]n Bates [*q.v.*].

Josiah of A. and Miss Anna Look of Conway, int. Jan. 16, 1815.

Lucy A. (Kelly) and Simeon Andrus [*q.v.*].

Rebecca and Enos Sears [*q.v.*].

Ruth and Samuel Eldredge 2d [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- KELLEY, Sally (Kellie) and David Arms [*q.v.*].
 Silvanus (see *Sylvanus*).
 Susanna and Jashur Taylor 3d [*q.v.*].
 Sylvanus (Killey) [int. Kelley] and Thankful Mantor, both of A., Jan. 14, 1802. [Killy, C.R.I.]
 Thomas and Sally Phillips, both of A., Apr. 15, 1802.
- KELLOGG**, Clarissa and Jonathan Lilly Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Josiah of Hadley and Hannah Smith of A., Oct. 30, 1794, in A.
 Ruby and Preston Taylor [*q.v.*].
 Sally and John Eldredge [*q.v.*].
 Whiting and [int. Miss] Betsey Cross, both of A., Oct. 20, 1808, in A.
- KELLY** (see *Kelley*).
- KENT**, Sarah E. and Samuel Bement [*q.v.*].
- KEYES** (Kies), Clarrissa and Denis Childs [*q.v.*].
 Rhoda and George Barrus [*q.v.*].
 Stephen (Kies) of Conway and Molly Cross, wid., of A., int. Sept. 23 [*cert. Oct. 8*], 1799.
- KILBORN** (Kilbourn, Kilburn), Eliza Ann and Zachariah Longley [*q.v.*].
 Eunice (Kilbourn) and W[illia]m Flower Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Eunice (Kilbourn) and Samuel W. Cole [*q.v.*].
 Jacob (Kilbourn) and Anna Smith, both of A., Aug. 1, 1782.*
 Jonathan (Kilburn) and [int. Miss] Eunice Matthews, both of A., Oct. 6, 1808, in A.
 Jonathan (Kilbourn) and Miss Hannah Clark, both of A., int. Nov. 23, 1833.
 Jonathan and Miss Rebecca D. Scott, both of A., int. Mar. 18, 1842. [m. Apr. 5, C.R.I.]
 Julia and Rufus M. Newton [*q.v.*].
 Mary J. and Joel W. King [*q.v.*].
 Timothy (Kilburn) and [int. Miss] Rebecca Hall, both of A., May 23, 1809, in A.
- KILLEY** (see *Kelley*).
- KIMBERLEY**, Clarissa and Joseph Fiske Jr. [*q.v.*].
- KING**, Abigail and Gershon Rogers [*q.v.*].
 Abigail and Jeremiah Taylor [*q.v.*].
 Achsah and Justus Smith [*q.v.*].
 Betsy and John Shaw 3d [*q.v.*].
 Caleb, Lt., and Miss Lydia Sherwin, both of A., Oct. 18, 1781.*
 Chloe R. and Elisha Ford [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- KING, Electa and Joel Burnett [*q.v.*].
 Enoch and Rhoda Phillips, both of A., Aug. 31, 1788.
 James of A. and Lilly Woolcott of Goshen, int. Dec. 1, 1804.
 James 2d and [int. Miss] Keziah Gray, both of A., June 6,
 1811, in A.
 James S. of Cummington and Miss Mercena Leonard of A.,
 int. Aug. 22, 1835.
 Joel W. and Miss Mary J. Kilborn, both of A., Mar. 22, 1838.
 Mary and Amos Carr [*q.v.*].
 Mary and John Bennett [*q.v.*].
 Polly (see Mary).
 Reubah and John Baldwin [*q.v.*].
 Sara and John Lampher [*q.v.*].
 Simeon and Sarah Paine, Aug. 8, 1780.*
 Sussanah and Daniel Standish [*q.v.*].
 Thomas of No. 7 and Mercy Vincent of A., Nov. 1, 1781.*
- KINGMAN**, Samuel and Miss Elvira A. Ranney, both of
 Goshen, Sept. 21, 1842, in Goshen,* C.R.I.
- KNIGHT** (Nights), Abigail (Nights) and Jedediah Putney
 [*q.v.*].
 Alice L. and Jared Bement [*q.v.*].
- KNOWLTON**, Bethiah and Rob[er]t Brown [*q.v.*].
 Charles, M. D., and Tabitha F. Stuart, Apr. 17, 1821, in Winch-
 endon.*
 Charles L., Dr., single, s. Charles, M.D., and Tabitha, and Miss
 Rebecca Williams, all of A., July 5, 1846.
 Friend of A. and Miss Alsey Hannum of W. Hampton, int.
 Jan. 10, 1815.
 Joshua and Betsey Shattuck, both of A., July 26, 1786.*
 Joshua, single, 25, farmer, b. A., s. Friend and Alice, and Eunice
 Blake, 24, b. A., d. Dorus and Hannah, all of A., Jan. 4,
 1849.
 Madison and Miss Ann Barrus, both of A., ——— [*rec. be-*
 tween Apr. 1, 1830 and Apr. 1, 1831; int. Oct. 9, 1830].
 [Barrows, Nov. 11, 1830, C.R.I.]
- Mary (see Polly).
 Melvinia Lucy and Stephen James Wilson Tabor [*q.v.*].
 Nathan and Miss Irene Gray, both of A., int. Nov. 20, 1841.
 Polly and John Bidwell [*q.v.*].
 Sally and Joshua Shumway [*q.v.*].
- LAMPHERE** (Lampher), John (Lampher) of Windsor and
 Sara King [King written above Pain crossed out] of A.,
 Dec. 21, 1786.*

* Intention not recorded.

LAMPHERE, Sarah and John Smith [*q.v.*].

LANDEN (Londen), Edmund (Londen) and Rebekah Eldridge, both of A., int. Aug. 14, 1802.

Waren [int. Warren] E., single, 24, mechanic, of Collinsville, Conn., s. Noah (Landon) and Parmela of Manchester, Vt., and Mary F. Jepson, 23, of A., b. A., d. Forest and Esther of A., Oct. 11, 1848. [Warren E. Landon of Collinsville, Conn., C.R.I.]

LANTERMAN, Daniel of Paris, N. Y., and Miss Hannah Perry of A., Feb. 12, 1816.

LASURE (see Lesure).

LAWRENCE, Beulah and Nathaniel Wakefield [*q.v.*].

LAWTON, Polly C. and Barnabas A. Howes [*q.v.*].

LAZEL, Calvin and Sarah Stocking, both of A., Sept. 14, 1786.*

Huldah and John Briggs [*q.v.*].

Huldah and Thomas Warner [*q.v.*].

Lidia and Chiliah Smith [*q.v.*].

Rob[er]t and Elizabeth Warner, both of A., Mar. 16, 1786.*

LEACH, Jefferson of Belchertown and Miss Marcia Jepson of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1832 and Mar. 15, 1833; int. Dec. 15, 1832*]. [Jan. 24 [1833], C.R.I.]

LEALAND, Isaac of A. and Lucinda Frost [of] Northampton, int. Aug. 26 [*cert. Oct. 6*], 1797.

Siley and Asa Selden [*q.v.*].

Zenos of A. and Azubah Fuller of Goshen, int. Feb. 26, 1797.

LEAVITT, Lucy C. and Sidney Brooks [*q.v.*].

Martha Ann and Sereno D. Clark [*q.v.*].

LELAND (see Lealand).

LEONARD, Betsey and Abel D. Newton [*q.v.*].

Betsy and Jasper Brigs [*q.v.*].

Elijah [int. adds L.] of Hatfield and Miss Harriet Wing of A., ——— [*rec. between Mar. 31, 1828 and Mar. 31, 1829; int. Dec. 1, 1828*]. [Elijah L. of Hatfield, Jan. 29, 1829, C.R.I.]

Mercena and James S. King [*q.v.*].

Reuel of A. and Miss Elizabeth Taylor of Plainfield, int. Apr. 26, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

LEONARD, Theodore and Miss Eunice Burnet, both of A., int.
Aug. 1, 1835.

Zebina of A. and Miss Philena R. Bassett of Hawley, int. Oct.
29, 1842.

Ziba Jr. and Miss Mary Taylor, both of A., — [rec. be-
tween Apr. 1, 1820 and Apr. 9, 1821]. [June 11, 1820,
C.R.I.]

Ziba Jr. of A. and Miss Philomela Cook of Buckland, int. Oct.
10, 1829.

LESURE (Lasure, Leseure, Lesuer), Ashbin of Willmington
and Miss Priscilla Burnet of A., int. Sept. 21, 1805.

Harriet (Lesuer) and Emery Church [*q.v.*].

Lois (Lasure) and John Barber [*q.v.*].

Priscilla (Leseure) and Asa Guilford [*q.v.*].

Roswell (Lesuer) and Miss Fanny Fisher [int. both of A.],
— [1831 or 1832] [int. Dec. 31, 1831], in A.

LEWIS, Edna and John Clark [*q.v.*].

Elisabeth and David Tryon [*q.v.*].

Isaac and Lydia Lummus, both of A., Apr. 1, 1779.*

Mercy and Zebediah Miller [*q.v.*].

Sarah and Jeremiah Center [*q.v.*].

LILLY (Lillie), Abigail L. and David S. Howes [*q.v.*].

Albinus and Miss Mehitable Vincent, both of A., int. —, 1818.

Austin and [int. Miss] Roxana Sears, both of A., Sept. 2, 1813.

Bethuel and Hannah Smith, both of A., Mar. 25, 1784.*

Bethuel Jr. and Miss Lucretia Andrews, both of A., May 14,
1818, in A.

Catharine and Jeremiah Taylor [*q.v.*].

Chipman and Miss Nabby Clark, both of A., int. July —, 1816.

Clarissa and Elisha B. Taylor [*q.v.*].

Eliakim (Lillie) and Susanna Howes, both of A., June 28, 1792.

Foster and Deborah Hall, both of A., Oct. 19, 1796.

Hannah and David H. Jenkins [*q.v.*].

Job, single, 27, farmer, of A., b. A., s. Chipman and Nabby of
A., and Priscilla Guilford, 28, of A., b. A., d. Asa and Pris-
cilla both dec'd, Nov. 26, 1848 [? in Cummington].

Joel and Miss Sally Phillips, both of A., Apr. 7, 1825.

Jonathan Jr. of A. and Miss Clarissa Kellogg of Goshen, int.
Sept. 3, 1808.

Jonathan S. and Miss Altemira Tobey of Hawley, int. Feb. 11,
1838.

Joseph (Lillie) and Lovissa Belding, both of A., Apr. 7, 1791.

Levina and Alvan Cross [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- LILLY, Lorenzo and Miss Mercy Bassett, both of A., ———
 [rec. between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. 1, 1828; int. Dec. 8,
 1827]. [Dec. — [1827], C.R.I.]
- Lovilla and Joseph Hallett [*q.v.*].
- Lucina and Elisha Wells [*q.v.*].
- Lucy and Barnabas Taylor [*q.v.*].
- Luther of A. and Miss Mary Howes of Conway, June 13, 1832.
- Lyman and Miss Lucy Bement, both of A., May 7, 1818, in A.
- Malinda T. and Samuel Ford [*q.v.*].
- Maria and William B. Taylor [*q.v.*].
- Mary B. (see Polly B.).
- Ollive (Lillie) and Daniel Shaw [*q.v.*].
- Phebe and Heman Howes [*q.v.*].
- Polly B. and John Hart [*q.v.*].
- Priscilla and John Eldredge 2d [*q.v.*].
- Samuel and Miss Abigail Church, ——— [1831 or 1832] [int.
 Aug. 13, 1831], in A.
- Sarah and Aaron Blodget [*q.v.*].
- Thirza and David Tory [*q.v.*].
- LINCOLN**, Ann and Emerson Marcena Hayne [*q.v.*].
- Sam[ue]l and Jean Ellis, both of A., July 3, 1788.
- LION** (see Lyon).
- LISCOMB** (Liscom, Luscomb), Horrace (Liscom) of Hawley
 and Miss Eliza Belding of A., int. Apr. 17, 1830.
- John (Luscomb) and Miss Cyntha Ward, both of A., int. May
 18, 1816.
- John of Hawley and Miss Submit Belding of A., int. Mar. 28,
 1829.
- LITTLE**, Ephraim of Windsor and Elizabeth Newton of A.,
 int. Apr. —, 1803.
- LONDEN** (see Landen).
- LONGLEY**, James S. and Miss Sophronia Miles, both of A.,
 ——— [rec. between Apr. 1, 1829 and Apr. 1, 1830; int.
 Nov. 21, 1829]. [Dec. —, 1829, C.R.I.]
- Zachariah and Miss Eliza Ann Kilborn, both of A., Sept. 29,
 1840.
- LOOK**, Anna and Josiah Kelley [*q.v.*].
- Hannah and Asa Paine [*q.v.*].
- Jeremiah of Conway and Elener Pain of A., int. Mar. 3, 1796.
- Lucy and John Field [*q.v.*].
- Samuel of Conway and Miss Polly Loomis of A., Jan. 23, 1817.

Look, Sussana and Sam[ue]l Paine [*q.v.*].

LOOMIS (Lumis, Lummis, Lummus), Irena (Lummus) and Abiezer Perkins [*q.v.*].

John and Salome Scott, both of A., Nov. 13, 1783.*

John (Lummis) [int. Lummas] and Elizabeth Standish [int. Standish], both of A., July 3, 1794.

Josiah and Susanna Howes, both of A., Jan. 28, 1790.

Lydia (Lummus) and Isaac Lewis [*q.v.*].

Mary (see Polly).

Nathan and Miss Waite J. Barber, both of A., Feb. 24, 1820.

Polly and Samuel Look [*q.v.*].

Sarah (Lumis) and Warren Green [*q.v.*].

LOUD (Lowd), James Jr. [int. *omits Jr.*] of Plainfield and Miss Lydia Alden of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 1, 1825; int. Nov. 19, 1824.*] [James Jr. of Plainfield, [Mar.] —, 1825, C.R.I.]

Oliver B. (Lowd) of A. and Miss Maria Tiney of S. Adams, int. Sept. 2, 1838.

LUCE, Mayhew and Miss ——— Brackett, both of A., int. Sept. 21, 1814.

Samuel Jr. of Goshen and Miss Lydia Dyer of A., int. Nov. 5, 1836.

LUDDEN, Levi and Sibbil Fuller, both of A., Nov. 27, 1800.

LUMIS (see Loomis).

LUMMIS (see Loomis).

LUMMUS (see Loomis).

LUSCOMB (see Liscomb).

LYON (Lion), Aaron of Buckland and Jemima Shepard of A., Sept. 2, 1784.*

Aaron of Buckland and Armilla Alden of A., Nov. 26, 1812, in A.*

Achsah and Arunah Hall [*q.v.*].

Betsey and Eli Gray [*q.v.*].

Dorcus and James Shurtliff [*q.v.*].

Freelove and Elisha Wing [*q.v.*].

Hepzibah and Nehemiah Seley [*q.v.*].

Jabez and Polly Benton, both of A., int. Dec. —, 1793.

Jemima and Elisha Wing [*q.v.*].

Mary and Elijah Aulden [*q.v.*].

Nathan and Elisabeth Elmer, Feb. 26, 1778.*

* Intention not recorded.

LYON, Stephen and Sarah Perkins, both of A., Nov. 6, 1777.*
Thankful (Lion) and Moses Ward [*q.v.*].

McCALL, Eunice and James Andrews Jr. [*q.v.*].

McCLENTOCK (McClintick), Hannah (McClintick) and
Ormond Flower [*q.v.*].
Hannah and Timothy Warren [*q.v.*].

McCULLOCK, William of Savoy and Miss Hannah Rude of
A., int. Mar. 9, 1844.

McFARLAND, Consider (M[c]Farland) and Miss Mary
Paine, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1827 and*
Apr. 1, 1828; int. Dec. 22, 1827]. [Jan. 7 [1828], C.R.I.]
George (M[c]Farland) [int. adds W.] and Miss Abigail
Cranston [int. Cranson], both of A., ——— [*rec. between*
Apr. 1, 1831 and Apr. 1, 1832; int. Nov. 5, 1831]. [George
W. and Miss Abigail Cranston, Jan. 22 [1832], C.R.I.]
Mary Ann (M[c]Farland) and Charles Hunt [*q.v.*].

McINTIRE, Hannah and Stephen Smith [*q.v.*].

Margaret and Benj[ami]n Karr [*q.v.*].

Phebe (M[a]cintire) and Amos Crittenden [*q.v.*].

McKEE, Augustus and Chloe Elmer, both of A., int. Aug. —,
1794.

W[illia]m of Hatfield and Martha Warren of A., May 15, 1794.

McNIGHT (Macnut), Mary (Macnut) and Jedediah Sprague
[*q.v.*].

Tabitha and John Aulden 2d [*q.v.*].

MACOMBER, Ezra [int. Jr.] of Savoy and Miss Jeddah Full-
er of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. 1,*
1828; int. Nov. 5, 1827]. [Ezra Jr. of Savoy, Dec. 15
[1827], C.R.I.]

Sarah and Ruel Pease [*q.v.*].

MADISON, Abraham of Smithfield, N. Y., and [int. Miss]
Elizabeth Benton of A., Oct. 23, 1808, in A.

MALTBY, Jonathan of New Haven, Conn., and Miss Betsey
Warren of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1819 and Apr.*
1, 1820; int. Dec. 2, 1819]. [Dec. 23, 1819, C.R.I.]

MANNING, John of Goshen and Miss Betsey Tower of A.,
Sept. 11, 1817.

Joseph P. of A. and Miss Nancy Barnes of Heath, int. Apr.
4, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

MANNING, Joseph P. of A. and Miss Asenath Rice of Charlemont, int. June 11, 1825.

Phineas of Goshen and Abigail Alden of A., Mar. 1, 1790, in Conway.*

MANSFIELD, Allen and [int. Miss] Comfort Blake, both of A., — [1825 or 1826] [int. Aug. 6, 1825].

Betsey and Apollos Wright [*q.v.*].

Erastus of A. and Miss Sarah Shaw of Buckland, int. May 7, 1825.

John Mantor and Miss Sarah Phillips, both of A., Nov. 17, 1816.

Mary (see Polly).

Parson [int. Person] of Williamsburg [int. Goshen] and Juanannah [int. Joanne] Smith of A., Dec. 23, 1791 [*sic*, int. —, 1792].

Polly and Alvan Cross [*q.v.*].

MANTAGUE (see Montague).

MANTER (Mantor), Deborah and Christopher Sears [*q.v.*].

Francis, Dr., of A., and Pamela Harwood of Windsor, int. —, 1791.

James of Hawley and Rebecca Williams of A., May 10, 1798.

John (Mantor) of A. and Rebecka Snow of Goshen, int. Apr. — [*cert.* Apr. 17], 1797.

Thankful (Mantor) and Sylvanus Killey [*q.v.*].

MARSH, Elijah of Hawley and Tamsin [int. Tamzin] Howes of A., May 27, 1800.

Elijah of Hawley and [int. Miss] Elizabeth Alden of A., Sept. 7, 1814, in A.

MARSHAL, Anne and Asa Porter [*q.v.*].

MATHER, Anna and William Wallace Smith [*q.v.*].

Cotton and Anna Norton, both of A., Oct. 16, 1803.*

Jerry of Bridgewater, N. Y., and Miss Huldah B. Potter of A., int. Sept. 12, 1818.

Mary and Apollos W. Smith [*q.v.*].

MATTHEWS, Eunice and Jonathan Taylor [*q.v.*].

Eunice and Jonathan Kilburn [*q.v.*].

MAXWELL, Hugh of Buckland and Ruth Benton of A., Nov. 21, 1785.*

MAY, Nehemiah of Chesterfield and Susanna Perkins of the Gore, Nov. 27, 1777,* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

MAY, Oliver, Dea., of Buckland, and Mrs. Alice Elmore of A., int. Oct. 3, 1828.

MAYNARD, Amee and Stephen Taylor [*q.v.*].

Hannah and Asarelah Sears [*q.v.*].

Joel of Chesterfield and [int. Miss] Betsey Flower of A., Sept. 8, 1807.

John of A. and Miss Pamela Bartlet of Northampton, int. May 5, 1807.

Joseph [int. Jr.] of Whitestown, N. Y., and Peggy Putney of A., Jan. 14, 1802.

Sarah and W[illia]m Bryant [*q.v.*].

MEACHAM (Meachom, Mecham), Elijah (Mecham) [int. Meachom] of Norwich and Miss Asenath Warren of A., Sept. 12, 1805.

Hannah (Meachom) and Benjamin Warren [*q.v.*].

Lovey and Silvanus Parker [*q.v.*].

Lydia and Cornelius Warren [*q.v.*].

Ursula and Oliver Warren [*q.v.*].

MELLEN (see Millen).

MERCHANT, Anna and Prince Parker [*q.v.*].

Bethiah and Abner Killey, Oct. 4, 1775.*

Heman of Stephentown and Apphia Parker of A., Apr. 28, 1791.*

MERRILL, Jesse and Martha Sawyer, both of A., Feb. 19, 1778.*

Jesse and Rhoda Smith, both of A., Feb. 21, 1790.

Stephen and Rebecca Wood, both of A., Oct. 7, 1792.

MERRIMAN, Earl Jefferson [int. of Westfield] and [int. Miss] Hepsibah Taylor [int. of A.], ——— [*rec. between* Apr. 30, 1831 *and* Apr. 30, 1832; int. Feb. 19, 1831].

MERRIT, Simeon and Pamela Baker, both of Conway, Nov. 14, 1793.*

MILES (Mighles, Mighlles), Achsah and Lewis Sears [*q.v.*].

Alanson of A. and Miss Pamelia M. Perry of Savoy, int. Aug. 10, 1839.

Betsey (Mighles) and Aaron Cross [*q.v.*].

Dan[ie]l (Mighlles) and Sarah Fuller, both of A., Feb. 16, 1786.*

Daniel and Miss Lydia Hammond, both of A., int. Aug. 24, 1804.

* Intention not recorded.

MILES, Ezekiel [dup. Mighlles, int. Mighells], s. Daniel and Huldah, and Sarah [dup. and int. Sally] Vincent [int. both of A.], Oct. 6, 1803. [Mighells and Sally Vincent, c.r.i.] Huldah and Clark Smith [*q.v.*]. John (Mighles) and Lidia Bauldwin [int. Baldwin], both of A., Feb. 15, 1787. [Lydia Bauldwin, c.r.i.] Mary B. (see Polly B.). Mehitable and Daniel Howes [*q.v.*]. Nathan[ie]l (Mighles) and Thankfull Vincent, both of A., Dec. 11, 1797. Penelope (Mighlles) and David Baldwin [*q.v.*]. Philander and [int. Miss] Viletta Hall, both of A., Nov. 28, 1839, in A. Polly B. and William Fuller [*q.v.*]. Ruth and Moses Bawldwin [*q.v.*]. Sara (Mighles) and Cephas Cross [*q.v.*]. Sophronia and James S. Longley [*q.v.*]. Thankful and Edmon Baxter [*q.v.*].

MILLEN, Patrick [int. Mellen] of Pelham and [int. Miss] Levina Sadler of A., Nov. 30, 1809, in A. [Millen of Pelham, c.r.i.]

MILLER, Clarissa and Freeman Pettibone [*q.v.*]. David P. and Miss Mary Ann Holmes, both of A., Nov. 25, 1840.

Zebediah of Shaftsbury and Mercy Lewis of A., Feb. 24, 1785.*

MITCHELL, Experience and John Fuller [*q.v.*]. W[illia]m Ward of Stillwater, N. Y., and Miss Lucy L. Goodwin of A., int. June 28, 1845. [m. July 24, c.r.i.]

MONTAGUE (Mantague), Eben[eze]r, Lt., of Cherlamont, and Jerusha Amsden of A., Oct. 3, 1793. Jerusha (Mantague) and Justus Smith [*q.v.*].

MOODY, Clarissa and Jonathan Yeomans [*q.v.*]. Huldah and Enos Harvey [*q.v.*].

Samuel of Buckland and Mindwell Furbush of A., Jan. 29, 1799, in Buckland.*

MOON, Ruth and Barnabas Annible [*q.v.*].

MOORE (More), Abel Woodward and Miss Martha Field, both of Greenfield, Oct. 28, 1834.*

Fanny (More) and Zephaniah Richmond [*q.v.*].

Polly (More) and Martin Bracket [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

MORLEY, Asahel of W. Springfield and Asenath Warren of A., May 27, 1790.*

MORSE, Jesse, single, 41, farmer, of Belchertown, s. Joseph and Olive of Belchertown, and Julia Jepson, 30, of A., d. Forest and Esther of A., Sept. 28, 1847.

MORTON, Mary (see Polly).

Moses 2d of Hatfield and Miss Martha Worner [int. Warner] of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. 1, 1828; int. Oct. 15, 1827*]. [Warner of A., Nov. 15 [1827], c.R.I.]

Polly and Stephen Heartwell [*q.v.*].

Reuben of Whately and [int. Miss] Mary Frary of A., Mar. 15, 1810, in A.

Salla and Benj[amin] Spinage [*q.v.*].

MUNROE, Chloe and Archibald Burnet [*q.v.*].

NASH, Revere of Heath and Naomi Amsden of A., int. Sept. 11 [*cert. Oct. 4*], 1796.

Rhoda and Orin Graves [*q.v.*].

Stephen of Granby and Caty Cranson of A., ——— [int. Dec. —], 1801.

NEGUS, Phebe and Joshua Vincent [*q.v.*].

NEWHALL, Polly and Chester Bement [*q.v.*].

NEWPORT, Azubeth and Joseph Wells [*q.v.*].

NEWTON, Abel D. and Miss Betsey Leonard, both of A., Apr. 29, 1834.

Elijah and Miss Ruth Hersey, both of A., int. Aug. 2, 1807.

Elizabeth and Ephraim Little [*q.v.*].

Rufus M. of Montague and Miss Julia Kilborn of A., Oct. 22, 1837, in A.

NICHOLS, James of Cherlemon and Mary Truesdal of Buckland, Jan. 19, 1792.*

Thomas and Elisabeth Peirce, both of Cearlymont, Nov. 7, 1765,* C.R.I.

NIGHTS (see Knight).

NIMS, Mary Ann and Andrew J. Hitchcock [*q.v.*].

Sam[ue]l of Conway and Bathsheba Crittenden of A., Jan. 21, 1783.*

NORRIS, William, Rev., of A., and Miss Eliza Davis of Methuen, int. June 11, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

NORTON, Anna and Cotton Mather [*q.v.*].

Caroline and Thomas W. White [*q.v.*].

Julia Porter and Asa Bates Patridge [*q.v.*].

Louisa and Simeon Wait [*q.v.*].

Susanna and Obediah Smith [*q.v.*].

NOYES, Clarissa and Jonathan Howes [*q.v.*].

Elizabeth and Thomas Phillips Jr. [*q.v.*].

Hannah and Simon Burroughs [*q.v.*].

OAKS, Daniel Jr. † of Stanford, Vt. †, and Miss Levina Hayward of A., Apr. 22, 1841. [Miss Lavina Haywood of A., C.R.I.]

Lovell H. of Conway and Miss Mirriam Peaes [int. Miriam Pease] of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1825 and Apr. 1, 1826; int. Aug. 6, 1825*]. [Mirriam Pease of A., Sept. 23, 1825, C.R.I.]

ORCUT, Mehetabel and Miles Standish [*q.v.*].

ORR, John and Levina [int. Miss Lavina] Forbes, both of A., Nov. 30, 1815.

OWEN, Meriam and Reuben Bement Jr. [*q.v.*].

PACKARD (Packerd), Almon of A. and Miss Maria A. Pratt of New Ipswich, N. H., int. Apr. 1, 1843.

Caleb Jr. of A. and Miss Sally Stowel of Plainfield, int. Feb. 7, 1811.

Cynthia and Comfort Beals Jr. [*q.v.*].

Esther (Packerd) and Ephraim Williams [*q.v.*].

Hariet and Daniel Stockwell [*q.v.*].

Joshua of A. and Miss Nancy Parker of Plainfield, int. July 5, 1829.

Leonard of Cummington and Miss Martha Jenckings [int. Jenkins] of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1826 and Apr. 1, 1827; int. July 21, 1826*]. [Jenkins of A., Dec. —, 1826, C.R.I.]

Lewis A. of Plainfield and Miss Harmenia C. Phillips of A., int. Apr. 12, 1845.

Philena (see Philina).

Philena L. and Otis G. Hill [*q.v.*].

Philina and Martin W. Phillips [*q.v.*].

Submit and Sylvester Davis [*q.v.*].

Willard of Adams and Miss Rosina Beals of A. ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. 1, 1828*]. [May 31 [1827], C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded. † . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

PADDOCK, Hannah and Lemuel Bryant [*q.v.*].

PAGE, Alvah C., Rev., of Norwich, and Miss Esther P. Williams of A., int. May 2, 1835.

PAINE (Pain), Asa of A. and Hannah Look of Conway, int. Jan. 13 [*cert. Jan. 29*], 1799.

Elener (Pain) and Jeremiah Look [*q.v.*].

Elijah of A. and Patty Pomeroy of Northfield, Jan. 1, 1795, in Northfield.

Elijah [int. Payne] Jr. of Amherst and Miss Olive Graves of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1825 and Apr. 1, 1826; int. Jan. 20, 1826*]. [Paine, Feb. 16, 1826, C.R.I.]

Joseph (Pain) of A. and Anna Billing [int. Anne Billings] of Conway, Nov. 1, 1792.

Lucius H. of A. and Miss Mary A. Fiske of Adams, int. Sept. 24, 1837.

Martha and David Boyden [*q.v.*].

Mary and Consider M[c]Farland [*q.v.*].

Mehitable and Charles Hudson, Nov. 4, 1779.*

Nancy and Oriel Wilcox [*q.v.*].

Sam[ue]l (Pain) of A. and Sussana Look of Conway, int. Sept. —, 1795.

Sarah and Simeon King, Aug. 8, 1780.*

Sussanna (Pain) and Benj[a]m[in] Sables [*q.v.*].

Sussanna and Alverson Hinds [*q.v.*].

Zebulon of A. and Miss Anna Bigelow of Conway, int. Feb. 10, 1821.

PARKER, Apphia and Heman Merchant [*q.v.*].

Calvin T. and [int. Miss] Harriet Eldridge [int. Eldredge], both of A., Nov. 28, 1839, in A.

Elisha and Deborah Foster, both of A., Nov. 18, 1802.

Marcus T. and Miss Almira Warren, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1832 and Mar. 15, 1833; int. Apr. 28, 1832*]. [May 24, 1832, C.R.I.]

Nancy and Joshua Packard [*q.v.*].

Prince of A. and Anna Merchant of Stephentown, int. Jan. 1, 1815.

Rebeckah and Seth Rogers [*q.v.*].

Samuel [int. Rev.] and [int. Miss] Hepzibah Sears, both of A., Feb. 4, 1813.

Samuel of Plainfield and Miss Lucretia C. Phillips of A., Jan. 30, 1840.

Silas and Sara Smith, both of New York, July 27, 1788.* [Sarah, both of No. 7, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

PARKER, Silvanus of A. and Lovey Meacham of Stephen Town,
int. —, 1791.

Sophrona and Henry S. Davenport [*q.v.*].

Thankful and Dorus Graves [*q.v.*].

Thankful and Horace Williams [*q.v.*].

Thomos of A. and Priscilla Torrey of Williamsburgh, int. Aug.
—, 1803.

Triphena and Ebenezer Dickinson [*q.v.*].

PARSONS, Eunice and Freeman Sears [*q.v.*].

Rhoda and Jonathan Sears Jr. [*q.v.*].

Stephen of Goshen and [int. Miss] Mary Eldridge [int. Eld-
redge] of A., May 21, 1812. [Eldridge of A., C.R.I.]

PARTARICH (see also Patrick and Patridge), Elisabeth and
Isarael Standish, int. —, 1764.

PATCH, Alithea and George Ranney Sr. [*q.v.*].

PATRICK (see also Partarich), Marilla I. and Levi Eldredge
Jr. [*q.v.*].

PATRIDGE (see also Partarich), Asa Bates of Peru and [int.
Miss] Julia Porter Norton of A., — [rec. between
Apr. 30, 1827 and Apr. 30, 1828; int. Oct. 18, 1827], in A.
Elmina and Enos Taylor [*q.v.*].

PEARL, James C. of Chesterfield and Miss Esther Jepson of
A., May 1, 1839.

Nathaniel E. (see Nathaniel E. Searl).

PEASE (Peaes), Dianthe and Daniel Clark [*q.v.*].

John and Patty Allen, Apr. 25, 1799 [? in E. Windsor, Conn].*
[This entry written on loose sheet.]

Luman of A. and Miss Gratia Hawks of Conway, int. Mar. 19,
1831.

Maria and Alvan Clark Jr. [*q.v.*].

Maronett and James Childs [*q.v.*].

Martha (see Patty).

Mirriam (Peaes) and Lovell H. Oaks [*q.v.*].

Patty and Thomas Collins [*q.v.*].

Patty and Sumner Graves [*q.v.*].

Ruel of A. and Miss Sarah Macomber of Conway, int. Oct. 28,
1838.

PEIRCE, Elisabeth and Thomas Nichols [*q.v.*].

PELTON, Hannah and Oliver Bosworth [*q.v.*].

Joseph and Hannah Cobb, both of A., Oct. 13, 1783.*

* Intention not recorded.

- PELTON**, Prissilla and Simeon Smith [*q.v.*].
- PENELLE**, Sally and Elijah Steele [*q.v.*].
- PERCEL**, Elizabeth and Joseph Toby [*q.v.*].
- PERKINS**, Abiezer and Irena Lummus, both of A., Dec. 3, 1777.*
- Biram and Cynthia French, both of A., Nov. 26, 1801.
- Calvin of A. and Miss Anna Stebbins of Hawley, int. May 6, 1809.
- Daniel and [int. Miss] Jane Russel Hawley, both of A., May 14, 1809, in A.
- Eliab and Anna Warner, both of A., Dec. 9, 1779.*
- Freelove and Nathan Fuller [*q.v.*].
- Jeduthan and Rhoda Yeomans, both of A., Mar. 29, 1801.
- Lucy and Lamrock Flower Jr. [*q.v.*].
- Patience and Isaiah Washburn [*q.v.*].
- Sarah and Stephen Lyon [*q.v.*].
- Susanna and Nehemiah May [*q.v.*].
- Timothy and Elizabeth Stocking, both of A., Nov. 25, 1779.*
- Ziporah and Solomon Fuller [*q.v.*].
- PERRY**, Alvan and Miss Sarah Ann Sanderson, both of A., Aug. 3, 1834.
- Eunice and Asa Tucker [*q.v.*].
- Hannah and Daniel Lanterman [*q.v.*].
- John of A. and Eunice Cooleedge [int. Coolidge] of A. "(Leyden)", Jan. 4, 1793, in Leyden.
- John S. and Miss Sally Williams, both of A., int. Apr. 23, 1836. [John T., m. May 29, C.R.I.]
- Pamelia and Alanson Miles [*q.v.*].
- William and Miss Clarissa [int. adds B.] Boice, both of A., Dec. 31, 1840. [Miss Clarissa B., C.R.I.]
- PETTIBONE**, Freeman and Miss Clarissa Miller, both of A., int. Aug. 31, 1839.
- PHILLIPS**, Abiather and Hannah Ranney, both of A., Dec. 4, 1800.
- Abiezer of Florida and Miss Hannah Sadler of A., int. June 22, 1808.
- Abigail (see Nabby).
- Abilene and John Ellis Jr. [*q.v.*].
- Abiram of A. and Miss Lucretia Gipson of Goshen, int. Feb. —, 1820.
- Abner and Molley [int. Molly] Cranson, both of A., May 28, 1789.

* Intention not recorded.

- PHILLIPS, Allen and Miss Louisa Cross, both of A., Jan. 24, 1836.
- Amanda and Samuel P. Fuller [*q.v.*].
- Anna and Ebenezer Porter [*q.v.*].
- Anne and Gad Elmer [*q.v.*].
- Annis and Almon Williams [*q.v.*].
- Anson M., single, 25, farmer, of A., b. A., s. Samuel and Polly of A., and Elvira W. Dunton, 25, of A., b. A., d. Jesse and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1849 [*sic, rec.* Apr. 12, 1850; int. Dec. 29, 1849].
- Betsy and Roger Brownson [*q.v.*].
- Caleb and Sally Green, both of A., Jan. 3, 1781.*
- Catharine and Sam[ue]l Batcheler [*q.v.*].
- Charles of A. and Miss Emeline Brown of Colerain, int. Mar. 19, 1836.
- Daniel and Lydia Steel, both of A., Sept. 5, 1781.*
- David and Anna [int. Anne] Scott [int. wid.], both of A., Oct. 27, 1791.
- Elener and Peter Bathrick [*q.v.*].
- Elijah and Cynthia Goodwin, both of A., Oct. 8, 1781.*
- Elijah and Fanny Rude, both of A., int. Apr. 27, 1804.
- Elijah B. of Buckland and Miss Elizabeth V. Rude of A., May 19, 1842.
- Elisha and Miss Patience Barrus, both of A., int. May —, 1816.
- Eliza and Abner Kelly Jr. [*q.v.*].
- Elizabeth and Sam[ue]l Truesdale [*q.v.*].
- Hannah and Henry Bassett [*q.v.*].
- Hannah and Levi Stearns [*q.v.*].
- Hannah and Calvin Flower [*q.v.*].
- Harmenia C. and Lewis A. Packard [*q.v.*].
- Huldah and David Purrington [*q.v.*].
- Israel and Mehitable Belding, both of A., int. Oct. —, 1795.
- Israel Jr. of A. and Miss Sabrina Ward of Buckland, int. Feb. 22, 1827.
- Jerusha and Isaac Shepard [*q.v.*].
- Lemuel and Sara Cranson, both of A., Jan. 4, 1787. [Sarah, C.R.I.]
- Lemuel Jr. and [int. Miss] Huldah Howes, both of A., June 11, 1812.
- Liscum [int. Liscom] and [int. Miss] Fidelia Baldwin, both of A., —— [*rec. between Apr. 5 and Apr. 30*], 1826.
- Liscum and Mrs. Eliza Williams, both of A., int. May 17, 1845.
- Lucretia C. and Samuel Parker [*q.v.*].
- Mabel and Bliss Furbush [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- PHILLIPS, Martin W., single, 21, farmer, b. A., s. Abiram and Lucretia, and Philina [int. Philena] Packard, 19, b. A., d. Willard and Rosina, all of A., Nov. 29, 1849 [? in Buckland].
- Mary and Sam[ue]l Cranson [*q.v.*].
- Mary and Zenos Elmore [*q.v.*].
- Mary and Daniel Forbes [*q.v.*].
- Nabby and Nathan Hows [*q.v.*].
- Palatiah and Anna Annable, both of A., Dec. 9, 1779.*
- Pelatiah and Cynthia Wait, both of A., Feb. 17, 1788. [Cynthia, Feb. 7, C.R.I.]
- Perez and Polly Chilson, both of Shelbourn, Jan. 23, 1793.*
- Philip Jr. and Elizabeth Smith, both of A., June 1, 1786.*
- Rachel and Noah Baker [*q.v.*].
- Rachel and Salmon Brunson [*q.v.*].
- Rachel and Ansel Elmer [*q.v.*].
- Rhoda and Enoch King [*q.v.*].
- Roxy and Eden Baldwin [*q.v.*].
- Rufus and Miss Mary Richmond, both of A., int. Apr. 13, 1814.
- Sally and Thomas Kelley [*q.v.*].
- Sally and Joel Lilly [*q.v.*].
- Sam[ue]ll and Sally Ranny, both of A., int. June —, 1794.
- Sarah and Elisha Cranson [*q.v.*].
- Sarah and John Mantor Mansfield [*q.v.*].
- Sarah (see also Sally).
- Simeon and Ruth Andrews, both of A., Sept. 1, 1791.
- Simeon of Buckland and Miss Almira Bement of A., June 4, 1834.
- Solomon and Asenath Belding, both of A., June 20, 1784.*
- Spencer and Dorcas Flowers, wid., both of A., Nov. 23, 1783.*
- Submit and Ariel Ware [*q.v.*].
- Thomas Jr. of A. and Elizabeth Noyes of Easton, Nov. 7, 1771, in Easton.*
- Thomas and Rachel Wood, wid., Jan. 10, 1777.*
- Vespasian and Abilene Belding, both of A., May 7, 1772.*
- Waite and Horace Ranney [*q.v.*].
- PHIPPS**, Elizabeth and Joab Grover [*q.v.*].
- PICKARD**, James and Miss Betsey Guilford, both of A., int. Nov. 11, 1843.
- PICKSLEY** (see Pixley).
- PIKE**, Irena and Nehemiah Sprague [*q.v.*].
- Leonard and Sussanna Sprague, Nov. 9, 1773.*
- Ruth and Benj[a]m[in] Ellis, Mar. 15, 1774.*

* Intention not recorded.

PIXLEY (Picksley), Argalus of Hawley and Abigail Alden of A., Feb. 12, 1797.

Sarah J. (Picksley) and Hervey S. Beals [*q.v.*].

POMEROY, Louisa and John Wheeler [*q.v.*].
Patty and Elijah Paine [*q.v.*].

POOL, Olive and Jared Dyer [*q.v.*].

PORTER, Asa of A. and Anne Marshal of Bolton, int. —, 1792.

Chipman of A. and Miss Sophia Porter of N[ort]hampton, int. Feb. —, 1806.

Ebenezer and Anna Phillips, both of A., May 26, 1803.

Ebenezer of A. and Miss Unice Avery of Hawley, int. Mar. 27, 1824.

Eliza and Ch[arle]s Samuel Guilford [*q.v.*].

Elizabeth Nowel and Elias Carrier [*q.v.*].

Eunice and Rufus Cook [*q.v.*].

Fidelia and Samuel Clark [*q.v.*].

Hannah and Lewis Foster [*q.v.*].

Hannah and Caleb Cranson [*q.v.*].

John and Mabel Flower, both of A., May 29, 1777.*

John Jr. [int. 2d, *omits* Jr.] and Sally Fuller, both of A., Dec. 12, 1793. [John Jr., C.R.I.]

Joseph of A. and Miss Leonard Graves of Whately, Sept. 30, 1784, in Whately.*

Joseph C. and Sally [int. Miss Sarah] Cranson, both of A., Apr. 30, 1812.

Julia and John Smith [*q.v.*].

Mabel and Russell Chauncy [*q.v.*].

Nathan of A. and Miss Elizabeth Taylor of Buckland, int. Sept. 21, 1814.

Nehemiah 2d of A. and Rebekah [int. Miss Rebecca] West of Hadley, Apr. 26, 1809.

Rebecca and Joseph C. Smith [*q.v.*].

Sally (see Sarah, 1805).

Samuel and Miriam Fuller, both of A., May 9, 1782.*

Samuel of A. and Miss Miriam Scot of Hawley, int. Jan. 31, 1816.

Samuel Jr. of A. and Miss Judith Claggon of Hawley, int. Jan. 25, 1823.

Sarah and Rufus Wells [*q.v.*].

Sarah and John Clemons [*q.v.*].

Sophia and Chipman Porter [*q.v.*].

POTTER, Huldah B. and Jerry Mather [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

PRATT, Emmons of Buckland and Miss Priscilla Sears of A.,
 ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 1, 1825; int.*
Dec. 10, 1824]. [[Mar.] —, 1825, C.R.I.]
 Maria A. and Almon Packard [*q.v.*].

PUFFER, Chenery [int. Dr.] of Colerain and Miss Lucy T.
 Alden of A., Jan. 16, 1834.

PURCELL (see Percel).

PURINGTON (Purrington), David (Purrington), Dea. [int.
 Purinton, *omits* Dea.], of Colerain, and Mrs. Huldah Phillips of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1829 and Apr. 1,*
1830; int. Dec. 26, 1829]. [Dea. Purrington [of] Colerain,
Jan. —, 1830, C.R.I.]

Seth of Colerain and Keziah Shepard of A., int. May —, 1795.

PUTNEY, Almy and Barnabas Hall [*q.v.*].

Charles W. and Miss Lavina Eldridge, both of A., int. Apr. 12,
 1845. [*m. May 4, C.R.I.*]

Harriet N. and Chandler Robbins [*q.v.*].

Jedediah of A. and Abigail Nights of Fitzwilliam, N. H., int.
 May —, 1801.

Margaret (see Peggy).

Martha (see Polly).

Mary and Moses Belding [*q.v.*].

Mary Ann and Luther B. Ranney [*q.v.*].

Nahum and Miss Charlotte Bement, both of A., int. Apr. 2,
 1836. [*m. May 4, C.R.I. m. Mar. [sic] 4, P.R.3.*]

Norman of A. and Miss Maria Robinson of Southampton, int.
 May 10, 1847.

Patty (see Polly).

Peggy and Joseph Maynard [*q.v.*].

Polly and Hattil Washbourn [*q.v.*].

Sally and Levi Eldridge Jr. [*q.v.*].

Samuel and [int. Miss] Lucy Tower, both of A., Sept. 10, 1812.

Zadok and Miss Jerusha W. [int. *omits* W.] Belding, both of
 A., Nov. 25, 1816 [*sic, int. —, 1817.*]

PYNCHON, Sarah W. and William Bement [*q.v.*].

RANDAL (Randle), Benjaman (Randle) [int. Benj[a]m[in]
 Randal] of Shelbourn and Eunice [int. Unis] Smith of A.,
 Jan. 10, 1792.

Jacob and Elizabeth Call, both of Colerain, Mar. 28, 1782.*

RANNEY (Ranny), Amanda and Elijah Richmond [*q.v.*].
 Betsey and Nathan Wood [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- RANNEY, Betsey and Reuben Ranney [*q.v.*].
 Catharine and William Belding [*q.v.*].
 Charles and Miss Sarah Hall, both of A., Jan. 1, 1839.
 Charles of A. and Mrs. Nancy Davis of Buckland, int. Nov. 10, 1846.
 Charles F. of A. and Miss Eliza Smith of Norwich, int. Aug. 15, 1840.
 Clarissa and Wait Bement [*q.v.*].
 Edward and Miss Marville Selden, both of A., int. Nov. 12, 1837. [m. Jan. 18, 1838, C.R.I.]
 Elvira A. and Samuel Kingman [*q.v.*].
 Esther (Ranny) and Benjamin Jones Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Francis and Miss Thankful Clark [int. both of A.], — [rec. between Apr. 1, 1823 and Apr. 1, 1824; int. Nov. 26, 1823]. [Dec. 25, 1823, C.R.I.]
 Francis and Miss Anna Howes, both of A., — [rec. between Apr. 1, 1831 and Apr. 1, 1832; int. Dec. 24, 1831]. [Jan. 19 [1832], C.R.I.]
 George Sr. [int. omits Sr., adds of A.] and Alithea Patch, wid. [int. omits wid.], of Hawley, Aug. —, 1809.
 George Jr. and [int. Miss] Achsah Sears, both of A., Nov. 28, 1811, in A.
 Giles and Lydia Bryant, both of A., Nov. 29 [int. cert. Dec. 24], 1798. [—, 1798, C.R.I.]
 Hannah and Abiather Phillips [*q.v.*].
 Hannah and Richard Ellis [*q.v.*].
 Henry S., single, 27, merchant, of A., b. A., s. George and Achsah both dec'd, and Maria Jane Goodwin, 23, of A., b. A., d. Anson and Temperance of A., June 20, 1844.
 Hiram of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., and Miss Sarah Smith of A., Jan. 7, 1841.
 Horace and Miss Waite Phillips, both of A., Sept. 25, 1834.
 James Allen of A. and Miss Henrietta H. De Wolf of Deerfield, int. Aug. 24, 1839.
 Joseph and Miss Temperance Eldredge, both of A., — [rec. between Apr. 1, 1825 and Apr. 1, 1826; int. Feb. 11, 1826]. [Feb. 26, 1826, C.R.I.]
 Joseph and Mrs. Lucy Eldredge, both of A., May 17, 1831.
 Lucretia and Lemuel Sears [*q.v.*].
 Lucretia and Darius Cross [*q.v.*].
 Luther and [int. Miss] Eunice Alden, both of A., Jan. 6, 1811.
 Luther B. and Miss Mary Ann Putney, both of A., int. May 13, 1843. [m. May 31, C.R.I.]
 Mary and Alvan Dyer [*q.v.*].
 Mary (see Polly).

- RANNEY, Mary and Milo Wilson [*q.v.*].
 Nancy G., Miss, and Elijah Field, both of A., int. Jan. 13, 1839.
 Persis and Moses Bartlet [*q.v.*].
 Polly and Augustus F. Daniels [*q.v.*].
 Reuben of A. and Mrs. Betsey Ranney of Granville, int. Sept. 20, 1817.
 Roswell and Irinda [int. Irenda] Bement, both of A., Feb. 17, 1803.
 Ruth and Bela Dyer [*q.v.*].
 Ruth Ann and Sylvester W. Hall [*q.v.*].
 Sabra and Oscar Richardson [*q.v.*].
 Sally (Ranny) and Sam[ue]ll Phillips [*q.v.*].
 Samuel A. and Miss Flora Selden, both of A., int. Aug. 14, 1836. [m. Sept. 15, C.R.I.]
 Sarah (see Sally).
 Sarah Jane and Harding G. Woodward [*q.v.*].
 William and Miss Betsey Alden, both of A., int. Nov. 14, 1807.
 William and Miss Eliza Ann Smith, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. 1, 1828; int. Aug. 19, 1827.*] [Sept. 27 [1827], C.R.I.]
 William, single, 21, farmer, of A., b. A., s. James and Sarah of A., and Lois J. Worden [int. Wordon], 20 [int. of Amherst], d. Roswell (Wordon) and Louisa, Jan. 2, 1848, in Conway.
- RANSOM** (see also Rawson), Polly and Benj[a]m[in] Cross [*q.v.*].
- RAWSON** (see also Ransom), Electa and Daniel Sears [*q.v.*].
 Oliver of Buckland and [int. Miss] Lois Howes of A., Nov. 29, 1805.
- READ** (Reed), Nabby and Elisha Cranson Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Nathaniel of Batavia, N. Y., and Miss Hannah W. Smith of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1830 and Apr. 1, 1831; int. Sept. 11, 1830.*] [Sept. 29, 1830, C.R.I.]
 Sarah (Reed) and John Ford [*q.v.*].
- RECKARD**, Lucinda and Abner Rogers [*q.v.*].
- REED** (see Read).
- REMINGTON**, Aaron N. [int. Newton A.] of Savoy and Miss Julia A. Williams of A., May 11, 1842, in A.
 George R. of A. and Miss Sarah M. Eldredge of Hawley, int. May 16, 1846.
 Newton A. (see Aaron N.).

RENIEFF, Hannah and Joshua Rogers [*q.v.*].

RHOADES (Rhods), Benjamin [int. Rhodes] and Hannah Flower, both of A., Sept. 22, 1803.

Stephen (Rhods) of Chesterfield and Miss Polly Flower of A., int. Feb. 2, 1806.

RICE, Asenath and Joseph P. Manning [*q.v.*].

Bula and Bethel Benton [*q.v.*].

Minerva and Lional Burnet [*q.v.*].

Sarah and Benjamin Farnam [*q.v.*].

RICH, Jonas of Salem and Jenezer Selden of A., int. ——, 1789.

RICHARDSON, Oscar, single, 26, farmer, of A., b. A., s. Gilbirt and Eunice of A., and Sabra Ranney, 19, of A., b. A., d. Joseph and Temperance both dec'd, May 24, 1848.

RICHMOND, Elijah and Miss Amanda Ranney, both of A., int. Mar. 7, 1829.

Hannah and Benjamin Bliss [*q.v.*].

Hannah and Henry Alden Jr. [*q.v.*].

Hiram of A. and Miss Theresa Smith of Buckland, int. Oct. 2, 1824.

Maria and Marshall H. Edson [*q.v.*].

Mary and Rufus Phillips [*q.v.*].

Zephaniah of A. and Miss Fanny More, int. Apr. 18, 1819.

RIDER, Daniel of Shelburn and Mary Belden of A., Feb. 20, 1780.*

ROBBINS, Asa Leonard of Cheshire and Miss Persis Weeks of A., int. Feb. 2, 1806.

Chandler of Windsor and Miss Harriet N. Putney of A., int. Oct. 8, 1837. [m. Nov. 30, C.R.I.]

Jane R. and Almon Howes [*q.v.*].

ROBERTS, Lucy and Rufus Rude [*q.v.*].

ROBINSON, Anne and Ezra Williams [*q.v.*].

Jacob of Williamsburg and Jerusha Sadler of A., Sept. 9, 1790.*

Maria and Norman Putney [*q.v.*].

ROCKWOOD, Samuel and Sarah Chilson, both of Conway, Dec. 13, 1785,* C.R.I.

ROGERS, Abigail and Abner Cranson [*q.v.*].

Abner and Lucinda Reckard, both of A., Dec. 10, 1801.

- ROGERS, Anna and Caleb Church Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Benj[a]m[in] Jr. [int. 1st, omits Jr.] and Mary Edson, both of A., Nov. 4, 1788. [Benjamin Jr., C.R.I.]
 Benjamin and Miss Betsey [int. adds H.] Belding, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. 1, 1828; int. Nov. 10, 1827*]. [Miss Betsey, Nov. 29 [1827], C.R.I.]
 Elias and Mrs. [int. Miss] Sally Cranston [int. Cranson], both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1831 and Apr. 1, 1832; int. Nov. 5, 1831*]. [Miss Sally Cranston, Dec. 22, 1831, C.R.I.]
 Gershom and Abigail King, both of A., June 14, 1784.*
 Huldah and Perez Barrus [*q.v.*].
 Joseph and Rebecka Smith, both of A., int. Oct. —, 1795.
 Joshua and Hannah Renieff, both of A., Jan. 28, 1798.
 Moses of Hawley and Mehitable Sears of A., int. Oct. 15, 1800.
 Naomi and Aretas Sadler [*q.v.*].
 Rebeckah and Seth Wait Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Rhoda and Henry S. Smith [*q.v.*].
 Sally and Seth Church [*q.v.*].
 Seth of Stephentown and Rebeckah Parker of A., Oct. 28, 1790.
 Sybel and Eliphalet Stowell [*q.v.*].

ROOD (see Rude).

ROODE (see Rude).

RUDDOCK, Amilia C. and Alfred S. Rude [*q.v.*].

RUDE (Rood, Roode), Alfred S. of A. and Miss Amilia C. Ruddock of Buckland, int. Nov. 18, 1848.
 Alpheus and Hannah Taylor, both of A., Feb. 4, 1802.*
 Betsey and Leonard Jenkins [*q.v.*].
 Elizabeth V. and Elijah B. Phillips [*q.v.*].
 Fanny and Elijah Phillips [*q.v.*].
 Hannah and William McCullock [*q.v.*].
 Josiah and Abigail Howes, both of A., June 13, 1815.*
 Josiah (Rood) of Plainfield and Miss Rosina Beals of A., int. Jan. 31, 1846.
 Josiah Standish (Roode) and Sarah Green [int. wid.], both of A., July 3, 1797.
 Lebbeus of A. and Abigail Tryon of Buckland, May 4, 1815.*
 Lycy and Joseph Vincent Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Rufus and Miss Lucy Roberts, both of A., int. Jan. 8, 1816.
 Thaddeus and Miss Betsey Vincent, both of A., int. July 27, 1817.
 Thaddeus of A. and Miss Keziah Eldredge Hall of Hawley, int. Dec. 2, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

RUSSELL, Joseph N. of Deerfield and Miss Myra Taylor of A., int. Feb. 28, 1835.

SABLES, Benj[a]m[in] of Pitts Town and Sussanna Pain of A., Dec. 11, 1782.*

SADLER (Saddler), Abig[ai]l and Paul Collins [*q.v.*].

Abigail and Peter Cross [*q.v.*].

Aretas and Miss Naomi Rogers, both of A., int. Jan. 15, 1814.

Beulah (Saddler) and Mattathias Crittenden [*q.v.*].

Elizabeth and Joseph Baker [*q.v.*].

Esther and Bethel Benton [*q.v.*].

Eunice and Joshua Shelly [*q.v.*].

Hannah and Abiezer Phillips [*q.v.*].

Jerusha and Jacob Robinson [*q.v.*].

John Whately and Sarah Church of A., Nov. 26, 1801.

Joshua and Phebe Crittenden, both of A., Sept. 16, 1784.*

Levina and Patrick Millen [*q.v.*].

Noah Right and Sara Truesdale, both of A., Jan. 30, 1783.*

Ruth and Daniel Belding [*q.v.*].

SALSBURY, Stephen of Conway and Rhoda Brown of A., Jan. 27, 1785.*

W[illia]m of Conway and Hannah Brown of A., Mar. 16, 1785.* [Salisbury of Conway, c.R.I.]

SAMPSON, Elmina and James Tatton [*q.v.*].

Ruth and Caleb Stowell [*q.v.*].

SANDERSON, Alcy C. and Darius Williams [*q.v.*].

Almira B. and Daniel Williams Jr. [*q.v.*].

Asa and Rebecca W. Childs, Dec. 9, 1802.*

Aurelia and Luther Sherman [*q.v.*].

Dwight of Conway and Miss Eliza Hall of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1826 and Apr. 1, 1827; int. July 1, 1826.*]
[Aug. —, 1826, c.R.I.]

Electa A. and Henry L. Dawes [*q.v.*].

Irene and Luke Fuller [*q.v.*].

Isaac of Wheately and Marey Allen of A., int. May —, 1794.

Julia M. and Charles Joy [*q.v.*].

Lemuel C., bachelor, tanner and currier, of A., b. A., s. Asa and Nancy of A., and Orpha Ann Goodwin of A., b. A., d. Anson and Temperance, Feb. 1, 1844.

Livonia and Peter Estes [*q.v.*].

Rebecca and Sidney P. Brooks [*q.v.*].

Sally and John Stebbins, Oct. 29, 1795.*

Sarah Ann and Alvan Perry [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- SANDERSON**, Thomas W. and Miss Alcy Cross, both of A., int. Aug. 26, 1843. [m. Oct. 4, C.R.I.]
- SAVAGE**, Sally and Isaac Crittenden Jr. [*q.v.*].
- SAWYER**, Elisebeth and Chileab Smith Jr. [*q.v.*].
Martha and Jesse Merrill [*q.v.*].
- SCOTT** (Scot), Anna and David Phillips [*q.v.*].
Fredom and Martain Smith [*q.v.*].
Hopewell and Stephen Cross [*q.v.*].
Lucy and Eldad Francis Goodwin [*q.v.*].
Miriam (Scot) and Samuel Porter [*q.v.*].
Rebecca D. and Jonathan Kilborn [*q.v.*].
Salome and John Loomis [*q.v.*].
- SEARL**, Cornelius E. and Miss Julia Searl, both of Southampton, Nov. 26, 1840, in Southampton,* C.R.I.
Julia and Cornelius E. Searl [*q.v.*].
Nathaniel E. [int. Pearl] of Southampton and Miss Polly Taylor of A., Sept. 18, 1832.
- SEARS**, Abigail (see Nabby).
Achsah and George Ranney Jr. [*q.v.*].
Ahira and [int. Miss] Aurora Griffith, both of A., May 4, 1815.
Asarelah of A. and Miss Hannah Maynard of Conway, int. Nov. 2, 1816.
Benjamin of Hawley and Rebekah Eldridge [int. Miss Rebecca Eldredge] of A., Sept. 17, 1812.
Betsey and Ansel Taylor [*q.v.*].
Christopher and Deborah Manter, both of A., Oct. 28, 1782.*
Clarinda and Atherton Clerk [*q.v.*].
Clarissa and Sanford Boice [*q.v.*].
Clark and Emeline Kelley [int. Killey, both of A.], —— [rec. between Apr. 30, 1828 and Apr. 30, 1829; int. Nov. 3, 1828].
- Daniel of A. and Miss Electa Rawson of Buckland, int. Oct. 26, 1804.
- Darwin D. of A. and Miss Huldah J. Thomas of Cummington, int. May 12, 1844.
- Dinah and Ezekiel Baldwin [*q.v.*].
- Enos of A. and Rebecca Kelley of Yarmouth, Feb. 11, 1777, in Yarmouth.*
- Fanny and Thomas Bassett [*q.v.*].
- Freeman of A. and Miss Eunice Parsons of Goshen, int. Nov. 1, 1834.
- Hannah and Barnabas Eldredge [*q.v.*].
- Hannah and Henry Eldredge [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- SEARS, Harriet and Isaac R. Jones [*q.v.*].
 Harriet B. and O. G. Spellman [*q.v.*].
 Hepsibah and William Thayer Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Hepzibah and Samuel Parker [*q.v.*].
 Jonathan Jr. and Hannah Foster, both of A., Feb. 3, 1803.
 Jonathan Jr. of A. and Miss Rhoda Parsons of Goshen, int.
 Feb. 18, 1845.
 Joseph of A. and Miss Catharine Williams of Buckland, int.
 Nov. 11, 1849.
 Joshua of Buckland and Miss Mary G. Eldredge of A., int.
 June 15, 1848.
 Lavina and Zachariah Howes, Feb. 23, 1779.*
 Lemina and Ephraim Williams 2d [*q.v.*].
 Lemuel and Miss Lucretia Ranney, both of A., int. Jan. 20,
 1816.
 Lewis and Miss Achsah Miles, both of A., int. May 7, 1842.
 [m. May 26, C.R.I.]
 Lois and Jonah Fuller [*q.v.*].
 Lucretia and Nehemiah Hathaway [*q.v.*].
 Lucy and Joseph Hall [*q.v.*].
 Mary (see Polly).
 Mehitable and Moses Rogers [*q.v.*].
 Milton F., single, 26, farmer, b. A., s. Jonathan and Hannah,
 and Mercy D. Williams, 23, b. A., d. Apollos and Annis,
 all of A., Jan. 13, 1848.
 Nabby and Joseph Warren Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Nathan of A. and Miss Abigail Bates of Goshen, int. Mar. 8
 [8 over 4], 1834.
 Olive and Heman Cargill [*q.v.*].
 Oliver M., Rev., single, 30, of Dalton, b. A., s. Asarealah of A.,
 and Maria Williams, 27, of A., b. A., d. Daniel and Sally
 of A., Dec. 15, 1847.
 Paul and Eleanor Smith, Oct. 25, 1782.*
 Peter and Miss Lucy Fuller, both of A., int. Feb. 19, 1808.
 Phebe and Cyril Jepson [*q.v.*].
 Philena and Charles Cargill [*q.v.*].
 Polly and Eliphilet Thayer [*q.v.*].
 Priscilla and Rufus Sears [*q.v.*].
 Priscilla and Emmons Pratt [*q.v.*].
 Rebecca and Millin Bussey [*q.v.*].
 Rhoda and Obed Smith [*q.v.*].
 Roland [dup. †Rowland†] of A. and Jedidah Conant of
 Bridgewater, —, 1777 [dup. †1776†], in Bridgewater.*
 Rowland [int. Roland Jr.] and [int. Miss] Experience Clark,
 both of A., Jan. 18, 1814. [Rowland Jr., C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded. † . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- SEARS**, Roxana and Austin Lilly [*q.v.*].
 Rufus of Hawley and Priscilla Sears of A., Mar. 20, 1794.
 Rufus of Hawley and Maria Howes of A., Mar. 24, 1803.
 Stillman and Miss Nabby Eldredge, both of A., int. Sept. 10,
 1842. [m. Sept. 27, C.R.I.]
 Tamsin and Dan[ie]l Williams [*q.v.*].
 Tamzy and Joseph Hall Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Thamisin and Levi Eldredge [*q.v.*].
 Thankful and Levi Eldredge [*q.v.*].
 Thomas, Dr., of A., and Miss Sophia James of Goshen, int.
 Apr. —, 1815.
 William and Tamzin [int. Miss Tamson] Eldredge, both of A.,
 Aug. 25, 1808, in A. [Tamzin, C.R.I.]
 William 2d and Miss Annis Eames, both of A., int. Apr. 6, 1833.
 William and Miss Olive Eldredge, both of A., Oct. 24, 1833.
 Zachariah [Sears *written after* Howes *crossed out*] of A. and
 Miss Delight Coolidge of Linden, int. Dec. 8, 1805.
 Zechariah [int. Zachariah] of Lenox and Sarah [int. Miss
 Sally] Hall of A., —, 1806 [int. July 11, 1805].

SEKIL, Jerusha and David Taylor [*q.v.*].

- SELDEN**, Asa and Siley Lealand [int. Leland], both of A.,
 Mar. 24, 1789. [Lealand, C.R.I.]
 Esther and Nathan Fuller [*q.v.*].
 Flora and Samuel A. Ranney [*q.v.*].
 Horace and Miss Janette Guilford, both of A., int. Apr. 19,
 1845.
 Jenezer and Jonas Rich [*q.v.*].
 Jesse and Miss Deborah Gurney, both of A., int. Oct. 25, 1816.
 Lucy and Lemuel Eldredge [*q.v.*].
 Marville and Edward Ranney [*q.v.*].
 Mary and James Halbert [*q.v.*].
 Mary and Reuben Gardner [*q.v.*].
SELEY, Nehemiah of Bolotown and Hepzibah Lyon of A.,
 int. May 2, 1796.

- SHATTUCK** (Shattock), Betsey and Joshua Knowlton [*q.v.*].
 John (Shattock) of Conway and Polly Cranson of A., Oct. 13,
 1788, in Conway.*
 Lucy and Oliver Bozworth [*q.v.*].

- SHAW**, Beriah Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of Cummington and Miss
 Mehitable Jenkins of A., — [rec. between Apr. 1,
 1819 and Apr. 1, 1820; int. Nov. 14, 1819]. [Berriah Jr.
 of Cummington, Mar. 4, 1820, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

SHAW, Daniel and Ollive Lillie, both of A., Oct. 18, 1770.*
 [Olive, C.R.I.]

Elisabeth and David Burroughs [*q.v.*].

Eliza and Edwin Williams [*q.v.*].

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

John 3d of Plainfield and Miss Betsy King of A., int. Aug. —, 1814.

Lydia and Austin Hill [*q.v.*].

Nany of Buckland and Robert Cobb of A., int. May 10, 1802.

Sarah and Erastus Mansfield [*q.v.*].

SHELDEN, Electa and Aaron Hawks [*q.v.*].

SHELLEY (Shelly), Joshua (Shelly) and Eunice Sadler, both of A., June 1, 1769.*

Josh[u]a of Hawley and Experience Crittenden of A., June 27, 1793.

SHEPARD (Shephard), Isaac and Jemima Smith, Jan. 19, 1764.

Isaac and Miss Jerusha Phillips, both of A., Nov. 30, 1819, in A.

Jemima and Aaron Lyon [*q.v.*].

Jerusha (Shephard) and Jesse Hartwell [*q.v.*].

Keziah and Seth Purington [*q.v.*].

Moses of A. and Fanny Allen of Goshen, blacks, int. Oct. 2, 1796.

Samuel and Rachel Cobb, both of A., int. June 2, 1798.

Sara and Elijah Toby [*q.v.*].

Sarah and Michael Ware Jr. [*q.v.*].

Thomas, Rev., of A., and Miss Sarah Williams Barrett of Northfield, int. Apr. 7, 1821.

SHEPERDSON, Lucy and Ebenez[e]r Smith [*q.v.*].

SHEPHARD (see Shepard).

SHERMAN, Luther of Savoy and Miss Aurelia Sanderson of A., Nov. 7, 1833.

Lydia and Josiah Hollowel [*q.v.*].

SHERWIN, Abner of Partridgefield "now Peru" and Allice Bement of A., Jan. 10, 1794.

Enoch and Chloe Smith, both of A., int. Sept. 4, 1802.

Lydia and Caleb King [*q.v.*].

Molly and Alexander Ward [*q.v.*].

Nath[anie]l and Mary Bement, both of A., Sept. 1, 1785.*

* Intention not recorded.

SHERWIN, William F., single, 21, mechanic, of Buckland, s. W[illia]m and Maria of Buckland, and Mary Ann Howes, 19, of A., d. Jonathan and Clarrissa of A., Sept. 29, 1847 [? in Charlemont].

SHIPPEY (Shippe, Shippy), Mary and George Stocking [*q.v.*].

Mary Jane (Shippy) and Jascher E. Taylor [*q.v.*].

Peter (Shippe) Jr. and Susana Tenny, both of Cherlemont, Feb. 5, 1793.*

SHIRTLIFF (see Shurtliff).

SHUMWAY, Joshua of Leroy, N. Y., and [int. Miss] Sally Knowlton of A., Nov. 30, 1813, in A.

SHURTLIFF (Shirtliff), James of Charlemont and Dorcas Lyon of A., Nov. 29, 1792, in A.

Louis (Shirtliff) and Joseph Howes [*q.v.*].

SIMPSON, Elizabeth and Jesse B. Cranford [*q.v.*].

Lucy M. and Champion Brown [*q.v.*].

SMEAD (Smeede), Leucretia and Joseph Allen [*q.v.*].

Sophia (Smeede) and Anson Green [*q.v.*].

SMITH, Abel and Prudence Eaton of Buckland, July 3, 1783.*

Abigail and Abraham Stocking [*q.v.*].

Almira and William Hawks [*q.v.*].

Amelia Sophia and William Hawks [*q.v.*].

Anna and Jacob Kilbourn [*q.v.*].

Annis and Apollos Williams [*q.v.*].

Apollos W. of A. and Miss Mary Mather of Deerfield, int. Apr. 8, 1843.

Betsey and Alvan Cross [*q.v.*].

Betsy and Thomas Blood [*q.v.*].

Chapman of Northampton and Miss Mary Jane Thomas of A., int. Nov. 26, 1842.

Chielab [int. Chielab Sr.] of A. and Rebecca Butler [int. wid.] of Zore, Jan. 3, 1792.

Chileab Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth [int. Elisabeth] Sawyer, Oct. 4, 1764.

Chileab [int. 96] and [int. Mrs. Jerusha Ware [int. 82], both of A., Nov. 21, 1838, in A.

Chiliab 3d and Lidia [int. Lydia] Lazel, both of A., Mar. 14 [Mar. 14 crossed out], 1787. [Mar. 14, C.R.I.]

Chipman and Mehitable Haskell, Sept. 29, 1785.

Chloe and Enoch Sherwin [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Clark of Dover, Ohio, and Miss Huldah Miles of A.,
May 27, 1839.
- Clesson of Hawley and Miss Rachel Smith of A., int. Mar. 15,
1815.
- David and Deborah Alden, both of A., Apr. 4, 1793.
- David of New York and Miss Susanna Howes of A., int. Jan.
10, 1819.
- Dialanah and Isaiah Gridley [*q.v.*].
- Ebenez[e]r [int. Jr.] of Hawley [int. of A.] and Keziah El-
more of A., May 17, 1792.
- Ebenez[e]r, Eld., of A., and Miss Lucy Sheperdson of Guil-
ford, int. May 26, 1796.
- Edward of Granby and Miss Eliza Smith of A., ——— [*rec.*
between Apr. 1, 1830 *and* Apr. 1, 1831; int. Sept. 11,
1830]. [Sept. 29, 1830, C.R.I.]
- Eleanor and Paul Sears, Oct. 25, 1782.*
- Eleazer and Mehitable Bartlet, both of A., Dec. 30, 1790.*
- Electa and Ethon A. Clary [*q.v.*].
- Elias of A. and Miss Lydia Holloway of Conway, int. Mar. 30,
1826.
- Elijah Jr. and Mercy Wright, both of A., int. June 25, 1803.
- Eliza and Edward Smith [*q.v.*].
- Eliza and Charles F. Ranney [*q.v.*].
- Eliza Ann and William Ranney [*q.v.*].
- Elizabeth and Philip Phillips Jr. [*q.v.*].
- Emely and Jared Bement [*q.v.*].
- Emily S. and Joseph James [*q.v.*].
- Eunice and Benjamin Randle [*q.v.*].
- George W. of A. and Miss Philena Wrisley of Conway, int.
Nov. 24, 1842.
- Hannah and Bethuel Lilly [*q.v.*].
- Hannah and Josiah Kellogg [*q.v.*].
- Hannah and Henery Alden [*q.v.*].
- Hannah and Ebenezer Cranston [*q.v.*].
- Hannah W. and Nathaniel Read [*q.v.*].
- Harriet and Atherton Clark [*q.v.*].
- Hassadiah and Austin Drake [*q.v.*].
- Henry S. [int. of A.], s. Elijah, and [int. Miss] Rhoda Rogers
[int. of A.], d. Abner, Jan. 1, 1833.
- Irene and Isaac Alden, May 18, 1780.*
- Jedediah and Mary Cross, both of A., Oct. 5, 1778.*
- Jeduthun [dup. and second dup. *entered by deposition* and int.
Jeduthan; second dup. *entered by deposition*, twin s.
Chileab Jr. (s. Chileab Sr.) *q.v.*] and Naomi Bryant [dup.
entered by deposition, d. Zebulon and Mary (Conant)],
both of A., Dec. 6, 1787.

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Jemima and Isaac Shepard, Jan. 19, 1764.
 Jemima and Edward Annible [*q.v.*].
 Joanna (see Juannah).
 John of New Lebanon and Sarah Lamphere [int. wid.] of A.,
 Feb. 13, 1793.
 John of Hawley and Julia Porter of A., Jan. 22, 1807.*
 Jonathan and Rachel Taylor, both of A., Aug. 3, 1786.*
 Jonathan [int. Jr.] and Rebekah Taylor, both of A., Aug. 20,
 1795.
 Joseph Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Irene Fuller, both of A., May
 15, 1789. [*Joseph Jr., C.R.I.*]
 Joseph C. and Miss Rebecca [int. *adds* C.] Porter, both of A.,
 —— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1819 and Apr. 1, 1820; int.*
 Oct. 7, 1819]. [*Joseph Chipman Smith and Miss Rebecca*
 Chipman Porter, Nov. 13, 1819, C.R.I.]
 Josiah, Dea., of Gill, and Mrs. Esther B. [int. *omits* B.] Taylor
 of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1831 and Apr. 1, 1832;*
 int. Nov. 26, 1831]. [*Mrs. Esther B. of A., Dec. 20, 1831,*
 C.R.I.]
 Josiah F. of A. and Miss Mary Z. Bement of Buckland, int.
 July 21, 1849.
 Juannah and Parson Mansfield [*q.v.*].
 Julia and Nathan Elmer [*q.v.*].
 Justus, Capt., and Miss Jerusha Mantague [int. Montague],
 both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1819 and Apr. 1,*
 1820; int. Feb. 12, 1820.] [*Montagu, Mar. 26, 1820, C.R.I.*]
 Justus, Capt., of A., and Miss Achsah King of Whately, int.
 Sept. 5, 1835.
 Lucius and Miss Lucretia Cranson, both of A., int. Apr. 13,
 1816.
 L[u]cius and Miss Lydia Bassett [int. both of A.], ———
 [*rec. between Apr. 18, 1822 and Apr. 1, 1823; int. Nov. 2,*
 1822.] [*Dec. 5, 1822, C.R.I.*]
 Lucretia and Ambrose Kelly [*q.v.*].
 Lucy and David Whitmash [*q.v.*].
 Lucy F. and Leonard Jewell [*q.v.*].
 Lydia and Lewis Church [*q.v.*].
 Martain and Fredom Scott, both of A., Dec. 23, 1791.*
 Martha (see Patty).
 Moses and Diathena Briggs, Apr. 25, 1762, in Huntstown.
 Obed and Rhoda Sears, both of A., Aug. 29, 1793.
 Obediah of Hadley and Susanna Norton of A., Jan. 21, 1807.*
 Patty and Roswell Ellis [*q.v.*].
 Rachel and John Bement Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Rachel and Zephaniah Baker [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH**, Rachel and Clesson Smith [*q.v.*].
 Rebecca and Eben[eze]r Alden [*q.v.*].
 Rebecka and Joseph Rogers [*q.v.*].
 Rhoda and Jesse Merrill [*q.v.*].
 Salmon of A. and Lora Hibbard [of] Hadley, int. June —, 1793.
 Sara and Silas Parker [*q.v.*].
 Sarah and Hiram Ranney [*q.v.*].
 Sarah W. and Wells I. Hawks [*q.v.*].
 Simeon and Prissilla Pelton, both of A., Jan. 3, 1782.*
 Stephen and Hannah McIntire, both of Hatfield Equivalent, July 17, 1777,* C.R.I.
 Theresa and Hiram Richmond [*q.v.*].
 William Wallace and Miss Anna [int. Anne] Porter Mather, both of A., Oct. 10, 1838, in A.
 Ziba of A. and Miss Rebecca Thayer of Conway, int. Dec. 7, 1821.
 Ziba [int. of A.] and [int. Miss] Hannah Holoway [int. Holoway], second w. [int. of Conway], June —, 1832.
SNOW, John of Goshen and Anna Forbes [int. Furbush] of A., Oct. 12, 1797. [Forbes of A., C.R.I.]
 Rebecka and John Mantor [*q.v.*].
SPALDING, Lydia and Ezra Howes [*q.v.*].
SPELLMAN, O. G., single, 28, merchant, of Williamsburgh, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, and Harriet B. Sears, 21, of A., b. A., d. Ahira and Aroroh of A., Nov. 29, 1849.
SPINAGE, Benjamin and Anna Cabb [int. Anne Cobb], both of A., June 30, 1791.
 Benj[amin] and Salla Morton [int. Sara Mourton], both of A., Sept. 30, 1793.
SPINNING, Daniel and Jerusha Standish [int. both of A.], Mar. 13, 1788.
 Hannah and Benjam[in] Brackett Jr. [*q.v.*].
 John and Jerusha Frary, both of A., June 22, 1774.*
 Mary and Moses Frary Jr. [*q.v.*].
 Rachel and John Ward [*q.v.*].
 Sarah and Luther Washburn [*q.v.*].
SPOFFOD, Anna and Dan[ie]ll Bliss [*q.v.*].
SPRAGUE, Elvira A. and Elisha Gardner [*q.v.*].
 Jedediah and Mary Macnut, both of Notown "so called," May 25, 1774,* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

- SPRAGUE**, John, single, 22, mechanic, b. A., s. Eli and Mary R., and Louisa M. Guilford, 19, b. A., d. John and Catharine, all of A., Dec. 24, 1848 [? in Cummington].
- Levi of Buckland and Miss Louisa Elmer of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1821 and Apr. 1, 1822; int. June 16, 1821.*] [July 12, 1821, C.R.I.]
- Nehem[ia]h and Irena Pike, both of A., Aug. 1, 1776.*
Sussanna and Leonard Pike, Nov. 9, 1773.*
- STANDISH** (Standish), Daniel and Sussanah [int. Susan-na] King, both of A., Dec. 7, 1788.
- Elizabath (Standish) and John Lummis [*q.v.*].
- Elizab[e]th and John Wilkie [*q.v.*].
- Isarael and Elisabeth Partarich, int. ——, 1764.
- Isreal of A. and Sarah Harvey, wid., of Scheenas Borough, N. Y., int. Nov. —, 1794.
- Jerusha and Daniel Spinning [*q.v.*].
- Miles and Mehetabel Orcut, wid., both of A., Apr. 21, 1773.*
- Rebecca and Samuel Anible 3d [*q.v.*].
- Sally and Joseph Tinker [*q.v.*].
- STEARNS** (Sterns), Almeda and Levi Barrus [*q.v.*].
- Hannah and Elisha Cranson [*q.v.*].
- Leonard of Conway and Miss Maria Bates of A., int. Dec. 3, 1837.
- Levi of Goshen and Miss Hannah Phillips of A., Aug. 13, 1820, in A.
- Sarah (Sterns) and Jonathan Cranson [*q.v.*].
- STEBBINS**, Anna and Calvin Perkins [*q.v.*].
- John and Sally Sanderson, Oct. 29, 1795.*
- STEELE** (Steel), Elijah of A. and Sally Penelle of Colerain, int. Oct. —, 1793.
- Lydia and Daniel Phillips [*q.v.*].
- Lydia and Joseph Clemons [*q.v.*].
- Rhoda and Howard Edson [*q.v.*].
- STERNS** (see Stearns).
- STETSON**, David of Plainfield and Miss Almira Church of A., int. June 29, 1822.
- Maria M. and Horace Elmer [*q.v.*].
- Minerva and Eber Bond [*q.v.*].
- Tirzah and Stephen Hayward [*q.v.*].
- STEWART** (Stuart), Archibald of [int. *adds* York, Livingston Co.] N. Y. and Miss Mary Bryant of A., Oct. 14, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

STEWART, Tabitha F. (Stuart) and Charles Knowlton [*q.v.*].

STIT, Francis and Miss Mehitable Hall, both of A., int. July 4, 1809.

STOCKBRIDGE, Edwin A., single, mechanic, of Whately, and Miss Louisa M. Williams of A., Jan. 4, 1848.

STOCKING (Stockin), Abigail (see Nabby).

Abraham and Abigail Smith, both of A., May 3, 1781.*

Amos (Stockin) [int. Stocking] and Hannah Bangs, both of A., Mar. 19, 1789. [Stocking, C.R.I.]

Elizabeth and Timothy Perkins [*q.v.*].

Geo[rge] [int. of A.], s. Abraham, and [int. Miss] Anna Tobey [int. of Conway], May 25, 1809.

George [int. of A.], s. Abraham, and Mrs. Mary Shippey [int. of A.], Dec. 13, 1840.

Herod and [int. Miss] Lydia Ames, both of A., Jan. 16, 1814.

Joseph 2d and Miss Jane Fisk of A., Sept. 22, 1805, in A.

Lem[ue]l and Tamzin Hall, both of A., Jan. 1, 1784.*

Mary Ann and Elliot M. Gray [*q.v.*].

Nabby and Bethuel Ward [*q.v.*].

Samuel of A. and Elizabeth Bronson, wid., of Conway, Sept. 21, 1788, in Conway.*

Sarah and Calvin Lazel [*q.v.*].

STOCKWELL, Daniel of Plainfield and Miss Hriet Packard of A., Dec. 3, 1835 [? in Plainfield].*

STODDARD, Laura and Willard Beals [*q.v.*].

STONE, Jason and Sally Cole, both of Northam[t]o[n], Aug. 5, 1830, in A.*

STOWELL (Stowel), Caleb and Ruth Sampson, both of A., int. July 9, 1803.

Eliphalet of Plainfield and Sybel Rogers of A., int. June 9, 1804.

Sally (Stowel) and Caleb Packard Jr. [*q.v.*].

STREETER, Theron of Plainfield and Miss Maria B. Belding of A., int. Oct. 24, 1845.

STUART (see Stewart).

SWIFT, Pamelia and Samuel Howes [*q.v.*].

TABOR, Stephen James [int. I., omits James] Wilson, M. D., of Shelburne, and Miss Melvinia [int. Melvina] Lucy Knowlton of A., May 2, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

TALMADGE, George S. of Williamstown and Miss Maria Briggs of A., int. Jan. 13, 1844. [m. Feb. 7, c.R.I.]

TAMPLIN, Nancy and Joel Ellis [*q.v.*].

TATTON, James, Rev., single, 24 of Dana, and Elmina [int. Elmira] Sampson, 24, of A., b. A., d. Joseph and Electa of A., May 17, 1848. [Rev. James, an Englishman, of Dana, and Elmina Sampson of A., c.R.I.]

TAYLOR (Tayler), Ansel and [int. Miss] Betsey Sears, both of A., Apr. 5, 1826.

Barnabas and Jerusha Wood, both of A., Aug. 11, 1791.*

Barnabas of Buckland and Miss Lucy Lilly of A., int. Feb. 6, 1841.

Bethia (Tayler) and Joshua Wilder [*q.v.*].

Daniel, single, farmer, b. A., s. Judah, and Martha V. Howes, b. A., d. Micajah, all of A., Dec. 25, 1845.

David and Miss Jerusha Sekil [int. Sekel], both of A., July 4, 1816.

Elisha B. of Chesterfield and Miss Clarissa Lilly of A., Jan. 26, 1843.

Elizabeth and Nathan Porter [*q.v.*].

Elizabeth and Reuel Leonard [*q.v.*].

Enos of A. and Miss Elmina Patridge of Goshen, Mar. 11, 1833.

Esther B. and Josiah Smith [*q.v.*].

Eunice (see Unis).

Experience and Silas Clark [*q.v.*].

Ezekiel of A. and Mary Baker of Yarmouth, Jan. 15, 1789, in Yarmouth.*

Hannah and Alpheus Rude [*q.v.*].

Hannah and Stephen Cross Jr. [*q.v.*].

Hannah B. and James S. Wright [*q.v.*].

Hepsibah and Earl Jefferson Merriman [*q.v.*].

Isaiah and Ruth Bryant, both of A., Jan. 10, 1793.

Jascher [int. Jasher] E., single, 23, labourer, of A., s. George and Sarah of A., and Mary Jane Shippy [int. Shippee], 18, of A., d. Henry and Mary both dec'd, July 1, 1849.

Jasher, Lt., of Buckland, and Miss Mercy Taylor of Yarmouth, May 19, 1805.*

Jasher and Miss Betsey Bryant, both of A., Apr. 12, 1827.

Jashur Jr. and Dorothy Karr, both of A., Nov. 4, 1777.*

Jashur 3d and Susanna Kelley, both of A., Jan. 13, 1785.*
[Susanna Killey, c.R.I.]

Jeremiah of A. and Miss Catharine M. Lilly of Hawley, int. Oct. 23, 1829.

- TAYLOR, Jeremiah of A. and Miss Abigail King of Hawley, int.
Oct. 28, 1838.
- Jerusha and Francis E. Williams [*q.v.*].
- Jonathan [dup. Jr.] and Phoebe Howes, both of A., May 18,
1779.
- Jonathan of Lenox and Eunice Matthews, wid. [int. *omits*
wid.], of A., Dec. 12, 1799.
- Jonathan Jr. and Miss Rebecca Ellis, both of A., July 12, 1818.*
- Judah and Miss Jerusha West, both of A., int. Nov. 27, 1816.
- Lemuel, Capt., of Buckland, and Miss Esther Bement of A.,
—— [*rec. between* Apr. 1, 1826 *and* Apr. 1, 1827].
[Apr. 13, 1826, C.R.I.]
- Lucy and Kimbel Howes 2d [*q.v.*].
- Mary and Ziba Leonard Jr. [*q.v.*].
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mercy and Jasher Taylor [*q.v.*].
- Myra and Joseph N. Russell [*q.v.*].
- Polly and Nathaniel E. Searl [*q.v.*].
- Preston and [int. Miss] Ruby Kellogg, both of A., Apr. 4, 1815.
- Priscilla and Sumner Bement [*q.v.*].
- Rachel and Jonathan Smith [*q.v.*].
- Rebekah and Jonathan Smith [*q.v.*].
- Reuben W. and Miss Miriam Wright, both of A., int. May 26,
1832.
- Rufus, Rev., of Shrewsbury, N. J., and Miss Esther Williams
of A., int. Mar. 18, 1842. [m. Apr. 14, C.R.I.]
- Sally and David Vincent Jr. [*q.v.*].
- Sam[ue]l of Buckland and Huldah Washburn of A., Sept. 29,
1785.*
- Sarah (see also Sally).
- Sarah and Joshua Vincent [*q.v.*].
- Stephen of A. and Amee Maynard of Conway, int. Nov. 6,
1792.
- Thankful and Eben[eze]r Fuller [*q.v.*].
- Unis (Tayler) and Stephen Cross [*q.v.*].
- William and Miss Lydia Forbes, both of A., ——— [*rec. be-*
tween Apr. 1, 1832 *and* Mar. 15, 1833; int. May 5, 1832].
[June 25, 1832, C.R.I.]
- William B., single, farmer, of Norwich, and Maria Lilly, of A.,
b. A., d. Jonathan of A., Oct. 3, 1845.
- Zebulon and Miss Nabby Vincent, both of A., ——— [*rec. be-*
tween Apr. 1, 1825 *and* Apr. 1, 1826]. [Apr. 21, 1825,
C.R.I.]
- TENNY** (Tiney, Tinney), Lucy (Tinney) and Anson Belding
[*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

TENNY, Maria (Tiney) and Oliver B. Lowd [*q.v.*].
Susana and Peter Shippe Jr. [*q.v.*].

THATCHER (Thacher), Archibald of Florida and Miss Mary Alden of A., int. Oct. 6, 1831.
Grateful (Thacher) and Chester Tower [*q.v.*].
Jere (Thacher) of Florida and Miss Lucretia Tower of A., Nov. 9, 1820, in A.

THAYER, Betsey and David Belding [*q.v.*].
Eliphalet of Williamsburg and Polly Sears of A., Apr. 2, 1799.
Elisha Jr. of A. and Miss Esther Woodward of Buckland, int. May 21, 1842.
Fanny and Sumner Bement [*q.v.*].
Hosea and Miss Hannah Torrey, both of A., int. Nov. 2, 1805.
Rebecca and Ziba Smith [*q.v.*].
William Jr. of Buckland and Miss Hepsibah Sears of A., int. May 26, 1843.

THOMAS, Bradford G. of A. and Miss Fidelia Bradford of Conway, int. Oct. 16, 1841.
Huldah J. and Darwin D. Sears [*q.v.*].
Mary Jane and Chapman Smith [*q.v.*].
Miranda and Augustus Goodnow [*q.v.*].

THURSTON, John of Pelham and Miss Betsey M. [int. omits M.] Jepson of A., May 10, 1842. [John T. of Pelham and Miss Betsey M. Jepson, c.R.I.]

THWING, Rhoda H. and Alvan Hall [*q.v.*].

TINEY (see Tenny).

TINKER, Joseph and Sally Standish, both of A., int. Mar. 15, 1794.
Orsimus, Rev., of New Market, N. H., and Miss Mercy D. [int. omits D.] Williams of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1830 and Apr. 1, 1831; int. Dec. 18, 1830*]. [Miss Mercy D. of A., Jan. 24, 1831, c.R.I.]

TINNEY (see Tenny).

TOBEY (Toby), Altemira and Jonathan S. Lilly [*q.v.*].
Anna and Geo[rge] Stocking [*q.v.*].
Elijah (Toby) and Sara Shepard, both of A., int. Feb. 18, 1797.
Joseph (Toby) and Elizabeth Percel, both of Conway, Nov. 11, 1784.*
Levina and Lemuel Howes [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

TOBEY, Noah (Toby) of Conway and Betty Howes, wid., of A.,
Oct. 29, 1781.*

Phebe (Toby) and Sam[ue]l Allen Jr. [*q.v.*].

TODD, Obedience and John Williams [*q.v.*].

TORREY (Tory), Aurelia and Randal Dyer [*q.v.*].

David (Tory) of Pittsfield and Thirza Lilly of A., int. Dec. —,
1792.

Hannah and Hosea Thayer [*q.v.*].

Priscilla and Thomas Parker [*q.v.*].

TOWER, Betsey and John Manning [*q.v.*].

Chester of A. and Miss Grateful Thacher of Florida, int. Aug.
11, 1821.

Dennis of Florida and Miss Abigail [int. Abigail] Alden of A.,
Oct. 18, 1837.

Lucretia and Jere Thacher [*q.v.*].

Lucy and Samuel Putney [*q.v.*].

TOWN, Ruth and Jesse Cook [*q.v.*].

TOWNSEND, W[illia]m of Williamstown and Miss Tryphena
Harvey of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr.*
1, 1825; int. Mar. 5, 1825.] [*Mar. 22, 1825, C.R.I.*]

TRAIN, Oliver of Whately and Rachel Bawdwell of A., July
3, 1791.

TRASK, Benj[ami]n [int. Dr.] of Washington and Sally Hil-
man [int. Hillman, wid.] of A., Aug. 12, 1798.

TRUER, Henrietta A. and George S. Booth [*q.v.*].

TRUESDALE (Truesdal, Truesdall), Elizabeth (Truesdall)
and Bela Whitmore [*q.v.*].

Mary (Truesdal) and James Nichols [*q.v.*].

Sam[ue]l of Chesterfield and Eliz[abe]th Phillips of A., Nov.
30, 1768.*

Sarah and Noah Right Sadler [*q.v.*].

TRYON, Abigail and Lebbeus Rude [*q.v.*].

David and Elisabeth Lewis, both of "Shafsbury New-State,"
June 9, 1783,* C.R.I.

TUCKER, Asa of New Hartford, N. Y., and Mrs. [int. omits
Mrs.] Eunice Perry of A., ——— [*rec. between Mar. 31,*
1828 and Mar. 31, 1829; int. June 14, 1828.] [*Miss*
Eunice of A., Aug. — [1828], C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

TURNER, Nathaniel and Olive Clark, both of A., Nov. 14, 1774.*

UPTON, Benjamin of Charlemont and Miss Polly Clark of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1832 and Mar. 15, 1833; int. June 2, 1832*]. [June 24, 1832, C.R.I.]

Joseph F. and Miss Susanna Bassett, both of A., Sept. 27, 1824, in A.

VINCENT, Abigail (see Nabby).

Bathsheba and Enos Howes [*q.v.*].

Betsey and Thaddeus Rude [*q.v.*].

David Jr. and Miss Sally Taylor, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1821 and Apr. 1, 1822; int. Oct. 20, 1821*]. [Jan. 3 [1822], C.R.I.]

Isaiah T. of A. and Miss Mary A. Frost of Buckland, int. Mar. 5, 1847.

John and Miss Lucretia Howes, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1826 and Apr. 1, 1827; int. Aug. 18, 1826*]. [Oct. 5, 1826, C.R.I.]

Joseph Jr. and Lucy [int. Miss Lucy] Rude, both of A., Mar. 5, 1812, in A. [Lucy, C.R.I.]

Joseph Jr. of A. and Miss Mary Hawley of N. Hadley, int. June 14, 1845.

Joshua and Sarah Taylor, both of A., Mar. 1, 1781.*

Joshua of A. and Phoebe [int. Phebe] Negus of Buckland, Nov. 14, 1793, in Buckland.

Joshua and Miss Anne Cranson, both of A., Oct. 9, 1817.

Martha and Jonathan Cranson [*q.v.*].

Mary and Joshua Whilden [*q.v.*].

Mehitable and Albinus Lilly [*q.v.*].

Mercy and Thomas King [*q.v.*].

Nabby and Zebulon Taylor [*q.v.*].

Nathan of A. and Miss Sarah Curtis of Hawley, int. Mar. 10, 1832.

Sarah and Ezekiel Miles [*q.v.*].

Sarah and Philip Bassett [*q.v.*].

Tempy and Gaius Harmon [*q.v.*].

Thankfull and Nathan[ie]1 Mightles [*q.v.*].

VINING, Gracia K. and Edwin Cooley [*q.v.*].

VINTON, Hannah and Ichabod Damon [*q.v.*].

VINUM, Elisabeth and Ebenezer Dickinson [*q.v.*].

WAIT (Waite), Cyntha and Pelatiah Phillips [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

WAIT, Gad and Phebe Yeomans [int. Yeomans], both of A.,
 Apr. 10, 1788. [Yeomans, C.R.I.]
 Jerusha (Waite) and Williams Cobb [*q.v.*].
 Loisa and John C. Baldwin [*q.v.*].
 Lorenzo and Miss Lusebe Guilford, both of A., Jan. 2, 1839.
 Pamelia and Asa Bacon [*q.v.*].
 Priscilla and John Belden [*q.v.*].
 Rhoda and David Howes [*q.v.*].
 Seth Jr. and Rebeckah Rogers, both of A., May 2, 1793.
 Simeon and Miss Louisa Norton, both of A., ——— [*rec. be-*
tween Apr. 1, 1819 and Apr. 1, 1820; int. Jan. 1, 1820.
 [Jan. 22, 1820, C.R.I.]

WAKEFIELD, Nathaniel of A. and Beulah Lawrence of Deerfield, Nov. 7, 1791, in Deerfield.*

WALKER, Easter and Nath[anie]ll Wilcox [*q.v.*].

WARD, Aaron and [int. Miss] Eunice Bement, both of A., Feb. 3, 1814.

Alexander and Molly Sherwin, both of A., Jan. 1, 1789.*

Bethuel and [int. Miss] Nabby Stocking, both of A., Jan. 20, 1814.

Cyntha and John Luscomb [*q.v.*].

Daniel of A. and [int. Miss] Lydia Grover of Conway, Feb. 6, 1812, in A.

Elijah and Lydia Flower [int. and dup. int. Flowers], both of A., May 15, 1788. [Flower, C.R.I.]

Elvira and Alonzo Williams [*q.v.*].

Jerusha and Isaac Chancy [*q.v.*].

John and Rachel Spinning, both of A., Feb. 3, 1785.*

John and Lois Cranson, both of A., Mar. 21, 1793.

John C., widr. [int. omits widr.], miller, of A., b. Buckland, s. John of Buckland, and Annis P. Williams, wid., of A., b. A., d. Lemuel Phillips of A., July 3, 1845.

John N. [int. Newton] and Miss Nancy Brackett, both of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1826 and Apr. 1, 1827; int. Mar. 12, 1826.*] [— 31 [*rec. after May 15*], 1826, C.R.I.]

Luther and [int. Miss] Flavilla Gray, ——— [*rec. between Apr. 30, 1828 and Apr. 30, 1829; int. Aug. 9, 1828*].

Mabel and Enoch Dole [*q.v.*].

Marry and Asael Amsden [*q.v.*].

Moses and Thankful Lion, both of A., Sept. 25, 1794.

Sabrina and Israel Phillips Jr. [*q.v.*].

Tirzah and Josiah Drake 3d [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

WARD, William, single, 21, mechanic, of Buckland, b. Buckland, s. William and Sarah, and Elizabeth Elmer, 19, of A., b. A., d. Luther and Eliza of A., Nov. 13, 1848 [? in Buckland]. Windsor of Buckland and Miss Lydia Harvey of A., int. Sept. 8, 1832.

WARDEN (see Worden).

WARE, Ariel and Submit Phillips, both of Buckland, Feb. 16, 1797.*

Jerusha and Chileab Smith [*q.v.*].

Michael Jr. of Shelubrne and Miss Sarah Shepard of A., int. Aug. 17, 1822.

WARNER (Worner), Anna and Eliab Perkins [*q.v.*].

Asahel of Whately and Lydia Barrows of Hatfield Equivalent, Nov. 24, 1788.* [Lydia Burroughs of Hatfield Equivalent, C.R.I.]

Daniel and Mary Washburne [int. Washbourn, wid.], both of A., Apr. 16, 1793.

Elizabeth and Rob[er]t Lazel [*q.v.*].

Martha (Worner) and Moses Morton 2d [*q.v.*].

Quartus S. of Williamsburg and Miss Clarinda Wheeler of A., Sept. 1, 1836.

Thomas and Huldah Lazel, both of A., July 4, 1781.*

Zenas of Chesterfield and Almira Andrews of A., Mar. 18, 1802.

WARREN, Almira and Marcus T. Parker [*q.v.*].

Amos of A. and Miss Polly Boltwood of Conway, ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1830 and Apr. 1, 1831; int. Nov. 6, 1830.*] [Nov. 24, 1830, C.R.I.]

Asenath and Asahel Morley [*q.v.*].

Asenath and Elijah Mecham [*q.v.*].

Benjamin and Hannah Meachom, both of A., int. Apr. 14, 1804.

Betsey and Jonathan Maltby [*q.v.*].

Cornelius of A. and Lydia Meacham of Norwich, int. Oct. 6, 1804.

Eleanor and Josiah Fuller [*q.v.*].

Eleanor and Aaron Belding [*q.v.*].

Ephraim W. [int. of Conway] and Miss Parmel Blake [int. of A.], ——— [*rec. between Apr. 30, 1829 and Apr. 30, 1830; int. — [1830].*]

Hiram and Miss Clarissa Fuller, both of A., Dec. 27, 1839.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, and Betsey Howes, Apr. 28, 1784.*

Joseph Jr., Dr., of Middlefield, and Miss Nabby Sears of A., June 20, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

WARREN, Lewis H. of A. and Miss Sarah Converse of Goshen,
int. Nov. 6, 1841.

Lucy and Ammiel Weeks [*q.v.*].

Lucy and Forrest Cranson [*q.v.*].

Martha and W[illia]m McKee [*q.v.*].

Mary and Ansel Brainerd [*q.v.*].

Mary, 1832 (see Polly).

Michael and Miss Mehitable Blake, both of A., _____ [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1820 and Apr. 9, 1821*]. [Nov. 23, 1820, C.R.I.]

Oliver, s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, and Ursula Meacham,
Sept. 10, 1839.*

Polly and Jonathan Ely Chapin [*q.v.*].

Sam[ue]l of Conway and Abigail Williams of A., Nov. 25,
1802.

Stephen Jr. and Miss Mary Churchill, both of A., int. Apr. 6,
1807.

Stephen of A. and Mrs. Hannah Webster of Hawley, int. Feb.
4, 1826.

Timothy and Mrs. Hannah McClentock, both of A., Nov. 26,
1827.

WASHBURN (Washbourn, Washburne), Abigail (Wash-
bourn) and James Aldrich [*q.v.*].

Deliverance (Washbourn) and Cornelius Clary [*q.v.*].

Diana and Nath[anie]l Clark [*q.v.*].

Hattil (Washbourn) [int. Washburn] of Goshen and Polly
[int. Patty] Putney of A., Apr. 12, 1803. [Patty of A.,
C.R.I.]

Huldah and Sam[ue]l Taylor [*q.v.*].

Isaiah and Patience Perkins, both of A., Sept. 3, 1772.*

Luther and Sarah Spinning, both of A., July 1, 1779.*

Mary (Washburne) and Daniel Warner [*q.v.*].

Molle and Edward Benton [*q.v.*].

Sam[ue]l and Hannah Wood, both of A., Aug. 6, 1776.*

Sam[ue]l Jr. of A. and Anne Farnsworth of Deerfield, Aug.
29, 1769.*

Sarah and David Ellis [*q.v.*].

WEBSTER, Hannah and Stephen Warren [*q.v.*].

WEEKS, Ammiel and Lucy Warren, both of A., Dec. 1, 1808,
in A.

Elijah of Goshen and Salla Bacheldor [int. Sara Bachelor] of
A., Mar. 24, 1793.

Marcy and John Williams [*q.v.*].

Persis and Asa Leonard Robbins [*q.v.*].

* Intention not recorded.

WELLS, Elisha of Buckland and Miss Lucina Lilly of A., Dec. 20, 1842.

Joseph and [int. Mrs.] Azubeth Newport, both of A., — [rec. between Apr. 30, 1830 and Apr. 30, 1831; int. July 3, 1830].

Rufus, Rev., of Whately, and Sarah Porter of A., Dec. 16, 1776.*

Sarah and Charles Dickinson [*q.v.*].

WEST, Jerusha, 1812 (see Jerusha Waite).

Jerusha and Judah Taylor [*q.v.*].

Mary and Zebulon Bryant [*q.v.*].

Rebekah and Nehemiah Porter 2d [*q.v.*].

WETMORE (see Whitmore).

WHEELER, Clarinda and Quartus S. Warner [*q.v.*].

John of Conway and Miss Louisa Pomeroy of Southampton, Oct. 6, 1836, in Southampton.*

Lydia and Leavitt Beals [*q.v.*].

WHELDEN (Whilden), Elizabeth and Nathaniel Hall [*q.v.*].

Joshua (Whilden) and Mary Vincent, both of A., June 21, 1781.*

WHITCOMB, Ruth and William Damon [*q.v.*].

WHITE, Abigail (see Nabby).

Amanda and William Montague Ferry [*q.v.*].

Horace of Heath and Miss Lucy Hall of A., Apr. 25, 1825.

Loenard of Cherlemont and Anne Edgerton of Hawley, Apr. 26, 1792.*

Nabby and Kimbal Howes [*q.v.*].

Thomas and Hannah Harwood, both of A., Aug. 30, 1795.

Thomas W. and Miss Caroline Norton, both of A., int. Aug. 6, 1836. [m. Sept. 19, C.R.I.]

WHITMARSH (Whitmash), David (Whitmash) of Plainfield and Lucy Smith of A., int. Nov. —, 1795.

Mary Ann and Newell Dyer [*q.v.*].

WHITMORE (Whittemore), Bela [int. Wetmore] of A. and Elizabeth Truesdall [int. Truesdale] of Buckland, June 11, 1789.

Thomas (Whittemore) and [int. Miss] Priscilla Belding, both of A., Mar. 12, 1811.

WHITNEY, Simon of Amherst and Emeline L. Belding of Whately, Sept. 11, 1839, in A.*

* Intention not recorded.

WHITTEMORE (see Whitmore).

WIGHT, Joseph and Miss Clarrissa Elmer, both of A., int.
Mar. 12, 1831.

WILCOX, Nath[anie]ll of Charlemont and Easter Walker of
A., int. Sept. 26, 1801.

Oriel (Willcox [*obscure*, ? Wilson]) of Colerain and Nancy
Paine of A., int. Apr. --, 1801.

WILDER, Joshua of A. and Bethia Tayler of Buckland, int.
Apr. 1 [*cert.* Apr. 17], 1797.

WILKIE, John and Elizab[e]th Standish, both of A., June 12,
1766.*

WILLIAMS, Abel and [int. Miss] Lydia Eldridge [int. El-
dredge], both of A., Mar. 17, 1814.

Abigail and Sam[ue]l Warren [*q.v.*].

Almon and Miss Annis Phillips, both of A., May 3, 1832.

Alonzo and Miss Elvira Ward, both of A., int. Nov. 23, 1839.

Annis P. and John C. Ward [*q.v.*].

Apollos and Hannah Ellis, both of A., Dec. 29, 1789.

Apollos and [int. Miss] Annis Smith, both of A., May 23,
1811, in A.

Apollos Jr. and [int. Miss] Sarah Eldridge [int. Eldredge],
both of A., Sept. 5, 1841. [Miss Sarah Eldridge, in A.,
C.R.I.]

Atherton and Miss Sarah Howes, both of A., July 7, 1842.

Betsey J. and Jonathan Howes [*q.v.*].

Catharine and Joseph Sears [*q.v.*].

Clarissa R. and Samuel A. Clark [*q.v.*].

Daniel [int. of A.], b. A., s. Ephraim, and Sally Eldredge [int.
of A.], b. A., d. Levi, June 15, 1809.

Daniel [int. of Goshen] and Pamella [int. Miss Permelia]
Blake [int. of A.], ——— [*rec. between Apr. 30, 1828 and*
Apr. 30, 1829; int. Oct. 3, 1828].

Dan[ie]l [int. of A.] and Tamsin Sears [int. of A.], wid.
William, d. Levi Eldredge, July 13, 1836.

Daniel Jr. and Miss Almira B. Sanderson, both of A., Sept. 10,
1837.

Darius and Mrs. Alcy C. Sanderson, both of A., int. Sept. 1,
1845. [m. Sept. 25, C.R.I.]

David and Priscilla Hall, both of A., Apr. 2, 1799.

David, Dr., of Wendell, and Miss Elizabeth Barber of A.,
—— [*rec. between Apr. 30, 1826 and Apr. 30, 1827; int.*
Feb. 10, 1827].

* Intention not recorded.

- WILLIAMS, Edwin of A. and Miss Eliza Shaw of Buckland, int.
June 4, 1837.
Eliza and Liscum Phillips [*q.v.*].
Ephraim of A. and Mercy Daniels of Mendon, Sept. 14, 1775,
in Mendon.*
Ephraim of A. and Miss Esther Packerd of Cummington, int.
Nov. —, 1793.
Ephraim 2d and Miss Lemina [int. *Lamina*] Sears, both of
A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1830 and Apr. 1, 1831;*
int. Nov. 27, 1830]. [*Lamina* of A., Jan. 4, 1831, C.R.I.]
Ephraim 2d and Miss Lois Howes, both of A., Dec. 23, 1841.
Esther and Rufus Taylor [*q.v.*].
Esther P. and Alvah C. Page [*q.v.*].
Ezra of A. and Miss Anne Robinson of Plainfield, int. Apr. 29,
1808.
Francis E. of Conway and Miss Jerusha Taylor of A., Sept. 3,
1834.
Freeman of A. and Miss Deborah W. Field of Hawley, int.
Sept. 6, 1845.
George and Miss Keziah Eldredge, both of A., int. ——, 1818.
Horace of Adams and Miss Thankful Parker of A., int. Oct.
27, 1820.
Israel of A. and Miss Levina Joy of Plainfield, int. May 4,
1808.
John and Marcy Weeks, both of Chesterfield Gore, May 11,
1780.*
John of A. and Miss Obedience Todd of Chesterfield, int. Apr.
1, 1815.
Joseph of Williamsburgh and Miss Submit Gray of A., int.
Aug. 17, 1805.
Joshua of A. and Miss Experience Hawks of Hawley, int. Dec.
23, 1848.
Julia A. and Aaron N. Remington [*q.v.*].
Louisa M. and Edwin A. Stockbridge [*q.v.*].
Maria and Oliver M. Sears [*q.v.*].
Mary Ann and Merrick Joy [*q.v.*].
Mehitable H. and Paul Jenkins [*q.v.*].
Mercy D. and Orsimus Tinker [*q.v.*].
Mercy D. and Milton F. Sears [*q.v.*].
Prescott, single, 25, farmer, of Williamsburgh, b. W[illiam]ms-
burg, s. Joseph and Submit of Williams[burg], and Rose
V. Howes, 23, of Wyoming, N. Y., d. Willard and Polly
of Wyoming, N. Y., July 2, 1845.*
Rebecca and James Manter [*q.v.*].
Rebecca and Charles L. Knowlton [*q.v.*].

WILLIAMS, Sally and John S. Perry [*q.v.*].

Samuel of A. and Miss Sarah Jones of Plainfield, int. Aug. 31,
1833.

Seth S. of A. and Miss Nancy Jones of Plainfield, int. Aug. 18,
1826.

WILSON (Willson), Catharine (Willson) and Dimick Ellis
[*q.v.*].

Martha Louisa [see Patty Louisa].

Mary and Hiram Belding [*q.v.*].

Milo, Dr., and Miss Mary Ranney, both of A., Apr. 23, 1839.

Oriel (see Oriel Wilcox).

Patty Louisa and Lewis Ellis [*q.v.*].

WING, Bathsheba and Elisha Wing [*q.v.*].

Elisha of Goshen and Miss Desire Hall of A., int. Sept. 10,
1807.

Elisha of A. and Mrs. [int. Miss] Jemima Lyon of Buckland,
Dec. 26, 1811.

Elisha and [int. Miss] Freelo Lyon, both of A., June 25,
1839, in A.

Elisha of A. and Mrs. Bathsheba Wing of Hawley, int. Nov.
14, 1840.

Elizabeth and Holland Goodnow [*q.v.*].

Elizabeth M. and Amherst D. Woodward [*q.v.*].

Harriet and Elijah Leonard [*q.v.*].

James and Miss Lucy Gray, both of A., int. Mar. 11, 1838.

John Jr. of Conway and Melinda [int. Miss Linda] Ellis of A.,
Oct. 18, 1808, in A. [Melinda of A., c.R.I.]

Rebecca and Nathaniel Clark [*q.v.*].

Rosina L. and John W. Cooke [*q.v.*].

WITHINGTON, William, Rev., of A., and Miss Mary Stacy
Frothingham of Newburyport, int. May 14, 1825.

WOLCOTT (see Woolcott).

WOOD, Ezra of Buckland and Miss Hannah Fuller of A.,
Jan. 25, 1821, in A.

Hannah and Sam[ue]l Washburn [*q.v.*].

Jerusha and Barnabas Taylor [*q.v.*].

Lucretia and Joseph Fuller [*q.v.*].

Mary and Joseph Easton [*q.v.*].

Nathan and Betsey Ranney, both of A., Feb. 17, 1802.

Rachel and Thomas Phillips [*q.v.*].

Rachel, 1792 (see Rachel Phillips).

Rebecca and Stephen Merrill [*q.v.*].

WOODWARD, Amherst D. [int. Woodword], single, 28, farmer, of A., s. Samuel W. and Sarah L., and Elizabeth M. [int. Elisabeth, *omits* M.] Wing, 20, of A., d. Benjamin and Bahsheba, May 25, 1849. [Woodward and Elizabeth M. Wing, Apr. 25 [Apr. 25 *written after May 2 crossed out*], C.R.I.]

Esther and Elisha Thayer Jr. [*q.v.*].

Harding G. [int. Woodard], single, of Worcester, and Sarah Jane Ranney, of A., b. A., d. James and Sally of A., Nov. 28, 1844 [? in Colrain].

Sarah B. and Kimbel H. Howes [*q.v.*].

WOOLCOTT, Lilly and James King [*q.v.*].

WORDEN, Lois J. and William Ranney [*q.v.*].

WORNER (see Warner).

WRIGHT (Wrigth), Apollos of Charlemont and Miss Betsey Mansfield of A., ——— [*rec. between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. 1, 1828; int. Nov. 6, 1827*]. [Jan. 14 [1828], C.R.I.]

James S. of Conway and Hannah B. Taylor of Florida, Mar. 19, 1835, in A.*

Mercy and Elijah Smith Jr. [*q.v.*].

Miriam and Reuben W. Taylor [*q.v.*].

Phinias M. (Wrigth) of Westhampton and Miss Abigail Howes of A., int. May 1, 1830.

WRISLEY, Chester of Conway and [int. Miss] Elizabeth Cranson of A., Apr. 17, 1811.

Lucy and Zachariah Howes [*q.v.*].

Philena and George W. Smith [*q.v.*].

Sarah and Dwight Collins [*q.v.*].

YAW, Pardon Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Miss Melinda W. Elmer, both of A., Nov. 14, 1839.

YEOMANS (Yeamans, Yeams, Yemens), Jerusha (Yeams) and Sam[ue]l Darby [*q.v.*].

Jonathan and Clarissa Moody, both of A., int. Sept. — [*cert. Oct. 4*], 1796.

Phebe and Gad Wait [*q.v.*].

Rhoda and Jeduthan Perkins [*q.v.*].

Sally Maria (Yemens) and Addison Graves [*q.v.*].

Stillman (Yeamens), of A. and Miss Sally Holloway of Conway, int. Oct. 25, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

ASHFIELD DEATHS

ASHFIELD DEATHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

ABEL, John, negro, Mar. 3, 1773, a. 50.

Lydia, "mulatto," Mar. 5, 1771, a. 15.

_____, Miss, liver comp [laint], May —, 1828, a. 37, C.R.I.

ADAMS, Ephraim W. Esq., —, 1839, a. 91, C.R.I.

Mary (see — Adams, 1824).

Nancy, ch. Charles, throat distem[per], Sept. 20, 1825, a. 1½,
C.R.I. [ch. Charles and Polly, a. 19 m., G.R.4.]

_____, s. Charles, lungs, Aug. —, 1824, a. 6 m., C.R.I. [Mary,
ch. Charles and Polly, Aug. 4, G.R.4.]

_____, inf. John W., —, 1839, C.R.I.

ALDEN, Achsah, wid. John, consumption, Oct. 12, 1845, a. 82.

Anna, Nov. 28, 1778, C.R.2.

Arion, ch. John and Nancy, June 10, 1788.

David, Aug. 12, 1809, a. 84 y. 2 m., C.R.I. [a. 84 y. 1 m. 24 d.,
G.R.8.]

Ebenezer, Feb. 24, 1810, a. 91 y. 5 m., C.R.I.

Esther, w. David, consumption, Jan. 3, 1845, a. 29.

Flavilla, ch. John and Nancy, —, 1805. [Apr. 9, 1804, a. 10
m., G.R.7.]

Hannah, w. Henry, Jan. 30, 1842, a. 69, G.R.7.

Henry, collick, Feb. —, 1831, a. abt. 65, C.R.I. [Feb. 7, a. 63,
G.R.7.]

John, May 3, 1782, C.R.2.

John, m., farmer, s. David, cancer on the face, Apr. 15, 1845, a.
83. [Apr. 16, [on stone with Nancy, 1814] G.R.7. Apr.
15, P.R.I.]

Lucy (see — Alden, 1809).

Mandana, ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [Mehitable written
before †Elizabeth† crossed out in pencil], May 22, 1824.
[consumpt[ion], a. 20, C.R.I.]

Mary, ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [see Mandana], July 19,
1801.

Mehitable, twin d. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [see Mandana],
Oct. 11, 1794.

Nancy, w. John, Mar. 18, 1814, a. 42 y. 3 m. 15 d., C.R.I.

Orion (see Arion).

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- ALDEN, Paschal, ch. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [see Mandana], June 22, 1790.
- _____, s. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [see Mandana], Feb. 1, 1784.
- _____, s. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [see Mandana] June 6, 1790.
- _____, d. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [see Mandana], Apr. 17, 1791.
- _____, twin d. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [see Mandana], Mar. 29, 1794.
- _____, s. Barnabas and †Mehitable† [see Mandana], Dec. 15, 1808.
- _____, d. John, Mar. 8, 1809, a. 12 y. 9 m., C.R.I. [Lucy, d. John and Nancy, a. 11, G.R.7.]
- _____, ch. John, Mar. 15, 1814, a. 1 h., C.R.I.
- _____, w. Cyrus, consump[tion], May —, 1822, a. 23, C.R.I.
- _____, ch. Cyrus, dis[en]tary, Oct. —, 1825, a. 3½, C.R.I.
- ALLIN, Hannah, Oct. 24, 1769, a. 34. [Allen, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1768, G.R.8.]
- AMES (Eames), Betsey (see —, 1821).
- Ebenezar, —, 1839, a. 72, C.R.I. [Ebenezer Eames, May 10, G.R.7.]
- John, Col., suicide, Sept. 4, 1813, a. 46 y. 3 m. 26 d., C.R.I.
- _____, Mr., Apr. —, 1821, "aged," C.R.I.
- _____, Mrs., consump[tion], —, 1821, a. abt. 50, C.R.I. [Betsey Eames, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 28, a. 51, G.R.7.]
- AMSDEN, —, ch. Capt. Consider, Jan. 2, 1814, a. 3 y. 11 m. 12 d., C.R.I.
- ANDREWS (Andrus), Austin of A., Oct. 11, 1815, a. 23 y. 6 m. 7 d., in Shelburne, C.R.I.
- Betsey, d. Erastus, consumption, Dec. 12, 1844, a. 33. [a. 33 y. 6 m. 10 d., P.R.I.]
- Clara White, Apr. 16, 1822, [on stone with Thomas White, Aug. 17, 1848] G.R.8.
- Erastus (Andrus), fever, Feb. 1, 1820, a. abt. 45, C.R.I.
- James (Andrus), old age, Apr. —, 1828, a. 85, C.R.I.
- James, Apr. 21, 1837, a. 37, G.R.7.
- Josiah (see — Andrews, 1811).
- Otis, m., farmer, July 3, 1844, a. 74. [July 2, G.R.7. July 3, P.R.I.]
- Willis, ch. Rodolphus and Lois, Sept. 3, 1818 [sic, inserted by birth of Willis, July 22, 1822; see — Andrews, 1824].

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

ANDREWS, ——, ch. Otis, Apr. 21, 1811, a. 9 y. 1 m. 20 d.,
 C.R.I. [Josiah, s. Otis and Sarah, Apr. 19, G.R.7.]
 —— [? Willis, *q.v.*], ch. Mr. Andrews, disentery, Sept. 3,
 1824, a. 2, C.R.I.
 ——, ch. Mr. Andrews, Feb. —, 1825, C.R.I.
 —— (Andrus), ch. Lucy, canker rash, June 23, 1832, a. 1,
 C.R.I.

ANNIBLE, Demmock, s. Edward and Jemima, Sept. 14, 1784.

ARMS, Betsey, w. ——, Apr. 17, 1843, a. 38.

Martha of Greenfield, inflam[atory] fever, Oct. —, 1830, a. 12,
 C.R.I.

BALDWIN, Benjamin F., s. Eden and Roxy, May 22, 1842, a.
 21 m., G.R.I.

Delia, w. Jonathan, May 21, 1841, a. 77, G.R.I.

Elisha, Oct. 13, 1831, a. 31, G.R.I.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Delia, Apr. —, 1810, a. 3 y. 6 m.,
 G.R.I.

Jonathan, 1827 (see —— Baldwin).

Jonathan M. Jr., s. Jonathan and Delia, Nov. 27, 1804, a. 8 y.
 8 m., G.R.I.

—, Mr., Mar. —, 1827, a. 58, C.R.I. [Jonathan, Mar. 21,
 a. 57, [*in lot with Delia, 1841*] G.R.I.]

BANISTER, Calvin, bleeding intemperance, ——, 1824, a. 51,
 C.R.I. [Bannister, May 26, a. 52, G.R.4.]

BARBER, Joseph, ch. Joseph and Experience Palmer, Oct. 2,
 1807 [? in Savoy].

Joseph, Mr., Oct. 2, 1837. [a. 73, C.R.I. b. Belper, Derbyshire,
 Eng., a. 72, in A., G.R.3.]

Sarah, w. Samuel, Dec. 30, 1835 [dup. Dec. 30, 1834, *rec. with
 chn. of Joseph and Experience Palmer Barber*].

Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Sarah, scarlatina, Jan. 6, 1846, a. 20
 y. 11 m.

—, inf. Sam[ue]l, Apr. —, 1822, C.R.I.

BARDWELL, Samuel, Jan. 21, 1809, a. 70 “& over,” C.R.I.

—, wid., Jan. 16, 1813, a. 74, C.R.I.

BARRUS, Benjamin H., s. Perez and Huldah, Mar. 31, 1844,
 a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.4.

Lazarus (see —— Barrus).

Ruth, wid. Lazarus, numb palsy, Feb. 2, 1848, a. 83 y. 10 m.

—, Mr., jaundice, Oct. 10, 1826, C.R.I. [Lazarus, a. 63,
 G.R.4.]

BARTHOLOMEW, Hannah, wid., Mar. 3, 1785, a. 65, G.R.8.

BARTLETT (Bartlit, Bartlitt), Hannah (Bartlit), ch. Phin[ea]s and Mehitabel, Nov. 7, 1775. [d. Dr. Phineas and Mehitable, a. 1 y. 6 m. 11 d., G.R.8.]

Horatio, Feb. 24, 1836, C.R.I. [s. Dr. Phineas, Feb. 23, a. 49, G.R.8.]

Lydia, Miss, June 14, 1807, a. 25, G.R.8.

Mehitable (Bartlit), w. Dr. Phineas, Oct. 31, 1780, in 31st y., G.R.8.

Phineas, Dr., Oct. 29, 1799, in 55th y., G.R.8.

Sarah (Bartlit), wid., influenza, Jan. 9, 1832, a. 84, C.R.I. [Bartlett, w. Dr. Phineas, G.R.8.]

——— (Bartlitt), wid., old age, Jan. —, 1827, a. 96, C.R.I.

BASSETT, Deborah, ch. Lot and †Deborah Howest, Jan. 30, 1806.

Deborah, wid. Lot, d. Thomas Howes, old age, June 6, 1846, a. 84 y. 7 m.

Elisha 2d, Apr. 25, 1815, a. 23 y. 8 m. 29 d., C.R.I. [s. Lot and Deborah, G.R.I.]

Elisha, old age, Dec. —, 1832, a. abt. 87, C.R.I. [Dec. 31, a. 87, G.R.4.]

George, s. Elisha and Susan, July 27, 1797, a. 14, G.R.8.

Hannah, b. A., w. Henry Esq., d. Philip Phillips, bilious derangement, Feb. 17, 1849, a. 70.

John, s. William and Nancy, July 31, 1825, a. 15 m., G.R.8.

Lot, "soldier of the revolution and one of the first settlers of Ashfield," July 23, 1835, a. 80, G.R.I.

Mary, ch. Lot and †Deborah Howest, Jan. 6, 1806. [in 20th y., G.R.I.]

Mary (see —— Bassett, 1827).

Nancy A., Mrs., Apr. 8, 1840, a. 48. [w. William, Apr. 5, G.R.8.]

Susanna (see —— Bassett, 1831).

———, ch. Capt. Bassett, Oct. —, 1825, a. 1½, C.R.I.

———, ch. Henry, disentery, —, 1827, a. 4, C.R.I. [Mary, d. Henry Esq. and Hannah, July 17, a. 4 y. 8 m., G.R.4.]

———, w. Elisha, fever, July —, 1831, a. 83, C.R.I. [Susanna, July 27, G.R.4.]

BEALS, Fidelia, ch. Hiram and Peddy Dyer, —, a. 14. [Sept. 26, 1838, G.R.I.]

Hervey Abbot, bilious colic, May 12, 1846, a. 8 y. 7 m. [H. Abbott Beals, s. Hervey and Sarah, G.R.I.]

John, —, C.R.2.

BEALS, Julius, ch. Hiram and Peddy Dyer, ——, a. 6 m.
[Mar. 26, 1840, G.R.I.]

Leavitt, s. Comfort, Jan. 1, 1815, a. 19 y. 10 d., C.R.I.

Martha, w. Nathan, consump[tion], Dec. 26, 1822, a. 25, C.R.I.

Sarah J., w. Hervey S., Oct. 28, 1849, a. 35 y. 7 m., G.R.I.

Tamar (see —— Beals, 1838).

———, ch. Comfort Jr., Nov. 21, 1812, a. 3 d., C.R.I.

———, ch. Nathan, May —, 1821, a. 4, C.R.I.

———, w. ——, Jan. 12, 1838, a. 70, C.R.I. [Tamar, w. Comfort, Jan. 10, G.R.I.]

BELDING (Belden), Alma, ch. Moses and Polly Putney, July 20, 1824. [inflammation in bowel, a. 6, C.R.I. Alma P. Beldin, a. 6, G.R.4.]

Clarinda, ch. Moses and Polly Putney [dup. billious fever], Oct. 17 [dup. Oct. 18], 1847 [dup. a. 22]. [Oct. 18, a. 22, P.R.I.]

David D., s. David, scarlatina, Aug. 20, 1845, a. 9 y. 8 m. [s. David and Betsey, a. 9 y. 9 m. 18 d., G.R.6.]

Ebenez[e]r, ch. Ebenez[e]r and Jenezer, Jan. 29, 1768.

Ebenezer (Belden), apoplexy, Jan. 2, 1823, a. 82, C.R.I.

Edward E. (see —— Belding, 1823).

Hannah, Apr. 24, 1790, C.R.2.

Harriet Sophia, ch. David and w., June 27, 1826. [hydrocephalus, a. 2, C.R.I. d. David and Betsey, a. 2 y. 14 d., G.R.6.]

Henry C., s. Hiram and Mary, scarlatina, Aug. 19, 1845, a. 2 y. 7 m. 21 d.

John, ——, 1834, C.R.I. [John F. Belden, June 20, a. 20 y. 8 m. 16 d., G.R.4.]

John, Mar. 25, 1839, a. 82.

John F. (see John, 1834).

John Franklin, ch. Hiram and Mary, May 31, 1837. [Belden, a. 4 m., C.R.I. Belding, a. 5 m., G.R.6.]

Louisa D. (see —— Belding, 1837).

Marcy [dup. Mercy], ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 16, 1755.

Polly, w. Moses, Oct. 31, 1840.

Priscilla (see —— Belding, 1831).

Samuel, Dec. 19, 1815, a. 86 y. 8 m., C.R.I.

Sarah L. [dup. omits L.], ch. Moses and Polly Putney [dup. consumption], Sept. 11 [dup. Sept. 12], 1847 [dup. a. 18]. [Sept. 12, a. 18, P.R.I.]

Sylvia (see —— Belden, 1829).

———, w. Daniel, May 9, 1808, a. 36, C.R.I.

- BELDING, ——, s. Ashur, infla[matio]n bowels, Aug. 18, 1823,
 a. 14, C.R.I. [Edward E., s. Asher and Sylvia, a. 14 y. 8 m.,
 G.R.4.]
- (Belden), w. Asher, derangement, Nov. — [1829], a.
 51, C.R.I. [Silvia Beldin, Dec. 7, 1829, in 51st y., G.R.4.]
- (Belden), w. John, fever, Dec. 4, 1831, a. 69, C.R.I.
 [Priscilla Belding, Dec. 5, G.R.6.]
- (Belden), d. Tiberius and ——, dropsy on the brain
 and hooping cough, Sept. [Sept. *written over June crossed
 out*] 10, 1837, a. 9 m., C.R.I. [Louisa D. Belding, d. T. and
 Desiah, Sept. 8, G.R.6.]
- BEMENT**, Asa, ch. Phineas and Jemima (Smith) (Griffith),
 Dec. 27, 1816. [a. 20, G.R.4.]
- Betseys (see —— Bement, Mar. 6, 1825 and Sept. 24, 1828).
 Clara Isabel, ch. Wait Esq. and Clarissa †Ranney†, Dec. 31,
 1841. [a. 1 y. 10 m., G.R.4.]
- Clarissa R. [third dup. b. A.], w. Wait Esq., [dup. d. Roswell
 Ranney and Irinda Bement, third dup. d. Roswell Ranney,
 consumption] Mar. 15 [dup. Mar. 16, second and third
 dups. Mar. 15], 1849 [third dup. a. 41].
- Electa, ch. Jesper and Electa, Sept. 17, 1825. [croop, Sept. 7,
 a. 2½, C.R.I. d. Jasper and Electa, Sept. 7, a. 2 y. 7 m.,
 G.R.4. G.R.8.]
- Emily, w. Dr. Bement, dropsy, July 10, 1837, a. 38, "4 hours
 after giving birth to a living child," C.R.I. [w. Dr. Jared,
 July 8, a. 39, G.R.4.]
- Ester, wid. Reuben, Apr. 21, 1847, a. 80 y. 5 d. [Esther, G.R.I.
 P.R.I.]
- Evelina (see —— Bement, Nov. —, 1829).
- Jared, Dr., h. Evelina, h. Emely, Oct. 12, 1839, a. 42, G.R.4.
- Jemima, w. Phineas, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 85 y. 1 m. 13 d. [dup.
 Jemima, b. Chatham, Conn., wid. Phineas, d. Lemuel Smith
 Esq., paralytic affection, a. 85 y. 1 m. 12 d.] [Sept. 29,
 G.R.4. Sept. 8, a. 85 y. 1 m. 12 d., P.R.I.]
- John, Dea., Sept. 10, 1810, a. 76 y. 4 m., C.R.I.
- John, Nov. 15, 1836, a. 75, C.R.I. [Nov. 12, G.R.4.]
- Joseph, ch. John and Rachel, Nov. 29, 1824. [a. 24, in Phila-
 delphia, C.R.I.]
- Mary, w. Dea. John, Mar. 8, 1823, a. 83, G.R.8.
- Mary, d. Reuben, Oct. 22, 1843, a. 34. [Mary S., d. Reuben
 and Esther, Oct. 21, G.R.4.]
- Mary B., w. Phineas, Dec. 17, 1793.
- Mary Electa, ch. Jesper and Electa, Mar. 1, 1835. [d. Jasper
 and Electa, G.R.4. d. Jasper and Electa, a. 2, G.R.8.]

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- BEMENT, Mary Jane [d. Anson and Polly, G.R.8.], bowel complaint, July 19, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m.
- Mary S. (see Mary, 1843).
- Minerva Alden (see —— Bement, June 10, 1829).
- Phineas (see —— Bement, Oct. —, 1825).
- Phineas, h. Mary Bosworth, h. Jemima (Smith) Griffith, Oct. 21, 1833. [a. 74, G.R.4.]
- Priscilla (see —— Bement, 1834).
- Rachel (see —— Bement, 1824).
- Reuben, m., farmer, s. Dea. John, old age, Sept. 27, 1845, a. 78.
- Roxana, d. R., consumpt[ion], Feb. —, 1819, a. 20, C.R.I. [d. Reuben and Esther, Apr. 20, a. 24, G.R.4.]
- Samuel Jr., consumpt[ion], May —, 1819, a. 20, C.R.I. [s. Samuel and Ann, May 15, G.R.4. s. Samuel and Anna (Hosmer), May 15, a. 19 y. 7 m., P.R.3.]
- Samuel, m., farmer, b. A., s. John and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 13, 1849, a. 80 y. 4 m. 4 d. [Dea. Samuel, P.R.I. Dea. Samuel, h. Anna (Hosmer), P.R.3.]
- Stephen, ch. Samuel and Anne [Anna (Hosmer), P.R.3.], Oct. 12, 1803.
- Stephen, s. Samuel, "occasion by drinking checker-berry oil," Feb. 23, 1820, a. 16, C.R.I. [s. Samuel and Ann, G.R.4. s. Samuel and Anna (Hosmer), a. 16 y. 2 m., P.R.3.]
- Sylvester, ch. John and Rachel, Oct. 3, 1818. [Oct. 4, 1817, a. 23, G.R.4.]
- William Flower, ch. Russell and Sally, Sept. 26, 1813. [a. 3 y. 4 m. 23 d., C.R.I.]
- William Flower, ch. Russell and Sally, Aug. 21, 1820. [scalded, a. 2, C.R.I.]
- _____, wid., old age, Mar. —, 1822, a. 85, C.R.I.
- _____, w. John, dysentery, Sept. —, 1824, a. 54, C.R.I. [Rachel, Sept. 12, G.R.4.]
- _____, lungs, Mar. 6, 1825, a. 10 m., C.R.I. [Betseys, ch. Anson and Minerva, G.R.8.]
- _____, ch. Anson, throat, Oct. —, 1825, a. 3, C.R.I. [Phineas, ch. Anson and Minerva, Oct. 10, G.R.8.]
- _____, ch. Willard, stillborn, Feb. —, 1827, C.R.I.
- _____, ch. Anson, chol[era] morb[us], Sept. 24, 1828, a. 2, C.R.I. [Betseys 2d, ch. Anson and Minerva, G.R.8.]
- _____, w. Anson, consumption, June 10 [1829], a. 26, C.R.I. [Minerva Alden Bement, June 11, 1829, G.R.8.]
- _____, w. Jured, consumption, Nov. — [1829], a. 22, C.R.I. [Evelina, w. Dr. Jared, Dec. 8, 1829, G.R.4.]
- _____, w. Sumner, —, 1834, C.R.I. [Priscilla, Dec. 1, a. 32, G.R.4.]

- BEMENT**, ——, inf. d. Wait and Clarissa, Oct. 26, 1835, G.R.4.
 ——, s. Anson, suddenly, Jan. 20, 1838, a. 14, C.R.I.
 ——, b. A., s. Samuel, preceptor, and Sarah, stillborn, July
 —, 1847.
 ——, inf. Joseph and Maria W., Jan. 2, 1849, G.R.8.
- BENNET**, ——, ch. Elijah, July 18, 1815, a. 19 d., C.R.I.
- BENTON**, Bezer Jr., s. Bezer and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1799, a.
 3 y. 7 m. 8 d., G.R.8.
 Bezer, May 29, 1814, a. 61 y. 4 m. 11 d., C.R.I.
 Elisabeth, first w. Bezer, Apr. 3, 1783, a. 22 y. 8 m. 7 d., G.R.8.
 Elisabeth, second w. Bezer, Feb. 9, 1796, a. 38 y. 10 m. 20 d.,
 G.R.8.
 Experence, w. James, Dec. 6, 1781, in 86th y., G.R.8.
 ——, w. Edw[ar]d, Dec. 17, 1773.
 ——, s. Bezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1782, a. 1 d., G.R.8.
 ——, d. Bezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1793, G.R.8.
 ——, s. Bezer and Laevina, May 7, 1799, G.R.8.
- BISHOP**, Joseph (see —— Bishop, 1830).
 Susannah, wid. Joseph, consumption, Sept. 4, 1846, a. 83.
 ——, rupture, May —, 1830, C.R.I. [Joseph, May 8, a. 68,
 G.R.4.]
- BLACKMER**, John, Mar. 22, 1787, C.R.2.
 John H., Sept. 21, 1806, C.R.2.
 Naomi, Sept. 21, 1806, C.R.2.
- BLAKE**, Eunice, ch. Dorus and w., May 3, 1824. [a. 1½,
 C.R.I. d. Dorus and Hannah, a. 1 y. 10 m. 6 d., G.R.4.]
 Parmelia, ch. Dorus and w., Aug. 14, 1828. [a. 1, C.R.I.
 Permilia, d. Dorus and Hannah, a. 15 m., G.R.5.]
 Silas, Dec. 11, 1839, a. 68.
- BLANCHARD**, Abigail, Dec. —, 1776, C.R.2.
- BLOOD**, ——, ch. Mr. Blood, canker rash, Jan. —, 1831, a.
 4, C.R.I.
- BOICE**, Eliza S., ch. Sanford and Clarissa, Nov. 6, 1825.
 [throat ail, a. 3, C.R.I. Eliza Smith Boice, in 3d y., G.R.4.]
 John C., farmer, s. Sanford and Clarissa, typhus fever, Nov.
 19, 1844, a. 19.
 Laura Ann, ——, C.R.I.
 ——, s. Sanford and Clarissa, Sept. 18, 1815.
- BOND**, Jona[than] of A., June —, 1810, a. 60 y. 1 m. 20 d., in
 Leicester, C.R.I.

BORROUGHS, Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1780, C.R.2.

BRIANT (see Bryant).

BRONSON (Brownson, Brunson), Charlotte (Brownson), "adopted" ch. Mr. Pettebone, Dec. 14, 1812, a. 9 y. 8 m. 1 d., C.R.I.

Eliza C. (see —— Brunson, 1822).

Samuel, m., mechanic, Jan. 4, 1849, a. 67.

——— (Brownson), ch. Roger, Nov. 28, 1811, a. "a few" h., C.R.I.

——— (Brunson), d. Mr. Brunson, dysentery, July —, 1822, a. 2, C.R.I. [Eliza C. Brownson, d. Elijah and Harriet, July 9, a. 1 y. 5 m., G.R.7.]

——— (Brunson), Miss, consumption, Aug. —, 1831, a. 19, C.R.I.

———, ch. Almon and Laura, Jan. 27, 1845, a. 21 d.

BROOKS, Lucy C. L., w. Dr. Brooks, d. Hooker Leavitt, consumption, Jan. 18, 1845, a. 29. [w. Dr. Sidney, P.R.I.]

———, b. A., s. Dr. [dup. omits Dr.] Sidney and Rebecca of A., stillborn, Nov. 19, 1847, in A.

BROWN, Augustus, s. ——, hydrocephalus, Jan. 15, 1823, a. 6 m., C.R.I.

———, ch. Mr. Brown, dysentery, Aug. —, 1824, a. 3, C.R.I.

———, ch. Mr. Brown, dropsy, Sept. —, 1824, a. 1½, C.R.I.

———, ch. Mr. Brown, fever, Sept. —, 1824, a. 6, C.R.I.

———, palsey, July —, 1828, a. abt. 65, C.R.I.

———, s. Widow Brown, fever, Oct. —, 1828, a. 19, C.R.I.

BROWNSON (see Bronson).

BRUNSON (see Bronson).

BRYANT (Briant), Abigail (see Nabby).

Hannah, w. William, Aug. 22, 1813. [a. 33 y. 9 m. 9 d., C.R.I.]

Lemuel, ch. Zebulon and Mary (Conant), Sept. 9, 1807. [a. 34, G.R.8.]

Lucy, ch. Zebulon and Mary (Conant), Feb. —, 1827.

Mary (Conant), w. Zebulon, Dec. 13, 1808. [a. 68 y. 8 m., C.R.I.]

Mary (——) West, second w. Zebulon, Jan. 25, 1823, a. 73. [apoplexy, C.R.I. w. Lt. Zebulon, formerly w. Dan West of Hadley, G.R.8.]

Nabby, ch. Zebulon and Mary (Conant), Oct. 22, 1830.

Nathan (Briant), s. Zebulon and Mary, Aug. 1, 1777, a. 5 y. 4 m., G.R.8.

- BRYANT**, William, m., farmer, s. Zebulon, July 14, 1847, a. 68 y.
 8 m. [July 21, G.R.4. July 14, P.R.I.]
 Zebulon, h. Mary (Conant), h. Mary (____) West, [dup.
 entered by deposition, father of William, grandfather of
 Chauncey] Oct. 25, 1828. [fit, a. 88, C.R.I. a. 87, G.R.8.]
 ——, ch. Lem[ue]l (dec'd), Apr. 20, 1811, a. 9 y. 8 m. 26 d.,
 C.R.I.
 ——, inf. d. and two inf. sons of William and Sarah, Oct.
 12, 1821, G.R.4.
 —— (Briant), ch. W[illia]m, stillborn, July 2 [1829], C.R.I.
- BURNET** (Burnett), Lyman, by a fall, Jan. 11, 1823, a. 18,
 C.R.I.
 Lyman (Burnett), ch. Daniel and Mariah (Burnham), ——,
 a. abt. 21.
 ——, d. Mr. Burnet, Aug. 7, 1808, C.R.I.
 ——, w. Archibald, Apr. 3, 1813, a. 56 y. 11 m. 6 d., C.R.I.
 —— (Burnett), Dec. —, 1828, a. 75, C.R.I.
- BURROUGHS** (see Borroughs).
- BURT**, Stephen, Aug. 21, 1808, a. "22 or 23," C.R.I.
- BURTON**, Lydia, "only" ch. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 14, 1794,
 in 9th y., G.R.8.
 Samuel, old age, Apr. —, 1825, a. 73, C.R.I.
- BUSSY**, ——, ch. Mr. Bussy of Winsor, dis[en]tary, Oct.
 5, 1825, a. 2½ m., C.R.I.
- CARGILL**, Lewis, s. Heman and Olive, Mar. 5, 1834, a. 6 m.,
 G.R.4.
- CARPENDER**, Mary, wid., Sept. 10, 1836, a. 86, G.R.7.
- CARR**, —— of A., ch. Amos Jr., Nov. 17, 1813, a. 6 m., in
 Buckland, C.R.I.
- CASE**, ——, ch. James, July 25, 1808, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I.
 ——, ch. James, Aug. 9, 1808, a. 6 y. 4 m., C.R.I.
- CATLIN**, Timothy (see —— Catlin, 1829).
 Timothy, m., farmer, old age, May 29, 1845, a. 90.
 ——, ch. Mr. Catlin, murder[ed], July — [1829], a. 18 m.,
 C.R.I. [Timothy, s. Timothy and Electa, July 7, 1829, a.
 17 m., G.R.7.]
 ——, w. Timothy Sr., Apr. 30, 1841, a. 91.
- CHAPIN**, Cynthia, ch. Japhet Esq. and Lucy, Jan. 8, 1795, a.
 10 m., G.R.7.

CHAPIN, Japhet, ch. Japhet Esq. and Lucy, June 16, 1794, a. 2,
G.R.7.

Japhet, ch. Japhet Esq. and Lucy, July 20, 1796, G.R.7.

Lydia, b. A., w. Luther, fever, Apr. 9, 1845, a. 31. [Lydia E.,
w. Capt. Luther, Apr. 19, G.R.7. Apr. 9, P.R.I.]

Mary, Aug. 4, 1787, C.R.2.

CHILDS, ——, [twin] sons Dennis and Clarissa K., ——,
[b. Dec. 9, 1839] G.R.4.

CHURCH, Isabel, d. Lewis and Lydia, dropsy in the head, Apr.
23, 1844, a. 3 y. 8 m. [Isabel L., G.R.4.]

Lydia, w. Lewis, inflammation of bowels, Sept. 6, 1844, a. 25.
[Lydia S., G.R.4. Lydia S., d. Lucius Smith, puerperal in-
flammation, P.R.I.]

Seth, ch. Seth and Sally Rogers, Feb. 7, 1808. [Feb. 3, a. 4
m., C.R.I.]

Seth, ch. Seth and Sally Rogers, ——, 18[].

Timothy, ch. Seth and Sally Rogers, Aug. 17, 1819. [con-
sumpt[ion], a. 13, C.R.I. a. 14, G.R.4.]

———, ch. Sumner, suffocation, Oct. —, 1828, a. 24 d., C.R.I.

CLARK, Alvan, ——, 1835, C.R.I. [July 6, a. 63 y. 11 m.,
G.R.4.]

Bethiah, ch. Silas, Nov. 1, 1801.

Bethiah, second w. Silas, May 22, 1835. [wid., C.R.I. wid., a.
72, G.R.4.]

Charles W., ch. Silas and Experience Taylor, Aug. 1, 1812.

Clarinda, w. Atherton, consumption, May 3, 1824, a. 29, C.R.I.
[w. Dr. Atherton, in 29th y., G.R.4.]

Eunice, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward
Wing), Sept. 15, 1829. [consumption, a. 19, C.R.I.]

Experience Taylor, w. Silas, Nov. 13, 1791.

George, "eldest" s. Alvan and Mary, Mar. 10, 1816, a. 19, G.R.4.

Henry, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward
Wing), Mar. 12, 1831. [canker rash, a. 3½, C.R.I. a. 4,
G.R.4.]

Joseph, Feb. 24, 1811, a. 60 y. 10 m., C.R.I. [Feb. 25, a. 61,
G.R.7.]

Molly, ch. Silas and Experience Taylor, Oct. 26, 1812. [Oct.
26, 1813, a. 34 y. 6 m. 12 d., C.R.I.]

Nathaniel, s. Nathan, Apr. 13, 1843, a. 11 m.

Nathaniel [second dup. farmer], h. Rebecca (d. Edward Wing),
s. Silas [dup. Silas and Experience Taylor, second dup.
disease of heart], Nov. 25 [dup. and second dup. Nov. 26],
1843 [second dup. a. 62]. [Nov. 25, a. 62, G.R.4. s. Silas,
disease of heart, Nov. 26, a. 62, P.R.I.]

CLARK, Polly, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas) and Rebecca (d. Edward Wing), May 15, 1847.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Fidelia, June 27, 1832. [throat ale, a. 10 m., C.R.I.]

Silas, fall, Apr. 25, 1832, a. 78, C.R.I. [Clarke, Apr. 26, G.R.4.]

Simeon Porter, ch. Samuel and Fidelia, June 7, 1832. [measles, a. 2½, C.R.I.]

William W., b. A., s. Willard and Delia [Adelia, G.R.8.], May 27, 1849, a. 7 y. 3 m.

_____, inf. Barnabas and Submit, Feb. 17, 1823, G.R.4.

_____, ch. Mr. Clark, Feb. —, 1824, a. 1 d., C.R.I.

_____[dup. Clarke, b. A.], s. Rev. [dup. omits Rev.] Sereno D. and Martha, stillborn, Mar. 26, 1848.

CLARY, ——, ch. Ethan A., Aug. 27, 1808, a. 1 y. 10 m., C.R.I.

COBB, David, Mar. 28, 1702, in 50th y., G.R.8.

Elizabeth (see —— Cobb, 1835).

James, Feb. 15, 1813, a. 30 y. 10 m. 8 d., C.R.I.

Martha, w. Lewis, Dec. 18, 1846, a. 32, G.R.4.

William F., s. Lewis and Martha, Dec. 8, 1842, a. 7 m., G.R.4.

_____, ch. Lewis, stillborn, Nov. —, 1827, C.R.I. [inf. s. L. and E., Nov. 27, G.R.4.]

_____, w. Lewis, ——, 1835, C.R.I. [Elizabeth, Oct. 7, a. 30, G.R.4.]

COLE, ——, ch. Horrace, throat ale, Aug. —, 1826, a. 1, C.R.I. [De Lucia Cole, d. Horace and Amelia, Aug. 17, a. 19 m., G.R.4.]

COLLINS, Ruth, Miss, June 2, 1843, a. 39. [d. Simon, a. 38, G.R.5.]

_____, ch. Simon, Mar. 9, 1814, C.R.I.

COOK, Achsah, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, May 1, 1790. [a. 8 m., G.R.8.]

Achsah, w. Levi, June 26, 1805, a. 40, G.R.8.

Hannah, w. Moses, July 5, 1801, a. 79, G.R.8.

Josiah Jr., Aug. 21, 1805, C.R.2.

Levi, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, Aug. 11, 1797. [a. 2 m., G.R.8.]

Levi, m., sadler, s. Moses, old age, Dec. 24, 1843, a. 82. [h. Achsah, G.R.8. Levi Esq., P.R.I.]

Mary, Apr. 14, 1790, C.R.2.

Micah V. H., ch. Dr. W[illia]m and Hannah †Cook†, Sept. 4, 1824.

Cook, Moses, Oct. 28, 1810, a. 83 y. 4 m. 18 d., C.R.I. [h. Hannah, G.R.8.]

Preserved, June 25, 1829, a. 75, [*on stone with Moses, 1810*] G.R.8.

Richard, ch. Levi and Achsah, Nov. 8, 1804, a. 6 m., G.R.8.

Sally, ch. Levi and Achsah †Smith†, June 3, 1787. [Sarah, a. 1, G.R.8.]

_____, consumption, June 5 [1829], a. 73, C.R.I.

_____, d. [dup. s.] Richard, merchant, and Nancy [dup. weakness], †[Nov. 26] 1844, a. 30 hrs.† [dup. a. 2 d.]

CRAFTS, Sarah Jane, b. A., d. Josephus and Roxy, disentery, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 9 y. 2 m.

CRANSON (Cranston), Abigail, w. Capt. Elisha, July 6, 1792, in 63d y., G.R.I.

Abigail, d. Abner, Sept. 10, 1808, a. "almost" 17, C.R.I.

Abigail (see ____ Cranston, 1830).

Daniel of Sullivan, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1811, a. 23 y. 9 m. 26 d., C.R.I.

Elisha, Capt., Apr. 18, 1804, in 84th y., G.R.I.

Elisha, May 25, 1813, a. 61 y. 3 m. 7 d., C.R.I. [Cranston, h. Sarah, May 27, a. 62, G.R.8.]

Hannah (Cranston), w. Ebenezer, Sept. 24, 1842, a. 53. [a. 54, G.R.4.]

Lucy (Cranston), —, 1834, C.R.I. [d. Ebenezer and Nabby, Sept. 9, in 16th y., G.R.4.]

Martha, w. Jonathan, Nov. 30, 1799, in 38th y., G.R.I.

Nabby (see ____ Cranston, 1830).

Naomi, consump[tion], May 1, 1823, a. 16, C.R.I. [Cranston, d. Ebenezer and Nabby, a. 18, G.R.4.]

Sarah (Cranston), w. Elisha, Dec. 25, 1822, a. 70, G.R.8.

_____, ch. Ebenezer, Aug. 20, 1813, a. 4 y. 4 m. 29 d., C.R.I.

_____(Cranston), w. Eben, consumption, Oct. 22, 1830, a. 50, C.R.I. [Nabby, w. Ebenezer, G.R.4.]

_____(Cranston), ch. F., —, 1835, C.R.I.

_____(Cranston), ch. Elisha, —, 1839, C.R.I.

CRESSY, Betsey, paraletic, Mar. 8, 1832, a. 64, C.R.I.

CRITTENDEN, Bulah, ch. Isaac Jr. and Phebe, Oct. 30, 1777.

Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr. and Phebe, May 12, 1774.

Isaac, cancerous, July —, 1826, a. 79, C.R.I.

Isaac, Aug. 2, 1826, a. 83, G.R.4.

Phebe, w. Isaac, Mar. 27, 1809. [a. 70 "& over," C.R.I. in 71st y., G.R.8.]

Sarah, formerly w. Capt. Elisha Amsden of Conway, Jan. 16, 1816, in 77th y., G.R.4.

- CROSS**, Alvan, s. Alvan and ——, measles, Jan. 24, 1838, a. 2, C.R.I. [Alvan C. Jr., s. Alvan and Betsey, G.R.4.]
 Betsey S., w. Alvan, Oct. 8, 1842, a. 48. [Oct. 9, G.R.4.]
 Eunice Taylor (see —— Cross, 1831).
 Lavina (see —— Cross, 1824).
 Lyman W., m., pedlar, b. A., s. Lyman and Lydia, consumption, Feb. 1, 1849, a. 22 y. 8 m.
 Peter, Ens., May 14, 1793, a. 77, G.R.8.
 Stephen, m., farmer, old age, Feb. 7, 1845, a. 90.
 ——, s. Lyman and Lydia, stillborn, Dec. 3, 1817.
 ——, s. Lyman and Lydia, stillborn, Sept. 6, 1818.
 ——, inf. s. Lyman, ——, 1819, C.R.I.
 ——, s. Lyman and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1820.
 ——, w. Alvan, consumption, Apr. 8, 1824, C.R.I. [Lavina, a. 28, G.R.4.]
 ——, w. Stephen, consump[tion], Jan. 25, 1831, a. 72, C.R.I. [Eunice Taylor Cross, Jan 24, G.R.4.]
 ——, ch. Lyman, stillborn, Mar. 1, 1831, C.R.I.
- DAVIS**, Tamzin, w. Sylvester, Jan. 10, 1812, a. 35 y. 6 m. 12 d., C.R.I.
- DAVOL** (see Divol).
- DE WOLF** (D. Wolf), ——, s. Mr. De Wolf, ——, 1819, "young," C.R.I.
 ——, d. Mr. De Wolf, ——, 1819, "young," C.R.I.
 —— (D. Wolf), ch. Mr. D. Wolf, Oct. 1, 1831, a. 1½, C.R.I.
- DICKINSON**, ——, s. Abner and w., Dec. 30, 1842. [s. Abner and Louisa A., Dec. 27, a. 9 d., G.R.4.]
- DIVOL**, Clarissa, w. —— of Albany, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1815, a. 45 y. 8 m. 13 d., C.R.I.
- DONALDSON**, Sally, Mrs., Mar. 30, 1841, a. 74. [Donelson, wid. Matthew of Colrain, Mar. 29, G.R.4.]
- DOUGLASS**, ——, d. N., "killed by the falling of a window," May 26, 1827, a. 10, C.R.I. [Ruth P., d. Noah and Rachel, May 20, a. 11, G.R.4.]
 ——, s. Noah, hydroceph[al]us, June —, 1828, a. 8, C.R.I.
- DRAKE**, Arnold, "drowned in pond while washing sheep," May 25, 1827, a. 28, C.R.I.
 Chloe, w. Jehiel, Feb. 24, 1841, a. 64. [w. Jehiel, G.R.7.]
 Freeman, Jan. 21, 1845, a. 38 y. 9 m. 27 d., G.R.7.
 Jehiel, Mar. 12, 1848, a. 73, [on stone with Chloe, 1844] G.R.7.

DRAKE, Mary, Sept. 4, 1790, a. 31 y. 4 d., C.R.2.
 ——, Dea., Nov. 6, 1808, a. 97 y. 8 m., C.R.I.

DYER, Benjamin, m., farmer, June 3, 1844, a. 77 y. 5 m.
 Huldah F. (see —— Dyer, 1843).
 Joseph, s. Benjamin, Sept. 30, 1812, a. 16 y. 10 m. 21 d., C.R.I.
 ——, ch. Benjamin, Oct. 18, 1812, a. 7 m. 15 d., C.R.I.
 ——, s. Benj[amin], Feb. 19, 1820, a. 3, C.R.I.
 ——, w. Bela, childbed, Nov. —, 1828, a. 21, C.R.I.
 ——, w. Benj[amin], Sept. 3, 1831, a. 63, C.R.I.
 ——, ch. Christopher, Sept. 5, 1843, a. 1. [Huldah F., d.
 Christopher and Clarissa, Sept. 11, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.I.]

EAMES (see Ames).

EDDY, Salley, Apr. 21, 1843, C.R.2.

EDSON, Alfred Steel, ch. Levi and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1838.
 Caleb, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), Dec. 18,
 1769 [in Bridgewater].
 Daniel, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), Aug. 15,
 1777.
 Hannah, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), Aug.
 20, 1777.
 Hayward, ch. Haywood and Rhoda Steele †(first w.)†, Nov.
 19, 1843 [dup. Hayward, farmer, s. Hayward, typhus
 fever, Oct. 20, 1843, a. 21].
 Jesse, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), Dec. 14,
 1805.
 Jesse, h. Susanna H., Feb. —, 1834.
 Levi [second dup. farmer], h. Betsey, [dup. s. Haywood and
 Rhoda Steele †(first w.)†; second dup. s. Howard, in-
 flamation in bowels] Sept. 9, 1844 [dup. and second dup.
 a. 48].
 Lucy, w. Jesse, disease of the heart, Apr. 21, 1848, a. 42 y. 7 m.
 Lyman H. W., ch. Haywood and Rhoda Steele †(first w.)†,
 July 5, 1807.
 Lyman W., ch. Haywood and Rhoda Steele †(first w.)†, Nov.
 21, 1818.
 Rebecca, d. Levi and w., fever, May 13, 1845, a. 21.
 Rhoda S., w. Haywood, Sept. 27, 1838. [w. Howard, Sept. 27,
 1837, C.R.I.]
 Susanna H., w. Jesse, Feb. 22, 1825.
 Susannah, ch. Jesse (s. Obed) and Susanna (Hayward), Aug.
 10, 1794.
 ——, ch. Howard, Nov. 26, 1810, a. 2 y. 4 m., C.R.I. [See
birth and death of Lyman W.]

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- EGGLISTON**, Louise F., w. Rev. —— (Egliston), brain fever, Aug. 19, 1847, a. 39 y. 11 m. [Eggleson, w. Rev. A. B., P.R.I.]
- ELDREDGE** (Eldred, Eldrege, Eldridge), Albert A. (Eldridge), s. Rufus and Sophia, Aug. 11, 1840, a. 3 m., G.R.6. Alonzo, ch. John 2d (s. Samuel) and Priscilla Lilly, Aug. —, 1824. [hoop[ing] cough, Aug. 27, a. 4, C.R.I. Eldridge, Aug. 27, a. 4 y. 4 m., G.R.8.]
- Anna (Eldridge), Feb. 17, 1812, a. 35 y. 11 m. 27 d., C.R.I. [Feb. 16, G.R.8.]
- Eli, affection of heart, Apr. —, 1828, a. 71, C.R.I. [Eldridge, Apr. 15, a. 72, G.R.4.]
- Ellen Maria [dup. omits Maria], ch. John 2d (s. Samuel) and Priscilla Lilly, [dup. dysentery] Nov. 13, 1849, a. 17 y. 7 m. 2 d. [Ellen Maria Eldridge, "only" d. John 2d and Priscilla, G.R.8.]
- Erastus, inflama[tion] of bowels, June 4, 1827, a. 11, C.R.I. [s. John and Sarah, G.R.1.]
- Jabez H., Nov. 13, 1838, a. 27, [*in lot with Sarah, 1838*] G.R.I.
- Lemuel, consumpt[ion], Mar. 10, 1824, a. 33, C.R.I. [Eldridge, G.R.4.]
- Levi, h. Tamsin (Sears), h. Thankful (Sears), May 30, 1830. [a. 76, G.R.4.]
- Lucian, s. Daniel and Nancy, Nov. 3, 1833, a. 15 m., G.R.4.
- Mary A. (see Polly A.).
- Noah (Eldred) of Plainfield, Dec. 21, 1811, a. 15 y. 1 m., C.R.I.
- Polly A. (Eldridge), w. John (Eldredge), liver complaint, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 62 y. 8 m.
- Rebecca (see —— Eldredge, 1827).
- Sabra (Eldridge), Sept. 30, 1807, a. 6, [*on stone with Samuel, 1831*] G.R.8.
- Sabra Howes, second w. Sam[ue]l, July 19, 1796, a. 26. [Eldridge, a. 27, G.R.8.]
- Sam[ue]l, h. Temperance Howes, h. Sabra (Howes), h. Temperance Hall, Dec. 9, 1831, a. 64. [heart affect, Dec. 7, a. 65, C.R.I. Eldridge, Dec. 9, G.R.8.]
- Sarah (see —— Eldrege, 1838).
- Sophia, w. Rufus K., consumption, Dec. 11, 1844, a. 31. [Sophia L. Eldridge, a. 32, G.R.6. Sophia Eldredge, a. 31, P.R.I.]
- Tamzen, w. Levi, Mar. 24, 1778, a. 20, G.R.8.
- Temperance Howes (Eldridge), w. Samuel (Eldredge), ——.
- Thankful, second w. Levi, Apr. 6, 1827. [consumption, a. 66 y. 9 m., C.R.I. a. 67, G.R.4.]

- ELDREDGE, ——, s. Samuel 2d and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1816, a. 3 w., G.R.4.
- , w. Eli, consumption, Sept. —, 1827, a. 70, C.R.I. [Rebeckah Eldridge, Sept. 21, a. 71, G.R.4.]
- , ch. Daniel, Oct. —, 1832, a. 2½, C.R.I.
- (Eldrege), w. John, consumpt[ion], Jan. 21, 1838, "aged," C.R.I. [Sarah Eldridge, in 53d y., G.R.I.]
- ELLIS**, Edw[ar]d Dimick, Aug. 4, 1773, a. 6.
- Eunice, w. Richard, Nov. 27, 1792, G.R.6.
- Hiram D., s. Lewis and Louise, Sept. 25, 1840, a. 7 m. 2 d., G.R.6.
- Jane Phillips, w. Richard, ——, 1760, G.R.6.
- John, Lt., Aug. 17, 1827, a. 85, G.R.6.
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary D. (see —— Ellis, 1827).
- Mehitable, w. Reuben, Dec. 2, 1804, G.R.6.
- Molly D. (see. —— Ellis, 1827).
- Polly (see —— Ellis, 1826).
- Reuben, Apr. 21, 1786, C.R.2. [Reuben, in 58th y., G.R.6.]
- Richard, "The first settler in Ashfield," h. Jane Phillips, Oct. 7, 1797, G.R.6.
- Richard, ch. Dimick and Mary, Jan. 27, 1803.
- , ch. Belding, Sept. 22, 1808, a. 3, C.R.I.
- , ch. Lt. Dimick, July 2, 1813, a. 6 d., C.R.I.
- , ch. William, Feb. 2, 1814, a. ½ m., C.R.I.
- , w. Dimick Esq., Feb. 27, 1826, C.R.I. [Polly, a. 52, G.R.6.]
- , Mr., ——, 1827, a. 86, C.R.I.
- , wid., ——, 1827, a. 88, C.R.I. [Molly D., w. Lt. John, Sept. 8, a. 89, G.R.6.]
- ELMER** (Elmore), Adolphus, Aug. 20, 1839.
- Alonzo, s. Luther and Eliza, Aug. 13, 1830, a. 10, G.R.7.
- Anna (see —— Elmore, 1812).
- Chloe, wid. Samuel, old age, June 26, 1848, a. 76. [June 27, G.R.7. June 26, P.R.I.]
- Consider, May 2, 1841, a. 26. [Elmore, s. Samuel and Chloe, G.R.7.]
- Elisabeth, ——, C.R.2.
- Emerson F., b. A., s. William [William Harrison, G.R.8. William H., P.R.I.] and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. 22 d.
- Gad, Nov. 13, 1819, C.R.2. [a. 59, G.R.7.]
- Gad, suicide, Feb. 1, 1823, a. 28, C.R.I.
- Imogene (see —— Elmer, 1826).

- ELMER**, Louiza Jane, ch. Ansel and Rachel, Aug. 20, 1831.
 Mary, w. Zenas, Apr. 20, 1844, a. 69, G.R.7.
 Mary, May 7, 1844 (see Polly).
 Maryette, b. A., d. William and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 2, 1849,
 a. 2 y. 1 m. 15 d. [Mary E., d. William Harrison and
 Mary, a. 2 y. 4 m. 15 d., G.R.8. Marietta, d. William H.,
 a. 2 y. 1 m. 15 d., P.R.I.]
 Milo (see —— Elmer, 1822).
 Polly, Miss, bilious fever, May 7, 1844, a. 46 y. 7 m. [d. Zenas
 and Mary, G.R.7.]
 Samuel, h. Chloe Chapin, ——, 1828. [intemperance, June —,
 a. 62; C.R.I. Samuel Jr., June 25, a. 62, G.R.7.]
 Zenas (Elmore), May 6, 1813, a. 45, C.R.I. [Elmer, G.R.7.]
 —— (Elmore), w. Gad, Mar. 3, 1812, a. 48 y. 9 m., C.R.I.
 [Anna Elmer, G.R.7.]
 ——, ch. Mr. Elmer, dysentery, Aug. 15, 1822, a. 2, C.R.I.
 [Milo, s. Luther and Eliza, a. 3 y. 3 m., G.R.7.]
 ——, ch. Dolphus, canker, Jan. —, 1826, a. 6, C.R.I. [Emer-
 jane, d. Adolphus and Rhoda, Jan. 26, a. 5, G.R.7.]
 ——, wid., old age, Apr. —, 1827, C.R.I.
 ——, ch. ——, fever, —— [1829], a. 4, C.R.I.
 ——, ch. Mr. Elmer, Sept. 6, 1843, a. 1 m.
 —— (Elmore), inf. Donic and w., Jan. 18, 1848.
- FARLEY**, Alsamena, w. Isaac, June 1, 1844, a. 41, G.R.4.
- FIELD**, Hariat, d. Elijah, Nov. 20, 1843, a. 24.
 ——, w. ——, consumpt[ion], June 10, 1838, a. 38, C.R.I.
- FISK**, Joseph, Feb. 15, 1840, a. 55. [Feb. 14, G.R.4.]
 ——, w. Joseph, Jan. 6, 1840, a. 57. [Mary, Jan. 5, a. 59,
 G.R.4.]
- FLOWER**, Lemrock, Jan. 6, 1815, a. 95 y. 5 m. 12 d., C.R.I.
 Lucy, wid. Lemrock Jr., Feb. 19, 1846, a. 83.
 ——, two inf. chn. H., Dec. 24, 1822, C.R.I.
 ——, w. William, consumption, Apr. 2, 1824, a. 75, C.R.I.
 ——, ch. Horace, Dec. —, 1824, a. 1½, C.R.I.
- FOOTE**, Ellen Maria, ch. Harrison and Lucy Annette, Mar. 6,
 1839, in Southwick.
- James Morris, ch. Harrison and Lucy Annette, Apr. 18, 1840,
 in A. [a. 3, G.R.4.]
- FORBES**, Alvah, s. Dan[ie]l, croup, Nov. 21, 1831, a. 3,
 C.R.I. [Alvah F., grand s. Ebenezer, G.R.2.]
 Chloe, ——, 1834, C.R.I. [d. Ebenezer, June 12, a. 35, G.R.2.]
 Lavina, d. Ebenezer, July 7, 1828, a. 34, G.R.2.

FORD, Elisha, h. Chloe, Feb. 7, 1845 [dup. Elisha, m., farmer, s. John, consumption, Feb. 8, a. 35]. [Feb. 7, a. 35 y. 10 m., G.R.I. Feb. 8, P.R.I.]

John, June 9, 1839, a. 67. [b. Abington, h. Mehetabel, h. Sally, G.R.I.]

Mehetabel, w. John, May 19, 1797, G.R.I.

Sally, second w. John, Mar. 3, 1842, a. 65, G.R.I.

FRARY, ——, ch. Julius, Sept. 25, 1809, a. 6 y. 7 m., C.R.I.

FULLER, Allen, ch. Luke and w., Oct. 3, 1805.

Daniel, ch. William and Polly Miles [dup. canker rash], June 10, 1844 [dup. a. 4 y. 4 m.]. [s. William and Polly B., a. 4 y. 3 m., G.R.4. a. 4 y. 4 m., P.R.I.]

Ebenezer, ch. Josiah and Eleanor (Warren), Feb. 14, 1816. [in 16th y., G.R.4.]

Hannah, d. Capt. Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1781, a. 10, G.R.8.

Josiah, h. Eleanor (Warren), June 19, 1842 [dup. a. 79]. [a. 78, G.R.4.]

Mary, w. Capt. Moses, June 5, 1799, a. 82, G.R.8.

Mary, w. Luke, Mar. 1, 1815, a. 37 y. 8 m. 20 d., C.R.I.

Moses, Capt., h. Mary, Jan. 10, 1790, a. 95, G.R.8.

Semantha, d. Joseph and w., consumption, Mar. 3, 1845, a. 30.

FURBUSH, ——, wid., Dec. —, 1826, a. 85, C.R.I.

GARDNER, ——, ch. Jacob, Nov. 5, 1812, a. 1 y. 2 m. 5 d., C.R.I.

—, Mrs., cancer, Oct. 15, 1832, a. 49, C.R.I. [w. Jacob, G.R.8.]

GATES, ——, ch. Capt. Benjamin, Sept. 4, 1813, a. 1 y. 8 m. 8 d., C.R.I.

GODDARD, Huldah, wid., old age, Apr. 16, 1822, a. 87, C.R.I.

GOODWIN, LeMira, ch. Anson and Temperance, Nov. 3, 1834.

Wallace, ch. Anson and Temperance, Sept. 13, 1808. [a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I.]

Walter Scott, ch. Anson and Temperance, Aug. 23, 1838. [consumption, a. 22, C.R.I.]

GORUM, ——, wid., — [1829], a. 91, C.R.I.

GRAVES, Harriet B. (see — Graves, 1831).

Rhoda, w. Orrin, consumption, Aug. 14, 1849, a. 32. [Aug. 16, C.R.I. Rhoda Nash Graves, Aug. 15, G.R.4. Aug. 14, P.R.I.]

- GRAVES**, Williams M. [dup. omits M., adds single, mechanics, b. A.], ch. Ebenezer and †Nabby Manter†, Jan. 5, 1849 [dup. a. 25]. [Williams M., C.R.I. G.R.8.]
- _____, d. Mr. Graves, infla[mation of] bowels, Sept. 12, 1831, a. 4, C.R.I. [Harriet B., d. Ebenezer and Nabby, Sept. 13, G.R.8.]
- GRAY**, Elliot, Apr. 6, 1814, a. 28 y. 5 d., C.R.I.
- Irene, ch. Jonathan and Lidia [dup. Lydia (Alden)], Mar. 8, 1808. [a. 20 y. 8 m., C.R.I.]
- Jonathan, widr., farmer, old age, Dec. 18, 1847, a. 85 y. 7 m.
- Keziah [dup. adds †F.†], w. Robert, Sept. 10 [dup. †Sept. 9†], 1843, a. 88. [Kezia, Sept. 9, a. 88 y. 7 m., G.R.5.]
- Lucy, ch. Jonathan and Lidia [dup. Lydia (Alden)], Mar. 21, 1808. [a. 14 y. 9 m., C.R.I.]
- Lidya, w. _____, d. Paul Sears and Eleanor (Smith), Mar. 12, 1815. [w. Eli 2d, a. 31 y. 7 m. 12 d., C.R.I.]
- Lydia, w. Jonathan, d. David Alden, palsy, Mar. 21, 1846, a. 81 y. 11 m.
- Robert, "drowned in pond while washing sheep," May 25, 1827, a. 15, C.R.I.
- Robert, widr., farmer [dup. †h. Keziah F.†], old age, Mar. 13, 1848, a. 90 y. 8 m.
- Samantha (see _____ Gray, 1830).
- _____, "drowned in pond while washing sheep," May 25, 1827, a. 13, C.R.I.
- _____, ch. Elias, canker rash, Dec. 26, 1830, a. 5, C.R.I. [Samantha, d. Elias and Sally, G.R.5.]
- GUILFORD**, Asa, derangement, Apr. —, 1828, a. abt. 46, C.R.I. [Apr. 20, [on stone with Priscilla Burnett Guilford, b. 1783] G.R.8.]
- Betsey, wid., Mar. 24, 1840. [Elizabeth, w. Samuel, a. 82, G.R.4.]
- Franklin, ch. Walter and Persis, Sept. 29, 1824.
- Ira, s. Manly, fever, Nov. 22, 1844, a. 7. [Ira Amsden Guilford, s. Manly and Louisa Amsden, G.R.8.]
- Persis, wid., suicide by drowning, July 12, 1839, a. 48. [w. Walter, a. 52, C.R.I.]
- Samuel, July —, 1832, C.R.I. [July 26, a. 76, G.R.4.]
- †Walter (Guilford), July 11, 1831, a. 38†. [consumption, a. 37, C.R.I.]
- _____, ch. Sally, July 28, 1813, a. 3 y. 4 m., C.R.I.
- _____, twin chn. Samuel Jr., Feb. 3, 1814, C.R.I.
- _____, ch. Mr. Guilford, dysentery, Sept. —, 1824, a. 5, C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- GURNEY**, Anna, wid., inflammation of the lungs, Sept. 20, 1847,
a. 70 y. 4 m. [w. Z. Gurney, P.R.I.]
- Joseph, May 21, 1842, a. 84. [May 20, [*in lot with Tamah,*
1842] G.R.I.]
- Lemuel E., farmer, b. A., s. Orin and Emily, lung fever, July
14, 1845, a. 14 y. 6 m. [a. 15 y. 6 m., G.R.I. a. 14 y. 6 m.,
P.R.I.]
- Orpha, ch. Orin and Emily, Mar. 25, 1841. [Feb. [*sic*] 25, a.
16 d., G.R.I.]
- Tamar, w. Joseph, Apr. 21, 1842, a. 80. [Apr. 20, a. 81, G.R.I.]
- , ch. Joseph, Apr. —, 1808, a. "a few" d., C.R.I.
- HABORD**, —, Mrs., —, 1819, "middle aged," C.R.I.
- HACKING**, —, w. —, —, 1837, "aged," C.R.I.
- HALE**, Laura Ann, b. Deerfield, d. John and Achsah, disease
of the head, Oct. 9, 1849, a. 2 y. 3 m. [d. John R. and
Achsah B., Oct. 8, a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.7. Oct. 9, a. 2 y. 3 m.,
P.R.I.]
- HALL**, Abigail, w. Joseph, July 6, 1799, in 73d y., G.R.8.
- †Charles†, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson †Sears, Oct. 11, 1814†.
[a. 1 y. 9 d., C.R.I.]
- Charles D., b. A., s. Daniel and Mercy, dysentery, Oct. 1, 1849,
a. 4 y. 2 m. 28 d. [Charles Daniel, G.R.6.]
- Daniel, [twin] ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, Mar. 16,
1788.
- Daniel, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, Feb. 24, 1789 [*sic,*
see birth].
- Edward (see — Hall, 1843).
- Elizabeth (see — Hall, 1829).
- Ellen Maria, ch. Samuel W. and Emeline, Jan. 12, 1835.
- Emeline, w. — [dup. Samuel W.], ch. Anson Goodwin and
Temperance [dup. puerperal inflammation], Sept. 29, 1844
[dup. 40 y. 2 m. 25 d.]. [w. Samuel Warren Hall, G.R.8.]
- Franklin Scott, ch. Samuel W. and Emeline, Apr. 7 [dup.
almost obliterated Apr. 17], 1839. [a. 1, C.R.I. s. S. W.
and E. G., Apr. 7, G.R.8.]
- Hannah, ch. Joseph and Lucy †Sears†, June 10, 1787, in Den-
nis. [June 9, P.R.2.]
- Hannah, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth †Sears†, Apr. 27, 1788.
- Hannah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson †Sears, Apr. 5, 1844† [dup.
Hannah Jenkins, w. D. H., consumption, Apr. 6, 1844].
[Hannah Hall Jenkins, w. David H., Apr. 5, in A., G.R.4.
Hannah (Hall) Jenkins, w. D. H., Apr. 6, P.R.I.]

- HALL, Hannah, Oct. 1, 1849, a. 8 w., [on Daniel Hall monument] G.R.6.
- Harriet, b. A., d. Daniel and Mercy, dysentery, Oct. 11, 1849, a. 15 y. 3 m. 23 d. [Harriet Keth Hall, Oct. 10, G.R.6. Oct. 11, P.R.I.]
- Isaac, m., farmer, dropsy, Dec. 2, 1845, a. 76. [Dec. 1, [on stone with Mary, 1832] G.R.4. Dec. 2, P.R.I.]
- John M., ch. Thomas and Rachael Howes, Dec. 8, 1818.
- Joseph, fever, Dec. 23, 1831, "upward of" 70, C.R.I. [Dec. 24, a. 74, G.R.4. h. Lucy Sears, Dec. 24, P.R.2.]
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy Sears, Dec. 24, 1831, P.R.2.
- Lot, Capt., —, 1835, C.R.I. [May 31, a. 58, G.R.4.]
- Lucy, wid. Joseph Sr., inflammation in bowels, Nov. 29, 1844, a. 81 y. 5 m. [Lucy Sears Hall, P.R.2.]
- Mary (see — Hall, 1832).
- Nancy, d. George and Mary Ann [of A., C.R.4.], disentery, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 3 y. 11 m.
- Nancy B., w. George, Apr. 15, 1840, a. 43. [a. 42, G.R.4. d. Samuel Bement and Anna (Hosmer), P.R.3.]
- Olive, ch. Thomas and Rachael Howes, Dec. 24, 1833. [consumption, Dec. —, 1832, a. abt. 25, C.R.I. d. Thomas and Rachel, Dec. 24, 1832, a. 26, G.R.4.]
- Rachael, w. Thomas, Nov. 17, 1843, a. 60. [Rachel, Nov. 16, G.R.4.]
- Ruben, consump[tion], Apr. 4, 1821, a. 70, C.R.I. [Reuben, h. Sarah Howes, G.R.4.]
- Samuel, —, 1834 [dup. Samuel, old age, July 6, 1835, a. 82], C.R.I. [July 6, 1834, a. 81, G.R.4.]
- Sarah Howes, w. Reuben, Nov. 10, 1817, G.R.4.
- †Tamsin†, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson †Sears, Jan. 7, 1831†. [cancer rash, Jan. 9, a. 8, C.R.I. d. Joseph and Tamsin, Jan. 7, a. 9, G.R.4.]
- , twin chn. Sam[ue]l Jr., Mar. 27, 1811, a. "a few" h., C.R.I.
- , w. Sam[ue]l, dropsey, June — [1829], a. 78, C.R.I. [Elizabeth, June 23, 1829, a. 77, G.R.4.]
- , w. Isaac, dispepsia, Mar. 9, 1832, a. 61, C.R.I. [Mary, Mar. 8, a. 68, G.R.4.]
- , b. A., ch. Seth and Olive, Sept. 3, 1843, a. 2 m. [Sept. 2, a. 9 w., G.R.4. Edward, ch. Seth and Olive R. Graves, Sept. 2, P.R.2.]
- , ch. Daniel, Mar. 14, 1844, a. 2 m.
- , twin s. Sam[ue]l W., merchant, and Emeline [E. G., G.R.8.], stillborn, Sept. 23, 1844.

HAMILTON, Micah (see —— Hamilton, 1824).
 W[illia]m Alexander, ch. Dr. W[illia]m and Hannah †Cook†,
 Apr. 16, 1826. [bowels, a. 3 y. 7 m., C.R.I. a. 4 y. 8 m.,
 G.R.8.]
 ——, ch. Dr. Hamilton, on the lungs, Sept. 6, 1824, a. 1,
 C.R.I. [Micah, ch. William and Hannah, Aug. 8, G.R.8.]

HAMMOND (Hamond), Hannah, Nov. 9, 1818, a. 75, G.R.4.
 Timothy, June 10, 1819, a. 71, G.R.4.
 Timothy, ——, 1834, C.R.I.
 —— (Hamond), May —, 1819, "aged man," C.R.I.

HARRAL, ——, inf. Mr. Harral, ——, 1834, C.R.I.

HARVEY (see Hervey).

HASKELL, Hannah, wid., old age, Sept. —, 1831, a. 86, C.R.I.
 John, Feb. —, 1827, a. 85 y. 6 m., C.R.I.
 Lydia, wid., Jan. 28, 1813, a. 86 y. 9 m. 14 d., C.R.I.

HASLEY (see Hosley).

HAWKS, Almira, w. William, consumption, Aug. 8, 1847, a.
 38. [Aug. 1, C.R.I. G.R.4. Almira S., Aug. 8, P.R.I.]

HAYWARD (see Heyward).

HERSEY, Solomon of A., Aug. 28, 1812, a. 67 y. 3 m. 18 d.,
 "in the state of N. York," C.R.I.

HERVEY (Harvey), Enos (Harvey), Dec. 16, 1839, a. 60.
 [Hervey, G.R.7.]
 Huldah (Harvey), Mrs., Aug. 8, 1839, a. 53. [w. Enos, C.R.I.
 Hervey, w. Enos, Aug. 6, G.R.7.]
 Lydia (see —— Hervey).
 Sarah, d. Enos and Naomi, Feb. 25, 1841, a. 17 d., G.R.7.
 ——, w. Enos, ——, 1834, C.R.I. [Lydia, Feb. 18, a. 60,
 G.R.4.]

HEYWARD, Mary, w. Amsa, Mar. 31, 1849, a. 59 y. 5 m.
 [Heyward, P.R.I.]

HILL, Ester, June 10, 1793, C.R.2.
 Sarah Hollis, w. Solomon, Apr. 7, 1827, a. 64, G.R.I.
 Solomon, m., farmer, old age, Oct. 12, 1846, a. 86 y. 11 m. [h.
 Sarah Hollis, G.R.I.]
 ——, w. ——, cancer, Apr. —, 1827, a. 60, C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

HOLMES (Holms), Charlotte, ch. Nathaniel and †Mary Adams†, Mar. 8, 1814. [ch. Lt. Nathaniel, a. 2 y. 5 m. 14 d., C.R.I.]

Charlotte, ch. Nathaniel and †Mary Adams†, July 16, 1825. [ch. Capt. Holmes, rattles, a. 2, C.R.I. July 20, a. 2, G.R.4.]

Mary A. (Holms), w. Capt. Nathaniel (Holmes), lung fever, — [rec. June 26], 1847, a. 67 y. 5 m. [Holmes, Mar. 30, C.R.I. G.R.4.]

Maryann, ch. Nathaniel and †Mary Adams†, Aug. 24, 1819. [inflammation in bowels, a. 15, C.R.I. a. 15, G.R.4.]

HONESTMAN, Heber, negro, Mar. 6, 1768.

HOSLEY (Hasley), David (Hasley), m., farmer, consumption, Nov. 13, 1847, a. 68. [Hosley, P.R.I.]

Matilda B., d. David, dysentery, Mar. 28, 1846, a. 21.

HOWES (Hows), Abigail (see also Nabby).

Abigail, w. Mark, Feb. 12, 1792, in 26th y., G.R.8.

Albinas, ch. Kimbel and Abigail White, June 19, 1839.

Anna, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Aug. 12, 1801. [in 17th y., G.R.8.]

Anthony, Jan. 19, 1806, a. 62, G.R.8.

Bathsheba (see —— Howes, Sept. 11, 1812).

Bathsheba Sears, w. Thomas, Aug. 24, 1799, a. 60, G.R.2.

Bethiah, d. Anthony and Bethiah, Aug. 9, 1790, a. 5, G.R.8.

Bethiah, wid. Anthony, Feb. 4, 1841, a. 89.

Chester Wrisley, s. Zachariah and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1846, a. 2 y. 7 d., G.R.4.

Edwin C., s. Osmon and Martha, Mar. 3, 1844, a. 18 m., G.R.8.

Elisha, ch. Barnabas and Abigail †Bassett†, Oct. 4, 1823. [typhoid fever, a. 16, C.R.I.]

Eliza Aucelia, d. Luther [Luther and Hepsibah, G.R.4.], Dec. 13, 1842, a. 15 m.

Elizabeth, ch. Kimbel and Abigail White, Feb. 29 [sic], 1807.

Elizabeth (see —— Howes, 1809).

Elizabeth, wid., disentery, Nov. 11, 1824, a. 75, C.R.I. [w. Kimbal, Nov. 12, G.R.8.]

Elizabeth, ch. Barnabas and Abigail †Bassett†, Sept. 30, 1841, [a. 27, G.R.2.]

Ezekiel Jr., liver, May 20, 1826, a. 27 y. 11 m., C.R.I. [s. Ezekiel, May 23, G.R.2.]

Ezekiel, s. Thomas, Apr. 25, 1833, a. 69, G.R.2.

Franklin, ch. Barnabas A. and w., Nov. 12, 1836. [s. Alden and ——, Nov. 14, a. 4 m. [sic], C.R.I. ch. Barnabus A. and Polly, a. 10 w., G.R.4.]

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- Howes, Heman, farmer, s. Samuel, disease of the heart, Aug. 11, 1846, a. 77 y. 5 m. [h. Phebe, Aug. 1, G.R.8.]
- Joshua, gravel, —, 1819, a. 73, C.R.I.
- Kimbal, Jan. 20, 1802, a. 51, G.R.8.
- Lavina, d. Heman, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1846, a. 54 y. 5 m.
- Lavina S., w. Zachariah, Sept. 14, 1812. [a. 51 y. 10 m. 8 d., C.R.I. a. 52, G.R.8.]
- Lemuel, ch. Kimbel and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1775.
- Luther, ch. Luther and †Hepsibah Hall†, Feb. 22, 1838. [lung fever, a. 4, C.R.I. a. 3 y. 9 m., G.R.4.]
- Martha (see Patty).
- Mary, ch. Kimbel and Abigail White, —. [consumption, May —, 1825, a. 16, C.R.I.]
- Micajah, ch. Micajah and Roxy, July 10, 1830. [Micajah Jr., mortification, a. 18, C.R.I. s. Micajah and Roxana, a. 18, G.R.4.]
- Nabby, d. M. and N., Sept. 1, 1792, a. 1, G.R.8.
- Patty, d. Anthony, dropsy, Oct. 29, 1845, a. 65. [Oct. 28, G.R.8. Oct. 29, P.R.I.]
- Phebe, w. Heman, Dec. 12, 1840, a. 71. [a. 70, G.R.8.]
- Phebe [dup. b. A.], ch. Barnabas and Abigail †Bassett†, [dup. inflammation] June 30, †1840† [sic, dup. June 30, 1849, a. 33].
- Polly, ch. Zachariah and Lavina (Sears), Mar. 13, 1808. [Mar. 12, a. 9, C.R.I.]
- Rhoda Wait (see — Howes, 1838).
- Rose, w. Ezekiel, July 31, 1814, a. 46 y. 11 d., C.R.I. [Rose Vincent Howes, G.R.2.]
- Samuel, Sept. 10, 1812, a. 75 y. 3 m. 17 d., C.R.I.
- Susan H., ch. Barnabas A., May 21, 1839. [a. 1, C.R.I. Susan Hall Howes, d. Barnibus A. and Polly C., a. 15 m., G.R.4.]
- Susannah, d. M. and S., Mar. 9, 1797, a. 2, G.R.8.
- Thomas, July 10, 1793, a. 66, G.R.2.
- Zachariah, old age, Dec. —, 1832, a. abt. 80, C.R.I. [Dec. 28, a. 79, G.R.8.]
- , s. Kimbel and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1788.
- , ch. Mark, Dec. 21, 1809, a. 1 y. 9 m., C.R.I. [Elizabeth, d. M. and S., Dec. 22, G.R.8.]
- , ch. Mark, Sept. 11, 1812, a. 4 m. 22 d., C.R.I. [Bathsheba, d. M. and S., Sept. 10, G.R.8.]
- , ch. Barnabas, Nov. 17, 1812, a. 3/4 d., C.R.I.
- , w. Zech[ariah], consump[tion], Dec. 23, 1822, a. 65, C.R.I.
- , s. George, Jan. —, 1826, a. 6 d., C.R.I.
- , ch. Willard, Feb. 26, 1826, a. 5 d., C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- HOWES, ——, ch. George, Jan. —, 1827, C.R.I.
 ——, ch. Mark Jr., stillborn, — [1829], C.R.I.
 ——, ch. Mark Jr., Nov. 20, 1830, a. 3 h., C.R.I.
 ——, ch. George, fitts, Dec. —, 1831, a. 2 w., C.R.I.
 —— (Hows), w. David, consumpt[ion], Feb. 9, 1838, C.R.I.
 [Rhoda Wait Howes, G.R.8.]
 ——, s. Zachariah and Lucy, scarlatina, Feb. 13, 1846, a. 2.
- HUBBARD**, Mary Ann, Miss, July 17, 1842, a. 26.
- JACKSON**, ——, ch. Stephen, lung fever, Mar. 3, 1848, a. 8 m. [Heman H., s. Stephen and Helen, Mar. 30, G.R.6.]
- JENKINS**, Amanda, w. ——, d. Roswell Ranney and Irinda Bement, June 14, 1847.
- Hannah, w. David, Feb. —, 1837, C.R.I. [w. David H., Jan. 28, a. 31, G.R.4.]
 Hannah (see Hannah Hall, 1844).
 Lydia, wid. Isaiah, dysentery, July 18, 1849, a. 75.
 Merit, Feb. 5, 1843, a. 29. [Merrett L., G.R.I.]
 Stephen, Apr. 28, 1808, a. 51, C.R.I.
 ——, ch. Hannah (wid.), Sept. 6, 1808, a. 5 y. 4 m., C.R.I.
 ——, ch. Isaiah, June 28, 1809, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I.
- JEPSON**, Forest, m., farmer, s. John, typhus fever, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 61.
- JOY**, ——, Capt., palsey, May —, 1830, C.R.I. [Capt. Nehemiah, May 6, a. 73, G.R.4.]
- KELLEY** (see Killey).
- KELLOGG** (Kellog), Lucy, ——, 1834, C.R.I.
 —— (Kellog), d. ——, disentery, July —, 1822, a. 2, C.R.I.
- KELLY** (see Killey).
- KEYES**, Stephen, Feb. 17, 1812, a. 73 y. 11 m. 29 d., C.R.I.
- KILBOURN** (Kilborn), Anna, May 8, 1813, a. 23 y. 10 m. 10 d., C.R.I.
 Ebenezer, s. Jacob, Mar. 20, 1813, a. 16 y. 1 m. 18 d., C.R.I.
 Eunice, w. Dea. Jonathan, Aug. 19, 1833, a. 43 y. 11 m. 22 d., G.R.4.
 Hannah, w. Jacob, Jan. 26, 1813, a. 54 y. 8 m. 21 d., C.R.I.
 Hannah, d. Jacob, Feb. 26, 1813, a. 18 y. 14 d., C.R.I.
 Jacob Jr., Apr. 18, 1813, a. 21 y. 6 m. 6 d., C.R.I.
 Jacob, Apr. 21, 1813, a. 54 y. 8 m. 2 d., C.R.I.
 —— (Kilborn), Mrs., consumption and fever, Aug. —, 1833, "aged," C.R.I.

KILBOURN, —— (Kilborn), ch. Mr. and Mrs. Kilborn, Aug. —, 1833, a. 7 w., C.R.I.

KILLEY (Kelley, Kelly), Abner, h. Bethiah, ——. [apoplexy, Feb. —, 1825, a. 73, C.R.I. Feb. 5, 1825, a. 73, G.R.4.]

Bethiah, w. Abner, ——. [Oct. 3, 1816, in 64th y., G.R.4.]

Betsey (see —— Killey, 1834).

Phinehas, ch. Abner and Bethiah (Merchant), Dec. 23, 1795.

——— (Kelley), w. Abner, ——, 1834, C.R.I. [Betsey Killey, Nov. 26, in 50th y., G.R.4.]

——— (Kelly), s. Josiah, Mar. —, 1837, a. 2 w., C.R.I.

KIMBERLY, Clarissa, w. Silas, lung fever, May —, 1838, a. 54, C.R.I. [May 8, a. 55, G.R.6.]

———, s. Mr. Kimberly, ——, 1834, C.R.I.

KING, James, Mr., Nov. 29, 1824. [a. 37, C.R.I. a. 36, G.R.4.]

Polly Marilla, ch. James and Keziah (Gray), Nov. 18, 1825.

Submit, ch. James and Keziah (Gray), Nov. 3, 1815. [Nov. 10, a. 1½, C.R.I.]

———, ch. James, Aug. 10, 1813, a. 1 y. 2 m., C.R.I.

———, ch. Otis, Jan. 21, 1814, a. 5 d., C.R.I.

———, d. Widow King, Nov. 23, 1825, a. 16, C.R.I.

KNOWLTON, Betsey, wid. Joshua, Jan. 12, 1841, a. 72. [Elizabeth, Jan. 11, a. 73, G.R.5.]

Joshua, Sept. —, 1821, a. 62, C.R.I.

Stephen O., student, b. N. Adams, s. Dr. Charles and Tabitha, consumption, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 20 y. 10 m. 13 d. [Stephen Owen Knowlton, Sept. 11, a. 20 y. 10 m. 12 d., G.R.8. Owen S., Sept. 7, a. 20 y. 10 m. 13 d., P.R.I.]

———, d. Mr. Knowlton, ——, 1824, a. 3, C.R.I.

———, ch. Mr. Knowlton, dysentery, Aug. 27, 1825, a. 2, C.R.I.

———, ch. Mr. Knowlton, Oct. 30, 1825, a. 7 d., C.R.I.

———, s. ——, killed by sled, Mar. —, 1830, a. 3, C.R.I.

LEE, Hadassah, Nov. 15, 1847, a. 60, G.R.5.

John, Dr., Apr. 13, 1814, a. 30, C.R.I.

LEONARD, Chloe E., d. Ruel and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1841, a. 11 m. 19 d., G.R.4.

Maria, d. Ziba, July 6, 1829, a. 9, G.R.2.

Maria Taylor (see Polly).

Polly, w. Ziba, consump[tion], May —, 1822, a. 30, C.R.I. [Maria Taylor Leonard, d. Isaiah Taylor, May 26, a. 28, G.R.2.]

- LEONARD, Ruma, consump[tion], July —, 1820, a. abt. 25, C.R.I.
 Zebina, Aug. —, 1848, C.R.I.
 Ziba, farmer, old age, July 7, 1845, a. 89 y. 8 m.
 —, ch. Ziba Jr., inflammation, July —, 1830, C.R.I.
 —, twin infs. Ziba Jr., "Spring" [of] 1831, C.R.I.
- LEWIS**, Judah, Jan. 28, 1775, a. 20.
- LILLY** (Lilley, Lillie), Abigail (see Nabby).
 Acastus Smith (see — Lilley, 1829).
 Abigail (see Nabby).
 Alanson, Mar. 21, 1814, a. 22 y. 1 m. 3 d., C.R.I. ["3d" s. Capt. Bethuel and Hannah, G.R.4.]
 Asaph, s. Lyman and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1829, a. 3, G.R.4.
 Bethuel, Dec. 14, 1840, a. 78. [Capt. Bethuel, Oct. 13, G.R.4.]
 Clarissa, w. Jonathan, Feb. 26, 1843, a. 55. [Feb. 23, G.R.4.]
 Eliakim, fever, July 14, 1822, a. 54, C.R.I. [July 13, a. 55, G.R.4.]
 Eliakim, ch. Lorenzo and w., Dec. 12, 1835. [a. 7, C.R.I. s. Lorenzo and Mercy, a. 7, G.R.4.]
 Eunice, Miss, Sept. 26, 1839, a. 59.
 Hannah, ch. Chipman and Nabby, Oct. 13, 1833. [a. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.4.]
 Hannah, Mrs., Sept. 22, 1839, a. 72. [w. Bethuel, C.R.I.]
 Hannah S., ch. Chipman and Nabby, Aug. 31, 1831. [fever, a. 3, C.R.I. a. 3, G.R.4.]
 Jonathan (Lilley), old age, Jan. —, 1828, a. 88, C.R.I. [Lilly, "served in the French war 4 years, he also was a soldier in the Revolutionary War," Jan. 10, G.R.4.]
 Jonathan, m., mechanic, b. A., s. Jonathan (Lillie) and Sarah, consumption, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 65 y. 1 m. 3 d. [Jonathan of A., a. 64, C.R.4. Aug. 23, a. 62, G.R.4. Aug. 25, a. 62 y. 1 m. 3 d., P.R.I.]
 Lavina, "2d" d. Luther and Mary, July 13, 1837, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.4.
 Nabby, ch. Chipman and Nabby, Apr. 22, 1835. [a. 18, G.R.4.]
 Phebe, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 21, 1764, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.8.
 Phebe (Lillie), ch. Jonathan and Sarah, May 21, 1767.
 Polly B., ch. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, Aug. 28, 1814. [a. 5 y. 4 m. 21 d., C.R.I. Polly Bassett Lilly, "eldest" d. Jonathan and Clarissa, Aug. 25, in 6th y., G.R.4.]
 Sarah (see — Lilley, 1828).
 Sarah, w. Joel, d. Lem[ue]l Phillips, Feb. 19, 1844, a. 39. [Sally, G.R.4. Sarah, P.R.I.]
 Silas A., ch. Chipman and Nabby, Sept. 16, 1825. [a. 17 m., G.R.4.]

LILLY, Susannah (see —— Lilly, 1811).

William, s. Lymon and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1824, a. 4, G.R.4.

———, ch. Eliakim, Aug. 21, 1811, a. 19 d., C.R.I. [Susannah, d. Eliakin and Susannah, a. 20 d., G.R.8.]

———, ch. Chipman and Nabby, stillborn, Apr. 20, 1817, G.R.4.

———, s. Chipman, dysentery, Sept. —, 1824, a. 1½, C.R.I.

——— (Lilley), wid. Jon[a]th[an], old age, —, 1828, a. abt. 85, C.R.I. [Sarah Lilly, Jan. 19, a. 86, G.R.4.]

——— (Lilley), ch. Austin, June 11, [1829], a. 4, C.R.I.

[Acastus Smith Lilly, s. Austin and Roxana, June 11, 1829, G.R.4.]

———, ch. Samuel, —, 1839, C.R.I.

———, ch. Chipman and Nabby, stillborn, Dec. 12, 1840.

LINSEY, John, Feb. 6, 1774, a. 25.

LONGLEY, ——, ch. Mr. Longley, May 12, 1832, a. 2 w., C.R.I.

LUSCOMBE, Lucinda, w. John, Apr. 10, 1814, a. 32 y. 1 m. 9 d., C.R.I.

LYON, Aaron, ch. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 12, 1802. [Aaron Jr., Dec. 21, C.R.2. Aaron, Dec. 21, a. 45 y. 7 d., G.R.7.]

Aaron, Feb. 7, 1806, C.R.2. [a. 77 "lacking" 17 d., G.R.7.]

Aaron, s. Dea. David and Betsey, May 25, 1827, a. 18, [see William, 1827] G.R.7.

Cyrus, s. Dea. L[yon], consump[tion], Jan. —, 1822, a. 22, C.R.I. [s. Dea. David and Betsey, Jan. 12, 1824, a. 22, G.R.7.]

David Jr., s. Dea. D., Nov. 24, 1815, a. 20 y. 2 m. 30 d., C.R.I. [s. Dea. David and Betsey, Nov. 23, G.R.7.]

David, Dea., "drowned in pond while washing sheep," May 25, 1827, a. 63, C.R.I.

Hepzibah, Jan. 12, 1803, C.R.2. [a. 36, G.R.7.]

Lydia S. (see —— Lyon, 1825).

Mary, ch. Aaron and Mary, Jan. 21, 1803.

Mary (see —— Lyon, 1815).

Nathan [Nathan written after W[illia]m crossed out], apoplexy, Aug. —, 1825, a. 70, C.R.I.

W[illia]m, Apr. —, 1825, a. 35, C.R.I.

William, "drowned in pond while washing sheep," May 25, 1827, a. 18, [see Aaron, 1827] C.R.I.

———, wid., June 23, 1815, a. 82 y. 2 m. 28 d., C.R.I. [Mary, w. Aaron, a. 83, G.R.7.]

———, w. ——, consump[tion], Sept. —, 1821, a. 25, C.R.I.

LYON, ——, ch. Martial, disentery, Aug. —, 1825, a. 16 m., C.R.I. [Lydia S., d. Marshall and Chloe, Aug. 7, a. 1 y. 4 m. 10 d., G.R.7.]

———, inf. s. Marshall and Chloe, Jan. 10, 1828, G.R.7.

McCLINTOCK (see McKlinton).

McFARLAND, Abigail C., w. Geo[rge] W., Dec. 7, 1833, a. 22 y. 3 m., G.R.4.

McKLINTOCK, ——, Mrs., Oct. —, 1822, a. abt. 55, C.R.I.

MALLORY, Hannah, w. Niram, Aug. 21, 1818, a. 50, G.R.7.

MANSFIELD, Adolphus, ch. Parson and Joanna, Feb. 23, 1808. [Feb. 22, a. 8, C.R.I.]

Adolphus, 1836 (see —— Mansfield).

Samuel, farmer, b. A., s. John M. and Sally, fits, Apr. 18, 1849, a. 24. [s. John M. and Sarah, a. 2 [sic] y. 8 m., G.R.7.]

———, "Master," July —, 1836, a. 16, C.R.I. [Adolphus, s. John M. and Sarah, July 21, a. 15 y. 9 m., G.R.5.]

MANTOR (Manter), ——, ch. John, Nov. 4, 1808, a. 1 "& over," C.R.I.

——— (Manter), w. —— of Hawley, d. Ezra Williams, dropsey, Aug. —, 1831, a. 20, C.R.I.

MARTIN, Algernon Sidney, ch. Orra and w., Mar. 31, 1832. [s. Rev. O., a. 1½, C.R.I. s. Rev. Orra and Polly S., Mar. 30, G.R.4.]

Algernon Sidney, ch. Orra and w., Jan. 8, 1834. [inf. Eld. O., C.R.I. Algernon S. 2d, s. Rev. Orra and Polly S., a. 8 w., G.R.4.]

Julius Mitchel, ch. Orra and w., Oct. 21, 1836. [s. Eld. Martin, a. 18, C.R.I. s. Rev. Orra and Polly S., a. 18, G.R.4.]

MASON, Avery, June 6, 1849, in 70th y., G.R.4.

Sally, d. Avery and Sally, Mar. 27, 1811, a. 8, G.R.4.

MATHER, George W., s. Joseph and Lucinda, Aug. 31, 1807, G.R.8.

———, d. Cotton, ——, 1834, C.R.I.

MAYNARD, Ann (see —— Maynard).

Calvin, m., farmer, b. Westborough, cholera morbus, Aug. 14, 1846, a. 87 y. 9 m.

———, w. Calvin, paralysis, Nov. 20, 1830, a. 67, C.R.I. [Ann, Nov. 19, a. 66, G.R.4.]

MERRIMAN, Charles Henry, ch. Earl Jefferson and Hepsibah, Apr. 3, 1834. [s. Earl J. and Hepsibah T., a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.4.]

MILES (Mighells), Anna (Mighells), d. Daniel and Huldah, Jan. 12, 1781, a. 5, G.R.8.

Ezekiel, Sept. 2, 1823. ["in the head," a. 45, C.R.I. a. 45, G.R.4.]

Huldah (Mighells), w. Daniel, Aug. 23, 1785, a. 41, G.R.8.

Jerusha, inflamation in head, May —, 1822, a. 23, C.R.I. [Miss Jerusha, Apr. 22, G.R.4.]

Lydia, w. Dan[ie]l, —, 1848, C.R.I.

Sarah (Mighells), w. Daniel, formerly, w. Capt. Aaron Fuller, Sept. 9, 1824, a. 80, G.R.4.

Sarah V., w. Ezekiel, May 5, 1833. [wid., consumption, Apr. —, C.R.I. Sarah Vincent Miles, May 6, a. 54, G.R.4.]

—, w. —, Sept. 9, 1820, a. 80, C.R.I.

—, ch. Philander, Sept. 28, 1843, a. 7 m.

MILLER, Elizabeth, w. John, Feb. 8, 1794.

—, [inf., G.R.4.] d. David P. and Mary Ann, Jan. 31, 1843.

MINER, Daniel, m., "father," laborer, spinal complaint, Aug. 7, 1846, a. 34 y. 2 d. [a. 34 y. 3 d., P.R.I.]

MONTAGUE, Jerusha (see — Montague).

Mary, wid., June 25, 1763. [June 29, a. 82, C.R.2.]

—, wid., consumpt[ion], Feb. —, 1819, "middle aged," C.R.I. [Jerusha, w. Capt. Eb[e]n[eze]r, Jan. 18, a. 47, G.R.8.]

MOODY, —, wid., —, 1835, C.R.I.

MORTON, †Ellot (Morton), Feb. 26, 1808†. [ch. Widdow Morton, a. 8, C.R.I.]

MUNSON, Lurilla, w. Osee, Sept. 19, 1835, a. 36, G.R.7.

NASH, —, Mr., consumpt[ion], Mar. 2, 1825, a. 35, C.R.I.

NEWTON, Asa, Lt., Nov. 29, 1811, a. 46 y. 6 m., C.R.I.

NIMS, Bathsheba, w. Sam[ue]l of Hawley, Jan. 6, 1811, a. 54 y. 6 m. 9 d., C.R.I.

Ira, ch. Stodard and Abigal, Feb. 27, 1831, a. 3, G.R.5.

Moses, July 18, 1839, a. 91.

Rebecca, wid. Moses, Aug. 6, 1840, a. 77.

—, inf. Stodard and Abigal, Nov. 13, 1830, G.R.5.

—, ch. Mr. Nims, canker rash, —, 1831, a. 4, C.R.I.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- NIMS, ——, ch. Nr. Nims, Feb. 6, 1832, a. 6 w., C.R.I. [ch. Stodard and Abigail, G.R.5.]
- NORRIS**, Lora Eliza, b. A., d. [Rev., P.R.I.] W[illia]m and Eliza, lung fever, May 28, 1845, a. 11 m. 29 d.
- NORTON**, Selah, Oct. 20, 1821, old age, a. 75, C.R.I. [Capt. Selah, in 77th y., G.R.4.]
- ORR**, Polly, w. John, Mar. 17, 1814, a. 21 y. 1 d., C.R.I. ——, wid., consumpt[ion], May —, 1828, a. abt. 31, C.R.I.
- PACKARD**, Caleb, m., farmer, old age, May 13, 1846, a. 86. [Rev[olutionary] soldier, h. Rhode Arnold, G.R.I.] Cornelius S., s. Willard and Rosina, June 5, 1840, a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.I.
- Fanny (see Phaney). . .
 Martha, w. Leonard, consumption, Oct. 25, 1844, a. 43 y. 8 m.
 Phaney, female, consumpt[ion], Mar. —, 1824, a. abt. 30, C.R.I.
 Philena, consumpt[ion], May 27, 1820, a. abt. 35, C.R.I.
 Rhode Arnold, w. Caleb, 20th, 5 mo. 1832, C.R.I.
- PAGE**, Esther, w. Rev. Alvah C., d. Abel Williams, consumption, Nov. 4, 1843, a. 27. [Esther P., d. Col. Abel Williams and Lydia, Nov. 3, G.R.4. Esther W., d. Col. A. Williams, Nov. 4, P.R.I.]
- PAINE**, Benjamin, ——, 1834, C.R.I. [Mar. 8, a. 57, G.R.7.] Charlotte, d. Rev. Elijah, infl[amation of] bowels, Aug. 23, 1833, a. 13 m., C.R.I. [Mary C., d. Rev. Elijah and Olive G., Aug. 25, a. 16 m., G.R.4.] Elijah, lawyer, dysentery, Aug. 3, 1846, a. 85 y. 9 m. [Elijah Esq., P.R.I.] Frederic C., s. Hon. Elijah and Martha, June 18, 1835, a. 19, G.R.4.
- Joseph R. (see —— Paine, 1822).
 Lucina, d. Z. P. and A. P., Feb. 14, 1844, a. 2, G.R.7.
 Martha (see Patty P.).
 Mary C. (see Charlotte).
 Mehitable, w. Joseph R., Feb. 18, 1831, a. 85, G.R.7.
 Patty P., w. Elijah Esq., Jan. 28, 1842, a. 69. [Martha, C.R.I. Martha, w. Hon. Elijah, G.R.4.]
 Sarah J., d. Z. P. and A. P., Nov. 11, 1827, a. 8 m., G.R.7.
 Washington, s. Z. P. and A. P., Nov. 8, 1827, a. 6, G.R.7.
 ——, Mr., Apr. —, 1822, a. abt. 80, C.R.I. [Joseph R., Apr. 17, a. 88, G.R.7.]
 ——, ch. Mr. Paine, Feb. —, 1825, a. 1½, C.R.I.
 ——, wid., Feb. 22, 1831, a. 92, C.R.I.

PALMER, Jabez, July 1, 1812, a. 70 y. 5 m., C.R.I.

PARKER, Elisha, Dec. 17, 1841, a. 94.

Thankful, w. Elisha, Aug. 22, 1802, in 57th y., G.R.8.

_____, ch. Thomas, Apr. 28, 1808, a. 4, C.R.I.

_____, ch. Thomas, Nov. 18, 1809, a. "half an hour," C.R.I.

_____, w. Elisha, May —, 1830, a. 85, C.R.I.

_____, ch. Marcus, —, 1834, C.R.I. [inf. s. Marcus and Elmira, Nov. 8, G.R.4.]

PATRICK, Robert, Jan. 5, 1773, a. 81.

PEASE, Diantha, ch. John and Patty (Allen), —. [*This entry written on loose sheet.*]

George, M. D., m., b. A., s. John and Patty [dup. (Allen)], consumption, Aug. 8, 1848, a. 31. [of Kinderhook, in A., G.R.4.]

Liberty, ch. John and Patty (Allen), Sept. 29, 1820. [*This entry written on loose sheet.*] [Oct. —, "young," C.R.I. Sept. 29, a. 11 m., G.R.4.]

Liberty, ch. John and Patty (Allen), —. [*This entry written on loose sheet.*]

Miriam, ch. John and Patty (Allen), —. [*This entry written on loose sheet.*]

_____, ch. Jesse, Oct. 4, 1809, a. "a few" h., C.R.I.

PERKINS, Adeline, d. Daniel and Jane, Sept. 1, 1839, a. 22, G.R.4.

Elizabeth, b. Chatham, Conn., wid. Timothy, d. Joseph Stocking and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1849, a. 89 y. 3 m. 6 d.

Horace of A., s. Eliab, July 1, 1808, a. 17, in Northborough, C.R.I.

Joseph R., s. Daniel and Jane, Nov. 12, 1836, a. 7, G.R.4.

Timothy, jaundice, Mar. —, 1830, a. 81, C.R.I. [Mar. 22, a. 82, G.R.4.]

_____, Mrs., —, 1834, "old," C.R.I.

_____, Miss, suddenly, Sept. 1, 1836, a. 30, C.R.I.

_____, s. —, Nov. 13, 1836, a. 8, [? Joseph R., q.v.] C.R.I.

PERRY, Charles F., s. William and Clarissa, scarlet fever, Mar. 23, 1848, a. 4. [a. 3 y. 21 d., G.R.8.]

David, Oct. 31, 1809, a. 78 y. 6 m., C.R.I.

John, Dec. 12, 1838, a. 68, G.R.8.

PHILLIPS (Philips), Abiram F., ch. Abiram and Lucretia, July 16, 1832, a. 9 [see — Phillips, July —, 1832], G.R.I.

- PHILLIPS, Abner, May 3, 1774, a. 23.
 Abner (Philips), dropsy, Nov. — [1829], a. 69, C.R.I.
 Almira, w. Simeon, Oct. 25, 1838, a. 32, G.R.4.
 Ebenezer, ch. Israel and Mehitable †Belding†, July 13, 1800.
 Edwin, ch. Israel and Mehitable †Belding†, Apr. 26, 1807.
 Elisha, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, Jan. — [7 partly erased], 1793.
 Esther, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, Sept. —, 1790.
 Fidelia, w. Liscom, consumption, Jan. 14, 1845, a. 40.
 Hannah P., ch. Abiram and Lucretia, Sept. 6, 1834, a. 9, G.R.I.
 John, Mar. 24, 1776, C.R.2.
 John, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, May —, 1796.
 Joshua, intemperance, May 8, 1826, a. 54, C.R.I.
 Lavina, Mar. 14, 1837 (see Lovina).
 Lavina (Philips), Miss, quick consumption, Apr. —, 1837, a. 17, C.R.I.
 Lemuel Jr., June 4, 1818, in 31st y., G.R.I.
 Lemuel, Apr. 28, 1843, a. 80. [*In lot with Sarah, 1826, G.R.I.*] Levi, ch. Philip and †Elizabeth Smith†, July —, 1795.
 Lovina, Mar. 14, 1837, a. 22, G.R.4.
 Lucretia, w. Abiram, consumption, Apr. 6, 1845, a. 45. [Apr. 16, G.R.I. Apr. 6, P.R.I.]
 Mary, wid. Abner, old age, Oct. 24, 1846, a. 81 y. 7 m.
 Mehitable, w. Israel, Nov. 20, 1841, a. 67, G.R.8.
 Mercy, wid., Oct. 15, 1815, a. 78 y. 3 m. 7 d., C.R.I. [wid. Philip Esq., Oct. 16, G.R.8.]
 Philena, —, 1834, C.R.I.
 Philena E., d. Abiram and Lucretia, scarlatina, Feb. 14, 1846, a. 4 y. 6 m. [Feb. 13, G.R.I. Feb. 14, P.R.I.]
 Phillip Esq., Aug. 11, 1800, G.R.8.
 Ralph, s. Liscom and Fidelia, Mar. 19, 1832, a. 19 d. [*see — Phillips, Mar. 20, 1832*], G.R.I.
 Rufus, h. Mary, bur. Apr. 7, 1821, C.R.3. [Rufus of A., a. 31, C.R.4. d. Apr. 5, G.R.I.]
 Russel, consump[tion], Apr. 5, 1821, a. abt. 31, C.R.I.
 Sarah (see — Phillips, 1826).
 Simeon, "killed by a falling tree," Dec. 12, 1770.
 —, w. Thomas, Feb. 5, 1775, a. 58.
 —, ch. Philip, Apr. "16 or 17," 1808, a. 8, C.R.I.
 —, d. Elijah, Apr. "23 or 24," 1808, a. 13 y. 8 m., C.R.I.
 —, ch. Simeon, Aug. 24, 1808, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I.
 —, ch. Israel, Feb. 16, 1810, a. 1 y. 8 m., C.R.I.
 —, ch. Rufus, July 6, 1815, a. 3 m. 22 d., C.R.I.
 —, w. Lem[uel], bowels, June —, 1826, C.R.I. [Sarah, w. Lemuel of A., June 18, a. 57, C.R.4. G.R.I.]

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

PHILLIPS, ——, ch. Israel Jr., Mar. 2 [1829], a. 5 m., C.R.I.
 [s. Israel Jr. and Sabrina, Mar. 5, 1829, a. 6 w., G.R.8.]
 ——, s. Israel Jr. and Sabrina, Feb. 15, 1830, a. 1 d., G.R.8.
 ——, ch. Lyscomb, croop, Mar. 20, 1832, a. 5 w. [*see* Ralph],
 C.R.I.
 ——, s. Mr. Phillips, measles, July —, 1832, a. 8 [*see* Abiram
 F.], C.R.I.

PIKE, Eunice, Sept. 10, 1773, a. 15.
 ——, w. Leonard, Nov. 7, 1770.

PIXLEY, ——, ch. Noah of Plainfield, Feb. 23, 1809, a. "a
 few" m., C.R.I.

POOLE, ——, ch. Achish, Aug. 4, 1810, a. 6 m. 27 d., C.R.I.

PORTER, Anna, w. Ebenezer, consump[tion], Dec. —, 1820,
 a. abt. 40, C.R.I. [Dec. 26, a. 38, G.R.4.]

Asa, Apr. 3, 1810, a. 40 y. 9 m., C.R.I.

Elizabeth, w. Rev. Nehemiah, May 31, 1814, a. 88 y. 8 m. 5 d.,
 C.R.I. [May 27, a. 87, G.R.4.]

Elizabeth, w. Nathan, disease of heart, Aug. 4, 1844, a. 53 y. 5
 m. [Aug. 5, C.R.I. G.R.4. Aug. 4, P.R.I.]

Hasadiah, Mar. 16, 1802, in 70th y., G.R.8.

Leonard (see —— Porter, 1825).

Nancy, d. Asa, Feb. 9, 1845, a. 53.

Nehemiah, Rev., liver complaint, Feb. 29, 1820, a. 99 y. 11 m.,
 C.R.I.

Stephen, ch. Stephen and Rebeckah, Jan. 30, 1808. [a. 21 d.,
 C.R.I.]

———, ch. Nehemiah 2d, Feb. 21, 1810, a. "a few" m., C.R.I.

———, twin chn. Sam[ue]l Jr., June 17, 1822, a. 1 d., C.R.I.

———, w. Samuel Jr., inflammation in head, June 25, 1822, a. 28,
 C.R.I.

———, ch. Nathan, Apr. 9, 1824, a. 19 h., C.R.I.

———, w. Joseph, consump[tion], Mar. 15, 1825, a. 63, C.R.I.
 [Leonard, G.R.4.]

———, ch. Nathan, disentary, —— [1829], a. 1 y. 3 m., C.R.I.

PRATT, ——, twin infs. of Ellis, June 26, 1824, C.R.I.
 [two infs. of Ellis and Myra, June 24, G.R.4.]

PUTNAM, Daniel, Dea., rheumatism, Dec. —, 1828, a. 41,
 C.R.I.

PUTNEY, Norman (see —— Putney, 1813).

———, ch. Jedadiah, Mar. "4 or 5," 1808, C.R.I.

- PUTNEY, —— of A., ch. Ebenezer, Mar. 21, 1813, a. 7 m.
 2 d., in Hawley, C.R.I. [Norman, s. Ebenezer and Molly,
 a. 6 m., G.R.I.]
- , ch. Mr. Putney, May —, 1819, a. "a few" d., C.R.I.
- RANNEY, Alithea, w. George Sr., Aug. 6, 1827, a. 76. [wid.
 George, dissentary, C.R.I.]
- Alvah N., s. W[illia]m and Eliza A., Dec. 7, 1831, a. 10 m.,
 G.R.4.
- Amanda, June —, 1849, C.R.I.
- Bildad, ch. Jesse and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1815.
- Braddock, ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, Sept. 6, 1803. [a. 3
 y. 3 m., G.R.8.]
- Clarissa, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Allen† [^{†Allen† written above}
^{†Waterman†}], before 1830.
- Cora, inf. J. A. and C. W., July 9, 1849, G.R.6.
- Edward, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Allen† [^{†Allen† written above}
^{†Waterman†}], Dec. 15, 1839. [a. 25, G.R.4.]
- Eliza Ann, w. W[illia]m, measles, Apr. 15, 1832, a. 22, C.R.I.
 [Apr. 16, G.R.4.]
- Emily, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Allen† [^{†Allen† written above}
^{†Waterman†}], Apr. 5, 1811.
- Emily, ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, Apr. 22, 1837.
- Esther, w. George Sr., Mar. 3, 1807. [a. 56, G.R.8.]
- Flavilla, ch. Luther and Eunice Alden, June 25, 1814. [June
 27, a. 1 y. 3 m., C.R.I.]
- Francis, h. Rachel, Apr. 7, 1804, a. 51.
- George Sr., h. Esther †Hall†, h. Alithea Patch (wid.), Jan. 14,
 1822. [paralytic shock, a. 75, C.R.I.]
- George [dup. Jr.], h. Achsah, [dup. ch. George Sr. and Esther
 †Hall†] consumption, Sept. 9, 1842, a. 53, in Phelps, N. Y.
- Harriet, ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, Aug. 22, 1803. [a. 1 y.
 5 m., G.R.8.]
- Harriet, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Allen† [^{†Allen† written above}
^{†Waterman†}], —.
- Hiram, ch. Roswell and Irinda Bement, Jan. 10, 1814. [ch.
 Capt. Roswell, June 10, a. 2 y. 21 d., C.R.I.]
- Hiram, ch. George Jr. and Achsah Sears, Mar. 13, 1827. [lungs,
 Feb. —, a. 2 m. [sic], C.R.I.]
- Irinda, w. Roswell, Apr. 18, 1844.
- Joseph, h. Sarah †Allen† [^{†Allen† written above}
^{†Waterman†}],
 h. Temperance Eldredge, h. Lucy (Selden) Eldredge,
 [dup. ch. George Sr. and Esther †Hall†] Jan. 15, 1838.
 ["instantly by fall of tree," a. 60, C.R.I.]
- Julia, ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, Sept. 18, 1838.

- RANNEY, Lucius, ch. Samuel and Polly Stewart, Feb. 1, 1815.
 [Feb. 4, a. 2 y. 7 m. 18 d., C.R.I.]
- Luther Z., s. Luther B. and Mary Ann, scarlatina, Feb. 22,
 1846, a. 10 m. [a. 10 m. 18 d., G.R.8.]
- Lydia, ch. Giles and Lydia †Bryant†, Mar. 13, 1816.
- Lyman Augustus, ch. George Jr. and Achsah Sears, Sept. 18,
 1826. [lungs, a. 7½ m., C.R.I.]
- Mary, w. Thomas, Oct. 3, 1819, a. 72.
- Mary, ch. Samuel A. (s. Joseph and Sarah) and Flora Selden,
 Jan. 23, 1845. [Jan. 13, 1846, a. 5 y. 11 m., G.R.4.]
- Orren, Nov. 29, 1814, a. 28 y. 4 m. 29 d., C.R.I. [Orrin, G.R.4.]
- Polly, w. Samuel, ——.
- Rachel, w. Francis, ——, 1827.
- Roswell, Capt., h. Irinda Bement, Sept. 7, 1848.
- Samuel, ch. Joseph and Sarah †Allen† [*†Allen† written above
 †Waterman†*], Aug. 6, 1807.
- Samuel [dup. h. Polly Stewart], ch. George Sr. and Esther
 †Hall†, June 27, 1837, in Phelps, N. Y.
- Sarah, ch. George Sr. and Esther †Hall†, Jan. 11, 1774.
- Sarah, w. Charles, d. Lot Hall, typhus fever, Dec. 14, 1844, a.
 31.
- Sarah †Allen† [*†Allen† written above W. crossed out*], w.
 Joseph, Sept. 9, 1825, a. 43. [consump[tion], a. 42, C.R.I.
 in 44th y., G.R.4.]
- Sarah Ella, ch. George Jr. and Achsah Sears, Nov. 29, 1829.
 [a. 10 d., C.R.I.]
- Temperance, second w. Joseph, †Dec. 25, 1830†. [consumption,
 Dec. 25, 1830, a. 37, C.R.I.]
- Thankful (see —— Ranney, 1831).
- Thomas, h. Mary, Apr. 20, 1823, a. 72. [dropsey in brest,
 Apr. 22, a. 74, C.R.I. Apr. 20, in 73d y., G.R.4.]
- Willis, ch. Samuel A. (s. Joseph and Sarah) and Flora Selden,
 Aug. —, 1842. [Oct. 10, a. 11 m. 6 d., G.R.4.]
- , inf. Jesse and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1816.
- , wid., May — [1829], a. 75, C.R.I.
- , ch. W[illia]m, fitts, Nov. 23, 1830, a. 10 m., C.R.I.
- , w. Francis, consumpt[ion], Oct. 6, 1831, a. 29, C.R.I.
 [Thankful, G.R.4.]

RAWSON, Moses, soldier of the Revolution, "For five years
 was in the siege of Fort Stanwix," Apr. 30, 1833, a. 80,
 G.R.2.

Sarah Bussy, w. Moses, Mar. 31, 1833, a. 81, G.R.2.
 —, ch. Oliver, Sept. 14, 1811, a. 1 y. 2 m. 14 d., C.R.I.

RHOADES, ——, ch. Benjamin, Aug. 10, 1813, a. 1 y. 6 m.
28 d., C.R.I.

RICHARDSON, Mary, Miss, Oct. 11, 1839, a. 24. [Mary
Drake Richardson, d. Gilbert and Eunice, G.R.5.]
Peter, 1824 (see —— Richardson, 1823).
——, ch. Gilbert, Apr. 21, 1810, a. 8 m. 1 d., C.R.I.
——, ch. Gilbert, Jan. 1, 1814, a. 10 m., C.R.I.
——, Capt., liver comp[plaint], Nov. 10, 1823, a. 70, C.R.I.
[Peter, Nov. 10, 1824, G.R.4.]

RICHMOND, Zephaniah, ——, 1811, a. 61, G.R.2.
Zephaniah, Jan. 23, 1813, a. 45 y. 1 m., C.R.I.
——, ch. Hannah (wid.), Jan. 25, 1814, a. 1 y. 11 m. 18 d.,
C.R.I.

ROCKWOOD, Josiah, Apr. —, 1764, C.R.2.

ROGERS (Rodgers), Benj[amin], h. ——, h. Temperance,
Nov. 18, 1824. [Nov. 7, a. 88, C.R.I.]
Naomi, ch. Benj[amin] and Temperance (Finney) (second
w.), ——.
Temperance, w. Benj[amin], June —, 1824. [wid., cancer,
June —, 1825, a. 85, C.R.I.]
Tempey Eliza, ch. Abner and Lucinda Record, Sept. 22, 1824,
[scalded, Sept. 20, a. 3, C.R.I.]
—— (Rodgers), ch. Abner, Sept. 3, 1810, a. 21 d., C.R.I.
——, Feb. —, 1836, a. 20, C.R.I.

RUDE (Rood), Ariel (Rood), s. Widow Rood, inflammation
of bowels, suddenly, "from home," Feb. 8, 1837, a. 18,
C.R.I. [Arial Rude, Feb. 7, a. 19, G.R.4.]
David, Nov. 6, 1813, a. 20 y. 11 m. 14 d., C.R.I. [s. Thaddeus,
G.R.2.]
Lebbeus, h. Lucy, Dec. 16, 1848, a. 88, G.R.8.
Lucy, w. Lebbeus, July 27, 1814, a. 58 y. 4 d., C.R.I.
Mary, d. Thaddeus, Nov. 14, 1803, a. 7, G.R.2.
Mary, 1838 (see Molly).
Mehetabel, d. Thaddeus, Nov. 8, 1803, a. 1, G.R.2.
Mehitable, general debility, Feb. 15 [1829], a. 55, C.R.I.
Molly, Miss, apoplexy, July 31, 1838, a. 82, C.R.I.
Parish, s. Thaddeus, Nov. 29, 1803, a. 3, G.R.2.
Sarah, d. Thaddeus, Nov. 8, 1803, a. 5, G.R.2.
Thaddeus, May 2, 1826, a. 63, G.R.2.
Thaddeus, consumption, ——, 1833, C.R.I. [May 1, 1833, a. 39,
G.R.4.]
——, Miss, consumption, ——, 1832, a. 22, C.R.I.

- SADLER** (Saddler), John, Jan. 10, 1781, in 63d y., G.R.8.
 William, ch. John and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1769.
 —— (Saddler), ch. Joshua, Apr. 8, 1812, a. 2 y. 26 d., C.R.I.
 —— (Saddler), w. Joshua, May 28, 1815, a. 47 y. 1 m. 22 d.,
 C.R.I.
- SANDERSON**, Alvan, Rev., June 22, 1817, in 37th y., G.R.4.
 Elon, ch. Chester Esq. and †Anna Allist† [†Anna Allist† written
 above Nancy Ellis crossed out], Dec. 4, 1815. [a. 1,
 G.R.8.]
- Elon, ch. Chester Esq. and †Anna Allist† [†Anna Allist† written
 above Nancy Ellis crossed out], June 30, 1818. [a. 1 m.,
 G.R.8.]
- Massena, m., mechanic, carpenter, old age, June 11, 1847, a. 76.
 [Marsena, G.R.4. P.R.I.]
- Theodotia, ch. Asa and Rebecca W. (Childs), Oct. 21, 1816.
- Thomas W. [dup. m., farmer], ch. Chester Esq. and †Anna
 Allist† [†Anna Allist† written above Nancy Ellis crossed
 out] [dup. fever], Dec. 30, 1843 [dup. a. 24]. [a. 24,
 G.R.8. P.R.I.]
- , ch. Marsena, Oct. 24, 1809, a. 1 y. 3 m., C.R.I.
- , ch. Marsena, Dec. 28, 1812, a. 3/4 m., C.R.I.
- , ch. Marc, ——, 1825, a. 4, C.R.I.
- , s. Marcena, canker rash, Mar. —, 1832, a. 18, C.R.I.
- SEARS**, Abigail Hall, wid. Jonathan Sr., Nov. 18, 1842, a. 88.
- Barnabas Clark, Apr. 15, 1799, in 25th y., G.R.8.
- Betsey Jane, ch. Ahira and Aurora Griffith, Oct. 28, 1825.
 [throat ailie, a. 1, C.R.I. a. 1, G.R.4.]
- Darwin D. [dup. m., farmer], ch. Ahira and Aurora Griffith,
 July 16, 1845 [dup. billious colic, July 14, 1845, a. 26 y.
 11 m.]. [July 14, a. 26 y. 11 m., P.R.I.]
- Eleanor, w. Paul, Aug. 3, 1824. [wid., fever, a. 63, C.R.I. a.
 64, G.R.4.]
- Enos, July 16, 1821, a. 69, C.R.I. [July 17, 1822, G.R.4.]
- Fanny, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), Apr. 12, 1790.
- Jedidah (see —— Sears, 1828).
- Jonathan, Feb. 19, 1808, a. 58, C.R.I. [in 58th y., G.R.8.]
- Lemuel, ch. Paul and Eleanor (Smith), May 28, 1819. [cancer,
 a. 33, C.R.I.]
- Lemuel, inflammation bowels, Nov. 22, 1830, a. 13, C.R.I. Lem-
 uel Augustus, s. Lemuel, G.R.4.]
- Mercy, d. Enos, consump[tion], Dec. 15, 1820, a. 42, C.R.I.
 [Miss Marcy, Dec. 16, 1821, G.R.4.]
- Olive, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, Sept. 30, 1847.
- Paul, h. Eleanor, Sept. 3, 1808. [a. 58, C.R.I. G.R.8.]

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- SEARS, Peter, July 22, 1802, in 59th y., G.R.8.
 Philena, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, July 23, 1836.
 Priscilla, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1798, a. 4 m., G.R.8.
 Rebekah, w. Enos, Sept. 7, 1809, a. 55 y. 10 m. 5 d., C.R.I.
 Rowland, fever, —, 1819, a. 75, C.R.I. [July 5, a. 74, G.R.4.]
 Sarah, w. Seth, June 30, 1814, a. 76 y. 8 m. 10 d., C.R.I.
 Sarah Ann, ch. Daniel (s. Enos) and Electa (Rawson), Apr. 25, 1837. [a. 17, C.R.I. Sarah Ann R., a. 17, G.R.4.]
 Sarah W., ch. William and Olive Eldredge, [b. or d.] Nov. 7, 1836.
 W[illia]m, liver and bowel comp[plaint], — [1829], a. 45, C.R.I. [—, 1829, G.R.4.]
 —, wid. Roland, consump[tion], —, 1828, a. 76, C.R.I. [Jedidah, w. Rowland, Jan. 11, a. 75, G.R.4.]
 —, inf. Clark, May — [1829], C.R.I. [*This entry crossed out.*]
SEKINS (Seekins), —, Mr., liver complaint, Mar. 4, 1820, a. 57, C.R.I.
 — (Seekins), wid., June 1, 1827, a. 88, C.R.I.
SELDEN, Asa, Dec. 3, 1840. [Dec. 2, a. 80, G.R.4.]
 Jesse, s. Asa, Dec. 10, 1840. [a. 51, G.R.4.]
 —, w. Asa, measles, June 27, 1832, a. 65, C.R.I. [Sily, June 26, a. 61, G.R.4.]
SHEPARD (Shepherd), Ezra of Stockton, Sept. 11, 1828, a. 29, in Buckland, G.R.7.
 Helen Loisa, dysentary, Sept. 1 [1829], a. 8 m. 4 d., C.R.I. [Helen Louisa, Sept. 1, 1829, a. 2 m., G.R.4.]
 Isaac, May 13, 1802, C.R.2. [Dea. Isaac, a. 69, G.R.7.]
 Isaac (Shepherd), Dea., Oct. 2, 1810, a. 43, C.R.I.
 Keziah, ch. Isaac and Jemima, Oct. 19, 1775.
 Stillman, Feb. 25, 1839, a. 30, G.R.7.
 William Jay, s. Rev. Thomas, lung fever, Feb. 21, 1833, a. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$, C.R.I. [s. Rev. Thomas and Sarah W., G.R.4.]
 — (Shepherd), ch. Isaac, disentery, Aug. —, 1822, a. 1, C.R.I.
SHERWIN, Bartlit [dup. Bartlet], ch. Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1769 [dup. a. 3]. [Bartlit, s. Rev. Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 26, a. 2 y. 9 m. 6 d., G.R.8.]
 Charles H., b. A., s. William F. and Mary Ann, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 2 m. 27 d., bur. at Buckland.
 Esther, w. Dea. Joshua, Oct. 17, 1815, a. 73 y. 6 m. 12 d., C.R.I.
 Hannah, ch. Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1777. [d. Rev. Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 18, a. 3 y. 9 m. 10 d., G.R.8.]

- SHERWIN, John, Mar. 31, 1808, C.R.I.
 Nath[anie]l, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Molly, June 10, 1791.
 —, Feb. —, 1819, "aged man," C.R.I.
- SHUMWAY, Samuel H., m., pedlar, lung fever, Mar. 19, 1847, a. 28 y. 9 m., bur. at Belchertown.
- SIMPSON, Albert, ch. John B. and Eunice †Tucker†, Mar. 3, 1816. [Mar. 16, a. 8 y. 6 m., G.R.4.]
 Charles (see — Simpson, 1834).
 Susan C., w. Frederic [Frederick, P.R.I.], consumption, Dec. 10, 1845, a. 21 y. 2 m.
 —, ch. John B., Sept. 6, 1808, a. "a few" h., C.R.I.
 —, Mr., —, 1834, "old," C.R.I. [Charles, soldier of the Revolution, Jan. 18, a. 89 y. 6 m., G.R.4.]
- SMITH, Alfred, son-in-law of Thaddeus Rude, May 29, 1826, a. 25, G.R.2.
 Almina, Jan. 15, 1836, a. 30, C.R.I.
 Amanda, ch. Justus, dropsey in head, Jan. —, 1822, a. 11 m., C.R.I.
 Catherine, d. Chipman Jr., hydrocophilous, July 9, 1823, a. 2½, C.R.I. [Catharine, d. Joseph C. and Rebekah C., July 10, G.R.4.]
 Celia A., ch. Ruben and w., Sept. 12, 1829. [Celia Aletha, d. Reuben and Margaret Merritt, Sept. 11, G.R.5.]
 Chileab, father of Chileab, Aug. 19, 1800, in A. [a. 92 y. 3 m., C.R.2.]
 Chileab Jr., —, 1839, a. 74, C.R.I.
 Chileab [dup. Jr., farmer], h. Elizabeth Sawyer (first w.), s. Chileab [dup. old age], May 27, 1843, a. 100 y. 7 m. 11 d., in A.
 Chipman, May 30, 1841, a. 76. [a. 77, G.R.4.]
 Diathena Jr., Mar. 10, 1795, C.R.2.
 Eliza Maria, ch. Henry S. (s. Elijah) and Rhoda (d. Abner Rogers), [dup. bowel compaint] Sept. 26, 1846 [dup. a. 2 y. 20 d.].
 Elizabeth, w. Chileab, Feb. 1, 1814, a. 70, C.R.I.
 Enos, Eld., Mar. 8, 1836. [*This entry written in pencil.*] [a. 87, G.R.7.]
 Esther (see — Smith, 1814).
 Eunice, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), —, in Buckland. [*Entered by deposition.*]
 Freedom, wid. Martin, cancer, Oct. 5, 1847, a. 77.
 Hannah, wid. Rev. Enos, Dec. 28, 1844, a. 80, G.R.7.
 Henry, ch. Henry S. (s. Elijah) and Rhoda (d. Abner Rogers), [dup. gangruna onis] Jan. 9, 1846 [dup. a. 10 y. 5 m.].

- SMITH, Horace, ch. Henry S. (s. Elijah) and Rhoda (d. Abner Rogers), [dup. scarlatina] Nov. 23, 1845 [dup. a. 6]. [a. 6, P.R.I.]
- Jeduthan, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——, a. 19, in A. [Entered by deposition.] [Jeduthun Jr., Mar. 8, 1814, a. 18 y. 7 m. 10 d., C.R.I.]
- Jeduthan, h. Naomi (d. Zebulon Bryant and Mary (Conant)), ——, 1836, in Cook Co., Ill. [Entered by deposition.]
- Jerusha, third w. Chileab dec'd, July 20, 1843, a. 86.
- Jerusha Montague (see —— Smith, 1835).
- Jonathan, Mar. 23, 1813, a. 83 y. 6 m. 17 d., C.R.I.
- Joseph, gravel, Jan. 3, 1821, a. 73, C.R.I. [Jan. 4, G.R.4.]
- Justus, m., farmer, s. Chipman, Feb. 16, 1846, a. 55 y. 11 m. [h. Jerusha Montague, G.R.4. Capt. Justus, P.R.I.]
- Justus, June 25, 1848, a. 52, G.R.5.
- Lemuel, Oct. 23, 1817, a. 86, G.R.I.
- Lot, farmer, b. A., s. Lucius and Lydia, lung fever, Oct. 8, 1849, a. 20 y. 7 m. 19 d. [Lot B., G.R.4.]
- Lucinda, b. Greenfield, wid. Robert K., d. Aaron Field and Abigail, consumption, Dec. 31, 1849, a. 58 y. 5 m., bur. at Greenfield.
- Lucius, m., farmer, b. A., s. Chipman and Mehitable, typhoid fever, Oct. 6, 1849, a. 57 y. 7 m. 7 d.
- Lucretia, w. Lucius, consump[tion], July —, 1821, a. 23, C.R.I. [July 13, G.R.4.]
- Lucy, ch. Chileab and Elizabeth Sawyer (first w.), May 16, 1773.
- Lydia, Mar. —, 1781, C.R.2.
- Lydia, w. Lemuel, Jan. 1, 1817, a. 80, G.R.I.
- Margaret, w. Reuben, June 14, 1842, a. 38. [Margaret Merritt Smith, G.R.5.]
- Martin, fell fr[om] wagon, Nov. —, 1827, a. 52, C.R.I.
- Mary, ch. Chileab and Elizabeth [dup. Sawyer (first w.)], July 17, 1769.
- Mary, wid. Kileab [Chileab 2d, P.R.I.], bilious fever, Apr. 20, 1844, a. 69 y. 9 m.
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary Ann, ch. Lucius and Lydia †Bassett† (second w.), Oct. 8, 1826. [lungs, a. 1 y. 1 m. 13 d., C.R.I. a. 13 m. 13 d., G.R.4.]
- Mehitable, w. Chipman, Mar. 17, 1839. [a. 77, C.R.I. Mar. 18, a. 77, G.R.4.]
- Mercy, consumption, Apr. 28, 1848, a. 65 y. 1 m. [w. Elijah, G.R.8.]
- Ozias, ch. Abner and Rebeckah, Sept. 16, 1787.

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

SMITH, Polly, ch. Jeduthan and Naomi (Bryant), ——, in Buckland. [*Entered by deposition.*] Rachel, w. Joseph, Feb. 15, 1819, a. 76, G.R.4. Rebeka, Apr. 17, 1802, in Zoar, C.R.2. Resine, ch. Chileab and Elizabeth Sawyer (first w.), stillborn, Nov. 19, 1776. Reuben, ch. Chileab and Elizabeth [dup. Sawyer (first w.)], July 10, 1770. Russel, ——, 1843, C.R.I. Sarah, w. Chileab [for] "57 years & Eleven Months," Dec. 23, 1789, "her Birthday," a. 81, C.R.2. Silas, ch. Moses and Diathena, Oct. 31, 1781. ——, ch. Rachel, Aug. 31, 1808, a. "almost 2," C.R.I. —— of A., w. Eld. Eben, Oct. 5, 1808, a. 68 y. "4 or 5 m." C.R.I. ——, ch. Elijah Jr., Feb. 14, 1809, a. "a few" h., C.R.I. ——, w. Eld. Ebenezer, Oct. 14, 1814, a. 78 y. 5 m. 13 d., C.R.I. [Esther, G.R.7.] ——, w. John, Feb. —, 1819, "aged," C.R.I. ——, w. Killiab, Apr. —, 1821, a. abt. 65, C.R.I. ——, w. Killiab Jr., disentery, Aug. 2, 1822, a. 55, C.R.I. ——, Mr., Sept. 22, 1824, a. 71, C.R.I. ——, ch. Capt. Smith, fitts, Dec. —, 1826, a. 13 d., C.R.I. ——, w. Ziba, consumption, Feb. 3, 1832, a. 33, C.R.I. ——, d. Elijah, fitts, Aug. —, 1832, a. 17, C.R.I. ——, w. Capt. J., —, 1835, C.R.I. [Jerusha Montague Smith, w. Justus, June 1, G.R.4.] ——, s. Henry S. (s. Elijah) and Rhoda (d. Abner Rogers), Dec. 13, 1837, in Michigan. ——, w. Chileab, June 10, 1838, a. 80, C.R.I. ——, s. Elijah Jr., mechanic, and w., stillborn, May 25, 1846.

SNOW, Marcy, wid., of Goshen, June 25, 1808, a. 65 y. 6 m., C.R.I.

SPURR, Thomas, ch. Lemuel and w., Oct. 31, 1788.

STANDISH, Hannah (see —— Standish).

Sarah, Jan. 13, 1792, C.R.2.

—, w. Miles, Oct. 10, 1772, a. 70. [Hannah, C.R.2.]

STETSON, Abigail, w. Laban, Aug. 21, 1844, a. 83, G.R.I.

Laban (see —— Stetson, 1833).

William H., s. David and Almira, Aug. 10, 1825, a. 2, G.R.4.

—, ch. Mr. Stetson, disentery, Aug. —, 1825, a. 3, C.R.I.

—, Mr., fit app[o]plex[y], Sept. 6, 1833, a. 78, C.R.I. [Labon, Sept. 5, a. 79, [in lot with Abigail, 1844] G.R.I.]

STITT, ——, ch. Francis, Apr. 13, 1810, a. 13½ d., C.R.I.

STOCKING (Stockin), Alfred L., ch. George and Anna (Tobey), Mar. 11, 1831. [canker rash, a. 4, C.R.I. Alfred Lester, a. 4, G.R.4.]

Anna T., w. George, Feb. 22, 1837. [a. 46, G.R.4.]

Calista [dup. b. A.], ch. George and Mary (——) (Shippey), [dup. dysentery] Sept. 25, 1842 [sic, dup. Sept. 25, 1849, a. 7 y. 6 m. 5 d.]. [Sept. 25, 1849, G.R.4. P.R.I.]

Henry (see —— Stocking, 1831).

Jonathan S., s. Herod and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1829, a. 3 m., G.R.4.

Joseph, May 27, 1817, a. 94, G.R.4.

Sally (Stockin), ch. Lemuel and Tamsin, July 28, 1787.

Sarah, "old age," Mar. 15, 1820, a. 94, C.R.I. [Mrs. Sarah, Mar. 26, G.R.4.]

William, s. Herod and Lydia, Sept. —, 1825, a. 3 y. 9 m., G.R.4.

———, ch. Joseph 2d, Aug. 5, 1808, a. 2 y. 9 m., C.R.I.

———, ch. Herod, dysentery, Sept. 1, 1825, a. 5 [sic, ? 3, see Williams], C.R.I.

———, ch. Herod, consumption, May —, 1831, a. 3 m., C.R.I. [Henry, s. Herod and Lydia, May 21, G.R.4.]

STOWER, ——, Maj., asthma, Apr. —, 1827, a. 75, C.R.I.

TABOR, Melvina Lucy, w. Dr. S. J. W., d. Dr. C. Knowlton, Aug. 11, 1845, a. 19, G.R.8.

TAYLOR, Abigail Vincent (see Nabby Vincent Taylor).

Catherine (see —— Taylor, 1837).

Cha[rle]s H., s. David and Jerusha, Mar. 20, 1826, a. 2, G.R.4.

Daniel, ch. Ezekiel and Mary Baker, ——, †a. abt. 20†. [Dec. 9, 1812, a. 19 y. 5 m. 6 d., C.R.I.]

Esther P., d. Judah, canker rash, Apr. 24, 1844, a. 10 y. 7 m. [twin ch. Judah and Jerusha, Apr. 23, G.R.4. Apr. 24, P.R.I.]

Eunice, w. Jona[than], Apr. 29, 1810, a. 46 y. 6 m. 4 d., C.R.I. [Aug. 30, G.R.8.]

Ezekiel, June 1, 1842, a. 85.

Horace, ch. Ansel and Betsey (Sears), June 15, 1829. [croup, a. 9 m. [sic, ? 9 w.], C.R.I.]

Isaac, Capt., Dec. 31, 1786, a. 71, G.R.8.

Isaiah Jr., ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), Nov. 23, 1805.

Isaiah, h. Ruth (Bryant), June 21, 1819. [fever, a. 54, C.R.I.]

Jasher, ch. Silas and Experience Taylor, Oct. 17, 1813.

Jemima, wid. Jonathan, †mother of Mary Lyon†, Nov. 25, 1840. [Nov. 24, a. 76, G.R.4.]

- TAYLOR, Jeremiah, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), Apr. 10, 1843
 [dup. a. 42]. [a. 42, G.R.2.]
- Jonathan, Dea., Dec. 28, 1792, a. 68, G.R.8.
- Jonathan, Mar. 19, 1839. [a. 82, C.R.I. G.R.4.]
- Judah, m., farmer, s. Ezekiel, fever, Mar. 8, 1844, a. 52 y. 3 m.
 15 d. [Mar. 7, G.R.4. Mar. 8, P.R.I.]
- Lydia Forbes, w. William, Feb. 26, 1838, a. 35, G.R.2.
- Mary, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), May 19, 1822.
- Mary, consumption, Jan. 27, 1830, C.R.I. [d. Jonathan and
 Eunice, a. 23, G.R.4.]
- Nabby Vincent, Nov. 27, 1846, a. 48, G.R.2.
- Olive Parsons, [twin] ch. Judah and w., Oct. 12, 1835. [twin
 ch. Judah and Jerusha, a. 2, G.R.4.]
- Rachel, d. Ezekiel, Aug. 31, 1802, a. 4, G.R.8.
- Rachel, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), Sept. 24, 1837. [typhus
 fever, a. 28, C.R.I.]
- Rachel Smith, d. Capt. Isaac, Apr. 15, 1795, a. 36, G.R.8.
- Ruth, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), June 19, 1824. [Ruth 2d,
 hydroceps, a. 9, C.R.I.]
- Ruth (see —— Taylor, 1829).
- Sabria, consumpt[ion], Dec. 2, 1827, a. 26, C.R.I. [Sabra, Dec.
 3, a. 27, G.R.4.]
- Silas, h. Experience Taylor, h. Bethiah Gorham, Apr. 26, 1832.
- Stephen, farmer, s. Isaac, dysentery, Aug. 24, 1844, a. 84 y. 5 m.
- Thankful, w. Dea. Jonathan, June 22, 1818, a. 87, G.R.4.
- William, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), Apr. 14, 1837. [con-
 sumption, a. 34, C.R.I. Apr. 26, a. 37, G.R.2.]
- Zebulon, ch. Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant), Sept. 25, 1829. [mor-
 tification, a. 31, C.R.I. a. 33, G.R.2.]
- , d. Zeb[ulon], Feb. 2 [1829], a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I. [Ruth,
 Jan. 31, 1829, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.2.]
- , w. Jeremiah, Nov. 13, 1837, C.R.I. [Catherine, Nov.
 11, a. 37, G.R.2.]
- , wid. Jer[emiah], consumption, Feb. 25, 1838, a. 34,
 C.R.I.
- THAYER**, Betsey, w. Elisha, June 13, 1849, a. 75, G.R.6.
- THOMPSON**, Sarah, Apr. 19, 1778, C.R.2.
- TOBY**, Elijah, dysentery, Aug. 11, 1822, a. 55, C.R.I.
- Lydia, July 25, 1781, C.R.2.
- TOWNSEND**, ——, ch. W[illiam], stillborn, Sept. 23, 1845.
- VINCENT**, Achsah, d. David, May 5, 1805, a. 2, G.R.2.
- David, widr., farmer, Nov. 1, 1848, a. 86. [soldier of the
 Revolution, a. 87, G.R.2. a. 86, P.R.I.]

- VINCENT, Dennis [grand s. David, G.R.2.], Jan. 19, 1842, a. 16.
 Elizabeth, wid., consumption, Aug. 15, 1844, a. 79. [Elizabeth
 Hall Vincent, w. David, G.R.2.]
 Horace (see —— Vincent).
 John, s. David, Apr. 28, 1799, a. 8, G.R.2.
 Joseph, m., farmer, old age, Jan. 8, 1844, a. 87. [Jan. 9, P.R.I.]
 Joseph, —, [18]49, C.R.I.
 Nathan, s. David and ——, Sept. 27, 1836, a. 2 y. "— m."
 C.R.I. [Sept. 28, G.R.2.]
 Sarah, wid. Joseph, old age, July 20, 1847, a. 86 y. 1 m. [Sarah
 Thacher Vincent, July 27, G.R.2. July 20, P.R.I.]
 Thatcher, Dec. 13, 1813, a. 21 y. 2 m. 20 d., C.R.I. [Thacher,
 s. Joseph, G.R.2.]
 —— [Vincent written over Sears crossed out], ch. David,
 Sept. 16, 1833, a. 2, C.R.I. [Horace Vincent, grand s.
 David, Sept. 15, G.R.2.]
- WAIT (Waite), Caroline P., d. Simeon, Feb. 8, 1825. [d.
 Widow Wait, lung fever, a. 3½, C.R.I.]
 †Elijah, Jan. —, 1824†. [cholic, Jan. 14, a. 80, C.R.I.]
 Gad, derangement, Oct. —, 1831, a. 52, C.R.I.
 Horace, s. Gad of A., Aug. 6, 1814, a. 18 y. 13 d., in Providence,
 R. I., C.R.I.
 Mary, ch. Jeremiah and Rachel, Aug. 20, 1777.
 Phebe, wid. Gad, Apr. 25, 1839, a. 69 y. 5 m. 6 d.
 Rachel, ch. Jeremiah and Rachel, Aug. 5, 1777.
 Simeon, ch. Gad and Phebe Yeamans, small pox, Jan. 11, 1824.
 [a. 31, C.R.I.]
 —— (Waite), w. Elijah, ——, 1834, C.R.I.
- WARD, Aaron, m., farmer, cancer in the stomach, Nov. 13,
 1848, a. 62 y. 2 m.
 Bethuel, Feb. 25, 1817, a. 30, G.R.8.
 Caleb, June 24, 1841, a. 87 y. 6 m.
 Calvin, fever, Nov. 10, 1825, a. 23, C.R.I.
 Caroline, w. John C., consumption, Nov. 10, 1844, a. 29.
 Eunice, w. Aaron, ——, 1849, C.R.I.
 Joseph, consumption, Dec. —, 1828, a. abt. 24, C.R.I.
 Mary, w. William, Aug. 19, 1779, in 65th y., G.R.8.
 Priscilla (see —— Ward, 1827).
 Susan F. [dup. omits F.], ch. Luther and Flavilla Gray, [dup.
 stomach complaint] Sept. 27 [dup. Sept. 26], 1848. [Sept.
 27, G.R.8. Sept. 26, P.R.I.]
 Susannah (see —— Ward, 1814).
 William, Mar. 27, 1778, in 63d y., G.R.8.
 ——, ch. Samuel D., Sept. 8, 1808, a. "almost 3," C.R.I.

WARD, ——, w. Caleb, Aug. 6, 1814, a. 53 y. 7 m., C.R.I.
 [Susannah, Aug. 13, a. 52, G.R.8.]
 ——, ch. Alexander, Jan. 10, 1815, a. 1 y. 11 m. 17 d., C.R.I.
 ——, ch. Aaron, Aug. 10, 1815, a. 2 m. 4 d., C.R.I.
 ——, inf. Aron, —, 1819, C.R.I.
 ——, s. Aron, consumpt[ion], Aug. 14, 1823, a. 2 m., C.R.I.
 ——, s. A., fever, Nov. —, 1823, C.R.I.
 ——, ch. Aron, dysentery, Aug. —, 1825, a. 4, C.R.I.
 ——, inf. A., Mar. —, 1827, C.R.I.
 ——, w. Calieb, consumption, —, 1827, a. 62, C.R.I. [Priscilla, w. Caleb, Aug. 1, a. 66, G.R.8.]
 ——, w. Alex[ander], consumption, Dec. 9 [1829], a. 57, C.R.I.

WARNER, Irinda, Mrs., July 8, 1839.

William, —, 1829, a. 35, G.R.2.
 William, intemperance, Apr. 26, 1832, a. 41, C.R.I.
 ——, wid., dropsy, June —, 1825, a. 65, C.R.I.
 ——, w. Zenas, —, 1839, a. 56, C.R.I.

WARREN, Benj[amin], consumption, Dec. 20, 1830, a. 51, C.R.I.

Betsey, w. Joseph, dropsy, July 11, 1845, a. 80 y. 4 m.
 Dorcas, w. Steven, Sept. 3, 1822, a. 64, G.R.I.
 Hannah, w. Timothy, Sept. 4, 1842.
 Jemima, Miss, consumption, July 13, 1838, a. 40, C.R.I.
 Jerusha (see — Warren, Feb. 19, 1836).
 Joseph, m., farmer, s. Joseph, old age, Apr. 11, 1846, a. 85 y. 9 m. [a. 85 y. 7 m., P.R.I.]
 Josiah, b. A., s. Hiram and Clarissa, fitt, July 22, 1845, a. 1 y. 8 d. [Josiah F., a. 1 y. 11 d., G.R.4.]
 Lydia, wid. Cornelius, Oct. 12, 1842, a. 58. [Oct. 8, 1843, a. 69, G.R.4.]
 Mary (see Polly).
 Mehitable (see — Warren, 1828).
 Mercy, old age, Sept. —, 1826, a. 87, C.R.I.
 Polly, ch. Timothy and w., Aug. —, 1805.
 Sally of A., Nov. 25, 1812, a. 25 y. 9 m. 11 d., in Cheshire, C.R.I. [d. Stephen and Dorcas, G.R.I.]
 Stephen, m., farmer, old age, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 95. [Aug. 22, *[in lot with Dorcas, 1822]* G.R.I. Aug. 24, P.R.I.]
 ——, ch. Timothy, Aug. 3, 1808, a. 3, C.R.I.
 ——, ch. Stephen Jr., June 23, 1811, a. 4 h., C.R.I.
 ——, wid., "aged," Sept. —, 1822, C.R.I.
 ——, w. Tim[othy], consump[tion], Aug. —, 1826, C.R.I.

- WARREN, ——, w. Michael, consumpt[ion], ——, 1828, a. 27, C.R.I. [Mahitable, Mar. 8, a. 28, G.R.5]
 ——, inf. chn. L., ——, 1834, C.R.I.
 ——, two infs. L. H. and J. S., Nov. 15, 1835, G.R.4.
 ——, twin chn. Lewis, Feb. 6, 1836, C.R.I.
 ——, w. Lewis, Feb. 19, 1836, a. 33, C.R.I. [Jerusha, w. Lewis H., G.R.4.]
- WELLS, Joseph, m., farmer, s. Jupeter ("colored"), consumption, Aug. 3, 1845, a. 38.
- Peter, "Colored man, brought from Africa," July —, 1829, a. 95, G.R.2.
- Peter, "native of Africa," old age, Jan. 17, 1832, a. 100, C.R.I.
- Sally, w. Jube, "Color," dropsy in brest, Feb. —, 1821, a. 38, C.R.I. [Feb. 18, 1821, a. 37, G.R.4.]
- Susy, old age, Sept. 26, 1828, a. "Supposed" 85, C.R.I.
- , ch. Jube, "man of color," —, 1819, a. 2, C.R.I.
- WHEELER, ——, ch. Ephraim, June 23, 1814, a. 1 y. 3 m., C.R.I.
- , d. Mr. Wheeler, inflamation, Feb. — [1829], a. 8 y. 11 m., C.R.I.
- WHEELOCK, Lucinda, "one of the town poor," consumpt[ion], Feb. 23, 1838, "aged," C.R.I.
- WHITE, George (see —— White).
- Hannah, w. Thomas, billious fever, May 10, 1848, a. 77. [Hannah H., G.R.8. Hannah H., w. Thomas Esq., P.R.I.]
- Henry, s. Abraham and Polly, May 19, 1804, a. 3 m., G.R.8.
- Thomas Esq., widr., farmer, dropsy, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 76. [h. Hannah H., G.R.8.]
- , ch. Abraham, July 30, 1808, a. 1 y. 10 m., C.R.I. [George, s. Abraham and Polly, a. 2 y., G.R.8.]
- WHITNEY, Chloe, w. Jothan, Mar. 12, 1833, a. 30, G.R.7.
- WICKS, Thomas, Feb. 26, 1841, a. 24.
- WILCOX, Sarah M., Miss, Nov. 2, 1842, a. 23.
- WILLARD, ——, ch. Ambrose of Holden, May 23, 1815, a. 2 y. 2 m. 12 d., C.R.I.
- WILLIAMS, Almon, m., 33, farmer, s. Daniel, consumption, Oct. 27, 1843, a. 33. [Oct. 26, G.R.I. Oct. 27, P.R.I.]
- Almon, —, 1849, [on stone with Darius and Alcy] G.R.8.
- Anne, b. Northampton, wid. John, d. Soloman Stoddard and Martha, consumption, Dec. 9, 1849, a. 80 y. 8 m. 15 d., bur. at Conway. [Anna, w. Jo[h]n of Conway, P.R.I.]

- WILLIAMS, Charles, ch. John and Obedience †Todd†, Mar. 4, 1839. [Mar. 1, a. 8 m., G.R.8.]
- Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Mercy, Nov. 28, 1805. [Ephraim Jr., s. Ephraim Esq. and Mercy, in 23d y., G.R.8.]
- Ephraim Esq., Mar. 9, 1839, a. 91.
- †Esther, w. Ephr[aim] Esq., May 31, 1826†. [liver, a. 69 y. 11 m. 15 d., C.R.I.]
- Esther, [twin] d. Eph[rai]m 2d and Lois, Feb. 17, 1846, a. 1 m. [Feb. 22, a. 5 w., G.R.4.]
- Ezra Jr., ch. Ezra and Anna, Sept. 26, 1821.
- Ezra Sr., Apr. 25, 1843, a. 77.
- Ezra Jr., farmer, b. A., s. Ezra and Anna, fits, Apr. 17, 1849, a. 25.
- Fordyce (see —— Williams, 1825).
- Frances M., d. Dr. David dec'd, fever, Dec. 16, 1844, a. 16. [Frances Marie, d. David and Eliza, G.R.3.]
- John, ch. John and Obedience †Todd†, Dec. 23, 1826. [inflammation of lungs, a. 5 m., C.R.I. a. 4 m. 15 d., G.R.8.]
- Lois, w. —— [dup. Ephraim 2d], d. [Capt., P.R.I.] Kimbel Howes and Abigail White, [dup. childbed] Jan. 18, 1846 [dup. a. 23].
- Lois, [twin] d. Eph[rai]m 2d and Lois, Feb. 22, 1846, a. 1 m. 5 d. [Feb. 17, a. 4 w. 2 d., G.R.4.]
- Maria, ch. Ezra and Anna, Aug. 22, 1815. [ch. Ezra 2d, a. 1 y. 3 m. 12 d., C.R.I.]
- Martha Ellen, Sept. 23, 1840, a. 1. [d. Francis E. and Jerusha T., G.R.4.]
- Martha Robinson, ch. Ezra and Anna, †Aug. 2, 1831†.
- Mercy, w. Ephraim, Apr. 13, 1793.
- Moses, s. Ephraim Esq. and Mercy, Dec. 15, 1807, in 15th y., G.R.8.
- Rebecah, ch. Ezra and Anna, Oct. 4, 1825. [Rebecca, fever, Oct. 3, a. 17, C.R.I.]
- Sally, w. Dan[ie]l, June 16, 1834. [w. Dea. Daniel, a. 45, G.R.I.]
- Samuel Robinson, ch. Ezra and Anna, Feb. 1, 1826. [influenza, Feb. 2, a. 25 d., C.R.I.]
- Thomas, ch. Ezra and Anna, Apr. 4, 1816.
- William (see —— Williams, 1811 and 1834).
_____, ch. Israel, Jan. 2, 1811, a. 1½ d., C.R.I. [William Williams, s. Capt. Israel and Lavina, a. 2 d., G.R.7.]
_____, s. John and Obedience †Todd†, Feb. —, 1817.
_____, ch. Israel, lungs, Mar. 5, 1825, a. 11 m., C.R.I. [Fordyce, s. Capt. Israel and Lavina, a. 9 m., G.R.4.]

† . . . † See Explanations, No. 7

- WILLIAMS, ——, inf. Mr. E., ——, 1834, C.R.I. [William Williams, [*on stone with Ephraim and Lamina (Sears) Williams*] G.R.8.]
- , ch. Darius and Alcy, fits, Nov. 12, 1846, a. 4 d. [s. Darius and Alcy C., a. 5 d., G.R.I.]
- WILLIS**, Ozias, m., farmer, s. Noah, putrid scarlatina, Feb. 5, 1846, a. 36 y. 11 m. [a. 36 y. 11 m. 22 d., P.R.I.]
- WING**, Desire, w. Elisha, Jan. 31, 1811, a. 23 y. 11 m., C.R.I. [in 21st y., G.R.8.]
- Edward, rheumatism, June 20, 1824, a. 11, C.R.I. [s. Elisha and Jemima, a. 12, G.R.4.]
- Edward, ch. Elisha and w., ——, 1825.
- Edward, ch. Elisha and w., ——, 1835.
- Electa, ch. Elisha and w., ——, 1847.
- Elizabeth, Mrs., Sept. 2, 1839, a. 85. [wid., a. 84, C.R.I.]
- Ezra L., ch. Elisha and w., ——, 1840. [s. Elisha and Freelove, Sept. 9, 1840, a. 5 m., G.R.4.]
- Freelove, w. Elisha, Sept. 21, 1840, a. 39. [a. 40, G.R.4.]
- Jemima (see —— Wing, 1839).
- Jemima S., ch. Elisha and w., ——, 1835. [d. Elisha and Jemima, Apr. 9, a. 19 y. 7 m., G.R.4.]
- Seth N., ch. Elisha and w., ——, 1831. [canker rash, Feb. 25, a. "over" 1, C.R.I. s. Elisha and Jemima, Feb. 26, a. 2, G.R.4.]
- , ch. Edward, Feb. 3, 1808, a. 4 m., C.R.I.
- , "Master," Aug. —, 1836, a. 19, C.R.I.
- , w. Elisha, ——, 1839, a. 51, C.R.I. [Jemima, Feb. 16, 1838, a. 52, G.R.4.]
- WOOD**, Luther, May 20, 1833, a. 27, G.R.5.
- , ch. Nathan, Dec. 18, 1811, a. 4 y. 5 m., C.R.I.
- , w. ——, childbed, May —, 1822, a. abt. 30, C.R.I.
- , Mr., influenza, Jan. 16, 1832, a. 78, C.R.I.
- WRIGHT**, James of Conway, Nov. 13, 1808, a. 35, C.R.I.
- , ch. Mr. Wright, ——, 1834, C.R.I.
- YEOMANS** (Yeamans), Clarrissa, wid. Jonathan (Yeamans), consumption, Feb. 7, 1849, a. 67. [Clarissa, a. 69, G.R.8. a. 67, P.R.I.]
- Jonathan, 1822 (see —— Yeomans).
- Jonathan (Yeamans), Mar. 15, 1840, a. 66.
- Phebe (see —— Yeomans, 1827).
- Sarah (Yeamans), w. Stillman, d. —— Holoway, consumption, Feb. 23, 1844, a. 34. [Feb. 22, G.R.8. Feb. 23, P.R.I.]

YEOMANS, ——, ch. Jonathan, Dec. 30, 1808, a. 1 d., C.R.I.
——, Mr., old age, Oct. —, 1822, a. 88, C.R.I. [Jonathan
Yeamans, Oct. 10, 1821, a. 89, G.R.8.]
——, wid., ——, 1827, a. 84, C.R.I. [Phebe Yeomans, w.
Jonathan, Aug. 19, a. 85, G.R.8.]

UNIDENTIFIED

——, Frederick, s. "E," ——, 1835, C.R.I.
——, ——, s. Benjamin, "drowned while crossing the
Ferry at Hadley," ——, 1774.
——, ——, "young child," Feb. —, 1819, C.R.I.
——, ——, "an aged woman," Feb. —, 1819, C.R.I.
——, ——, "aged man," ——, 1819, C.R.I.
——, ——, Mrs., Apr. 22, 1825, a. 95, "at Blakes," C.R.I.
——, ——, Miss, of Colerain, July —, 1832, C.R.I.
——, ——, grand ch. Mr. J. Sears, ——, 1834, C.R.I.
——, ——, ch. ——, stillborn, July 11, 1849. [*This
entry crossed out.*]]

